

# 911: Five Minutes To Midnight?

Welcome to the New World Order, Volume 1

Markus Heinrich Rehbach

Published by TROONATNOOR, 2016.

# 9:11 (Five minutes to Midnight?)

911, True power, The real terrorists, The real drug  
dealers, The Bible, Zionism, Central Banking, The  
U.S Petro-dollar Ponsy-Pyramid scheme, and WWII  
Welcome to The New World Order

**Markus Heinrich Rehbach**

Copyright 2015 Markus Heinrich Rehbach All Rights Reserved

# Contents

Introduction and Preface

What is true power?

True power is the power to define. When you can define the social reality, you have absolute power

Openly public, documented, and well published (with hundreds of millions of copies printed and sold) announcements of the Zionists planned New World Order

The New World Order Exposed

The New World Order Exposed

Just have faith?

Faith

The Banksters' Philosophers' stone and Golems

Building the U.S dollar Ponsy / Pyramid scheme: Bretton Woods, the Petro-dollar, and the Federal Reserve Bank

911

Other proven and documented false flag attacks choreographed by the C.I.A and Mossad

The U.S and U.K leading the war against drugs? Is that what they tell you? Do you believe everything the mass media, the C.I.A, tell you? Let's start way back when, with the 'opium wars' in 1839

Remember The Maine

The King David Hotel bombings, 911, and true power as the power to define reality

Pearl Harbour

The sinking of the Lusitania

U.S overthrow of the democratically elected government of Iran in 1953

U.S overthrow of the democratically elected government of Syria in 1954

The 'Gulf of Tonkin incident'

1967 Operation Synaide

McNamara, self-professed war criminal, becomes Ford  
CEO then World Bank President

Operation Northwoods (as part of Operation Mongoose)

U.S overthrow of the democratically elected government  
of Chile in 1973

The Lockerby air disaster, Golem, and the true  
'Philosopher's stone'

Afghanistan

The U.S invasion of Iraq

The Boston marathon tragedy

The Oklahoma City bombings

Malaysian airline flight 777

ISIS

Since WW2, The U.S has 'intervened' in over 72 nations,  
often supported by Britain

The U.S's History of undermining democratically elected  
governments. All while masquerading as the torch-bearer of  
democracy

The U.S as the world's number one perpetrator of  
terrorism

The Emergency powers have already been activated.  
Martial law has already been declared.

Arbeit macht frei : Your Shadow government welcome's  
you to your FEMA re-education camp.

How to move forward

Socializing losses and privatizing profits: if it was not true,  
it would be funny

The wealthy gain the bulk of welfare and the workers pay

Recessions represent a transfer of wealth from the poorest  
to the wealthiest

Market manipulation

Limiting speculation - focusing on real productive  
investment, innovation, and real value

Sub-prime loans: privatizing profits and socializing losses  
If true competition existed under today's form of capitalism

U.S Industrial espionage and spying

A few of the costs of war

U.S loans to the U.K made it 'too big to fail' in WWII?

New wars, new weapons

The real meaning of Jihad

'I have found the enemy, and it is us'

The true costs of oil

Big business loves Fascism

The new imperialism and its unobtrusive means, the source of its absolute power

Cultural cringe, U.S cultural imperialism, and raw power

Imperialism and trade concessions: The British East India Company and the Bush Administration

What sort of person dismisses a book they have never read? Here is a compressed version.

Essay written after reading Mein Kampf, and visiting Berlin

In conclusion I would like to explain how a real currency, and monetary/fiscal policy can work, without the need for gold or silver

Hiding secrets out in the open

## The Old Testament

The Old Testament

Genesis (The first Book of Moses)

Exodus (The second book of Moses)

Leviticus (The third book of Moses)

Numbers (The fourth book of Moses)

Deuteronomy (The last of the 5 books of Moses)

[Second book of Samuel \(Second book of the Kings\)](#)

[The book of Obadiah](#)

[The book of Joshua](#)

[The book of Judges](#)

[The book of Ruth](#)

[The first book of Kings](#)

[The Book of Amos](#)

[The Book of Daniel](#)

[The Book of Ezekiel](#)

[The Book of Jonah](#)

[The Book of Nahum](#)

[The Book of Haggai](#)

[The Book of Hosea](#)

[The Book of Isaiah](#)

[The Book of the prophet Jeremiah](#)

[The book of the prophet Ezekiel](#)

[The Book of Joel the prophet](#)

[First book of the Chronicles](#)

[The Book of Josiah](#)

[The Book of Ezra \(The Priest\)](#)

[The Second book of the Kings](#)

[Book II of The book of Samuel](#)

[Book III of The first book of Kings](#)

[Ecclesiastes \(The preacher\)](#)

[The Book of Nehemiah](#)

[The Book of Esther](#)

[The book of the Proverbs of Solomon.](#)

[The Book of Job \(of Uz\)](#)

[Psalms](#)

[Isaiah](#)

[The New Testament](#)

[The New Testament](#)

[The 'Gospels': The 'Good News'](#)

[Paul](#)

[Timothy](#)

[James](#)

[Peter](#)

[Matthew](#)

[Mark](#)

[Luke](#)

[Revelations \(of John, re: the end of days\)](#)

[John](#)

[Acts \(of the Apostles\)](#)

[Zachariah](#)

[Malachi](#)

[Galatians \(Epistle of Paul to the Galatians\)](#)

[Corinthians \(Paul's letter to the Corinthians\)](#)

[Corinthians II \(second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Christians in Corinth\)](#)

[Acts](#)

[Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans](#)

[Insights and commentaries on the Bible](#)

[Insights and commentaries](#)

[Boethius](#)

[The New Testament as we know it was created by a committee](#)

[Jesus completely overlooked by every historian?](#)

[The 'Jesus' story as a re-run of a universal archetype](#)

[The Egyptian 'Christ'](#)

[The Roman 'Christ'](#)

[The ancient Greek 'Christ'](#)

[The ancient Babylonian 'Christ'](#)

[Jesus 'turning water into wine'](#)

[Jesus was a 'master', but master carpenter?](#)

[The forgotten manuscript](#)

[The number 12](#)

[The numbers 7 and 40](#)

[The powerful vibrational frequencies of numbers and symbols](#)

[King Solomon](#)

[Some more interesting Bible and Talmud stuff](#)

[The Talmud, Christian Zionism, and hiding secrets in the open](#)

[The Holocaust industry](#)

[About the author](#)

[A possible opportunity for you](#)

[TROONATNOOR Fiction \(Novels\)](#)

[TROONATNOOR Non-Fiction](#)



What is true power?

True power is the power to define.  
When you can define the social reality,  
you have absolute power.

The mass media define reality for us. Whoever owns the mass media get to define your reality for you. They get to manufacture reality. They get to fake reality. They get access to all the tools necessary to make you believe anything they want you to believe. Just ask a bunch of random people what money is. As them what they think happened on 911. And who did it. Then check the facts I have provided here. And ask yourself why you have never seen these facts presented anywhere, any time, on television, or in the newspapers.

The mass media are owned by a certain group of people. They bought it with paper money. They tricked the government into giving them the right to print that paper money. Today people think money is power. It is in fact the other way around. Money is just paper. It does literally grow on trees. Without the power to force you to trade your time, effort, risk, sacrifice, and material goods for this worthless paper, it has no value. The value is only a result of the power to define paper money as valuable, and to force you to accept this definition.

This power is iterative. First the power to get the right to print and control that money supply. Then the use of that paper money to buy more power and influence. To corrupt your political systems at every level. They have bought the power of life and death over you, to control your every thought and action, with worthless paper money. It really is that simple. That's the plan. It is working. You only have a few years to stop it. Or don't. And prove to the 'masters', the 144,000, that you really are mere cattle. In that case I tip my

hat to them, and accept that I cannot help you. Only you can help you. And it would be so easy. If only you would take the time and effort to understand what I am going to explain to you. And then have the guts to work through the emotional discomfort that knowledge will at first bring, when you realise that you actually have to do something. Now. Or forever hold your peace. And accept whatever the New World Order protagonists have planned for you. Have they indicated, through their past deeds, compassion and humility? What do you think you can expect from them? How do most people behave when they have absolute power? When they are completely invulnerable. When they are accountable only to their own consciences, their own wills, their own desires?

In principle I agree with what many people believe to be the New World Order's goals, as outlined on the 'Georgia Stones'. And in principle there are few humans who are vegan, and hence deserving of justice. You cannot treat other sentient beings as means to your own ends, inflicting fates worse than death upon them, and then claim that you and yours deserve justice. As you do unto others, so shall it be done unto you. As you sow, so shall ye reap. This is not just the Eastern doctrine of Karma, but stated clearly in the Old Testament, which is the basis for Judaism, Christianity, Islam, and Marxism. Eden will be Vegan. Read your bible. As long as we remain outside of Eden, our fate is to suffer horribly. God said so. The kingdom of heaven is within you. It is not a place you shall enter. It is a place that will emerge from within you, as the product, the consequence, of your actions. *Your* daily interactions. You must choose between real justice for everyone, and everything, or the Karma that the universe is sending us all, right now, in the form of wars, suffering, and, yes, the New World Order. Sure it will be an Eden for the elites. The 144,000. But for the rest of us? Read

'Brave New World' and '1984' if you want some insights into the N.W.O.

I have an authentically *new* world order to offer you. My Eden Protocols would help us seek out the Kingdom of Heaven that is within us, and express it, so that it becomes the world around us. Don't seek fault in the few who managed to succeed at what, in your heart of hearts, you wished for yourself. Power. Domination. Luxury. Privilege. Inequality. The elites have it today. Why expect them to behave differently, in principle, to yourself? How dare you judge them? Judge yourself. And then change. And then you will cut off the source of power of the Banksters, and their plans to enslave you in their New World Order. It is not a NEW world order at all. Just the same old same old, but on a global scale. The realisation of Plato's Republic. Of Orwell's 'Brave New World'. Not an Eden at all. Just the extreme limit of the fate worse than death we were sent out to endure after we were kicked out of Eden. We wanted to be as Gods. Not as loving, compassionate, freedom loving gods. But like the God of the Old Testament. A violent, domineering, tyrannical, dictatorial god. We created god in our own image. And so we got the world as we know it. But Eden is within our reach. Once we abandon the quest to exploit others as mere means to our own ends. To our own wills. Wills which are not, really, our own at all. Please read 'The mystery of the Dreamer and the Dream' as your next step in understanding TROONATNOOR. And then follow up by reading all my other TROONATNOOR books. For free. While you still are free to do so.

I am now going to try to join some dots for you. In doing so we shall arrive at an outline of how the Central Banksters, based in Switzerland and known as the International Banking Clearing House, with their 'Golems' the Federal Reserve Bank, European Central Bank, World Bank, I.M.F,

C.I.A, Mossad, U.S congress, and most of the television stations, print media, internet social media like Facebook, radio stations, and Hollywood movie studios, have already created a power grid for themselves from which they, very soon, will be launching the last stages of their quest for total control, commonly referred to as 'The New World Order', but which is no more than the realisation of the Zionist's plans as stated in the Old Testament. The enslavement of the entire world by an elite of 144,000 people who shall treat those they do not outright slaughter, as mere means to their own ends.

The entire media-military-political complex is the Zionist's Golem. They have found the true philosopher's stone that can turn anything into gold. It is the Central banking system. The Zionist Central bankers simply print money these days, and they can exchange it for anything or anyone they want to own, manipulate, or control. The paper is as worthless as the paper fed to the Golem. But the Golem 'swallows' the con, the paper, and does whatever the master, the one feeding it the worthless paper, tells it to. The Central Bank printing presses are the true philosopher's stone.

The first 'paper money' was an I.O.U, ( I owe you ), a 'promissory note'. It promised to pay the bearer of the bond a certain amount of gold or silver upon the delivery of the bond to the issuer, or one of their agents. A typical scenario would be a merchant with gold to buy goods at the end of their journey. It would be very risky to carry gold. So they placed the gold with someone they trusted, who had good security. They 'banked' the gold. Then that person would issue them with a 'receipt' for so and so much gold and silver. It was a document they printed themselves. When the merchant arrived at their destination, they would go to an agent of the issuer of that receipt and be able to draw out the

said amount of gold or silver. For this service they paid the 'bank' a commission or fee. At first the system was trustworthy, as for any I.O.U or 'receipt', there was the same amount of gold or silver at the 'Bank'. The Knights Templar, with their 'order' based around the world, set up the first international clearing house and banking system. Ultimately Zurich, Switzerland, became the center of the world's banking system, adopting the Templar model.

Of course the system was based on trust. If the 'Bank' where you deposited your gold or silver got greedy, it might decide to 'loan' it to someone else while you were underway, for interest. If that 'loan' went bad, you might arrive at your destination to find that the 'Bank' had gone 'Bank-rupt'. Their agent would then be able to offer you nothing for your 'receipt' but an excuse. Your I.O.U, your 'promissory note' would be worthless. But if the person borrowing was a King, well, a King could always sign an I.O.U themselves. The lender knew that the King could always force their people to pay taxes at the point of the sword. He did not have to have any gold or silver at the time of signing the I.O.U. The King could just decide that he would pay his subjects with I.O.U's in future. He could force anyone in his jurisdiction, his Kingdom, to accept the 'promissory notes' in return for goods and services. The I.O.U's became 'currency' 'by fiat'. That is, by order of the King. By law. Fiat means 'let it be so'. And that is basically what the U.S dollar is today. People who understand what it is use it because they have no choice. It is illegal to buy and sell, to trade, using gold, silver, or even direct barter. This forces anyone operating in the U.S or with U.S businesses to accept U.S dollars in exchange for their goods and services. In the case of Oil, the U.S coerced/tricked the biggest oil producers into agreeing to sell only in U.S dollars. So anyone who wanted to buy their oil had to first buy U.S dollars. This is the only reason people

still use the U.S dollar, a paper currency that is worthless. To quote Voltaire 'Paper money always returns to its real value at some point. And that value is zero'.

If you want to see the future of the U.S dollar, then take a trip in time back to 1947, and post WWII Germany. The Allies simply, by 'fiat' wiped out all loans, and all savings. The only debts that were made valid were the last 2 weeks of salaries and wages owed by employers to their employees, and the same equivalent in savings. Anyone with a mortgage was simply granted ownership of their property. This was the basis for the economic recovery of Post WWII Germany. The 'economic miracle'.

Before the Roman Empire collapsed its currency had become so debased that the silver plating on what were once pure silver coins was so thin it wore off, and there was no longer any fooling the people that it was nothing more than copper. In the beginning Roman coins were pure gold and silver. In the end they were almost worthless copper.

Of course, as with any ponsy schemes, at first the U.S government kept up the pretense of the 'gold standard'. Like with any Ponsy / Pyramid scheme, at first the fraudster is willing to lose money. They will pay out their own money to make it look like the scheme is working, and to encourage new investors / participants in the scheme. They wait until they have a large number of participants before 'pulling the plug'. They then 'take the money and run'. The U.S dollar was a promissory note. It promised, in writing, on the note itself, that the bearer could take the note to any agent of the U.S government, such as a Bank, or the U.S Treasury, and in return for the, say, 100 U.S dollar note, they would get the equivalent of 100 dollars' worth of gold, at a fixed rate. But that was just a trick to give people false confidence. At first some people took them up on the promise, and converted the paper money into gold. They got their gold. They told their

friends. Everyone seemed satisfied that the U.S government were honest and trustworthy. They would honor their promises. So few people ever bothered to convert the paper into gold. Paper was lighter, more convenient, and easier to work with. It was 'as good as gold'. So why bother carrying heavy gold around, and trying to weigh and divide it into little bits for each purchase, for each transaction? Money was easier. It came in denominations. From very small to very large. Much easier to work with, handle, and store.

Originally money was a promissory note. It promised so much gold in return for the paper. But Kings got greedy and printed more promissory notes than they had gold in their treasuries. This is the root of 'inflation'. People soon learned that for every promissory note for one dollar that was in circulation, with a 'nominal' value of 'One dollar' there was, in reality, only 50 cents worth of gold in the treasury. The 'real' value of one paper dollar was only 50 cents. And so the merchants had to demand 2 dollars, just to ensure they got One dollar in real terms. They had to double their prices. So most currency systems in history tended to last only a few decades, before collapsing. The people then returned to a gold or silver 'standard' again. But the ponsy scheme is just too attractive to Kings and governments. And people have such short memories. So again and again we have seen the rise and fall of currencies. And the government has power, in any case, to force people to use its paper currency, whether they want to or not. Not only its own citizens, whom it can put in jail, and whose property they can confiscate. But also people in other countries. That is the main reason that the U.S has such a world-wide military presence. You do what the U.S Government says, even if you are not a U.S citizen, or else. Saddam Hussein, Mohamar Gadhafi, and many others have all learned what 'or else' means in practice. Death. Invasion of your nation. Slaughter of your people. The 'land of the free' is



the world's dictator. But it is not the U.S people who are in control of the U.S. It is a few people. You know some of them. They are the members of the Bilderberg Group, The Committee on Foreign Relations, The Skull and Bones Society, and the Tri-lateral Commission. People like Bush, Rockefeller, and Soros. Almost anyone you see on T.V is working for them. They control the C.I.A. They control the Government. They operate a 'shadow' government. What you think you see with your own eyes is an illusion. An illusion manufactured for your consumption by the real rulers. The N.W.O leaders.

Note that the symbol of Skull and Bones, of which George Bush was a member, is the same as the skull and bones insignia on the hats of Hitler's private security force, the SS. It was first used by the Templars after their order was disbanded, and became associated with Piracy. The crossed bones evolved into the cross behind St. George's cross on the British flag

The Zionists already represent a super-state. It was this state that Hitler set out to destroy, as it threatened the freedom of all people. Please keep some facts in mind. At the time of Nazi rule there were only 3 million Jews in the *entire German occupied zone*. Jews had declared war on the Nazi's in 1933. The Jews had arranged international boycotts and trade embargoes on Germany. The Jews had instigated book burnings. **The Official slogan of the International Congress of Jews as 'Germans must perish'**. Long before Hitler had implemented a single anti-Jewish action, Jewish propaganda had been falsely reporting, in the world's major newspapers, that '6 million Jews had been murdered in Germany'. Check your facts people. Don't rely on the mass media. That is like getting your advice from your worst enemy. Sure, listen, but then use what the mass media says to work out what they are *not* saying. If they are pointing to the

left, then look to the *right*. If they are *criticising* someone or something, then consider the *positive* merits of that person or thing. Watch the magician while his beautiful 'helpers' are distracting everyone else, and mis-directing their attention. Keep your eyes on the magician at all times. From the very beginning. Once you miss that, it will be too late. The trick has already been put in place. It will be too late.

Senator McFadden, who himself acted in the role of 'Golem' when bringing the Federal Reserve Act (which would give a small number of Zionist Jews the power to print money, and control the money supply) before the U.S Congress, soon regretted his actions, stating that 'A world banking system ... acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure ... the Federal Reserve has usurped the government'. Woodrow Wilson, who had signed the Act into law, also soon regretted having sold out the people in return for the campaign finance, media support, and deals that had brought him to power, realising that he had literally granted total power over the entire world to a few men. A few Zionists. This was when the New World Order took control. They manufactured WWI and WWII, and many other conflicts, in order to 'divide and conquer'.

Rockefeller wrote that he did not care who wrote the laws, as long as he had the power to issue and control the money supply. That is the true 'Philosopher's stone'. Read Rockefeller's own 'memoirs'. He is part of a secret international cabal of central bankers. His family, with the other super rich, financed both Hitler and Stalin. They financed the Maoist revolution. They financed the murder of over 120 Million people. Depopulation is big on their agenda. They are the force behind China's 'one child' policy. It was easy for them. You and I cannot print our own money, and force other people, at the end of a gun or bayonet, to use it. They can. They do. Just try, even in the U.S or Europe, to

buy anything with gold or silver. Try to barter goods. It is illegal. You will end up in prison. They will confiscate your property. That is the law.

Yes, the Zionists literally print their own money. Fact. And once they got the monopolistic right to print money, and control the money supply, they did exactly what 'The protocols of the elders of Zion' predicted the Zionists would do, and which great world leaders, including Thomas Jefferson, and Benjamin Franklin, feared. They first printed lots of money, lending it out cheap. They quickly bought control of the mass media with this worthless paper money. They used it as a tool to carry out the largest scale psychological manipulation ever seen. They seduced people and governments with their 'Madison Avenue' advertising magic, into buying things they did not need, and could not afford. The whole point was to get the people, and their governments, deep into debt. The cold war was one of their big success stories. They manufactured the cold war to bankrupt both the U.S and Russia. They got third world nations to 'invest' in useless, hugely expensive projects that were doomed to failure. The point was simply to get them in debt, so that they would have to, de facto, give up their sovereignty to the World Bank, the I.M.F, and the Zionist Central Banksters. The N.W.O. They let this go on until the entire world was in debt. The average U.S infant inherits a 50,000 dollar debt at birth, which will accumulate interest as they grow up. They will never be able to repay it. They will be born, and die, debt slaves to the Zionist Central Banksters. Even if they, as individuals, chose to live simply, never take out any form of personal loan, and never buy anything on credit, living like a puritan, they will remain, due to the borrowings of their government, eternally in debt.

So, as per the Protocols of Zion, the Federal Reserve Bank, and its allied banks, the World Bank, the I.M.F, under the

co-ordination of the most secretive organisation in the world, the Central Clearing Bank in Switzerland, which is the ultimate master of all the worlds banks, simply started reducing the money supply, cutting credit to people and companies, and increasing interest rates. People stopped buying new stuff. The factories shut down. People lost their jobs. They could not pay back their loans. They defaulted on their loans. The banks then legally seized their property. It happened in the great crashes which led to WWI and WWII. And all the stock market crashes we have experienced in the last 40 years. It is a simple principle. It works. It has allowed the Central Banksters, the Zionists, through their Golems, to acquire almost all the land and wealth of every nation on earth. They sell out before the crash. Then they wait as the crises they have manufactured play out their natural course. Then they start buying. At bargain basement prices. They buy low, after crashing the economy. Once they have bought up everything they wanted in this point of the economic cycle, and their master plan, they manufacture the recovery.

They begin re-inflating the money supply, printing money again, and lowering interest rates, making it possible for everyone to start buying again on easy credit. This produces a boom. A bubble. As part of a continual 'binge and purge', 'feed and starve', 'expand and contract' 'monetary policy', 'fiscal policy', 'Protocols of Zion' strategy.

They wait for the bubble to come close to bursting, before selling off high. Making huge profits. 'A killing'. This sell-off initiates the next phase. The bust. The crises. The meltdown. The crash. The 'bursting' of the bubble.

They repeat this cycle over and over until they own all the real assets of the world, and every individual is, whether they themselves ever borrow money or not, in debt to them. Remember your government owns you. That is why they are so keen to have your parents sign your 'birth certificate'. They

are basically signing 'possession' of you over to the government. They are signing a 'loan' at the same time. You become legally obligated to repay the government's debt, which it has taken out in your name, using your labor as security. Thus they have made debt slaves of us all. Thus they control every commodity and real asset in the world. They own all the land, all the water. They can buy every politician of every party. They own both candidates of the main parties. Whoever wins, they win. And the people play along like ignorant fools. No wonder the Zionist's have no respect for the masses.

The term 'make a killing' deserves special attention. For that is what the Zionist's Central Banksters have been doing. Manufacturing conflicts around the world just so that they can gain control of governments via debts. War is expensive. Few nations have ever financed a war from their own treasuries. They borrow heavily from the Zionists. No matter who wins, the Zionist wins. One side wins. And both sides eventually pay back their debts. They raise taxes at the point of a gun or bayonet. They set up forced labor camps and use the profits to repay the loans. Just as Rockefeller and Stalin. In the case of Germany in WWI, they enslaved the German nation, taking 60% of all production, leaving the workers starving, and virtual slaves to the Zionist Central Banksters. In WWII the Allies literally took over half the German nation to repay the Zionist Central Banksters loans.

It appears confusing at first. Why would the richest people on earth finance Hitler's National Socialism, and Stalin's Soviet Socialism? Surely they are capitalists? Surely they want capitalism? Surely the 'evil empire' was their enemy? But then it becomes clear when you realise that the aim of the New World Order is communism. Oh yeah. Fact. But here's the catch. Communism exclusively for the masses. National Socialism for the masses.

The object of slavery is always to socialise costs. To place all the burdens of life on the slave. Let the slave pay, in blood, sweat, and tears, for the benefits that the beneficiary classes enjoy. Socialise costs and privatize profits. Just as we saw in the huge government bailouts of the failed banks and corporations. Get the masses to pay. For them communism. Socialism. Collectivism. Soviet prison states. But for the elites? For themselves and theirs? Of course not. Never happened in any society. I researched the Soviet System. It was just as corrupt as the U.S capitalist system. Always, in every place and time, the elites have enslaved the masses, who bore all the costs of society. The elites enjoyed all the benefits. Unlimited luxury, privilege, and freedom (from all the laws they will impose upon us) for themselves.

The 'Greenhouse Gas' hoax was a typical attempt to manufacture a threat, and find an excuse for a new global tax. Global warming is occurring on every planet in our solar system because the sun. It has nothing to do with Carbon dioxide emissions. The Global tax is just a scam. And we almost fell for it. Pearl Harbor was allowed to happen to justify war, like 911, a new 'threat' that the elites could use to take away our freedoms. In war the individual has no rights. Under emergency powers, which George Bush has already granted himself, and all the Presidents that came after him, the constitutional rights enjoyed by the citizen are revoked. Remember that the U.S is a Constitutional Republic. NOT a democracy. In a Constitutional Republic, you have certain inalienable rights that no majority can ever simply vote away. This is why the I.R.S, another private institution owned by the Zionist Central Banksters, harassed all the political parties that were working to remind the people that they had a constitution, and inalienable rights that no-one could take away from them, legally.

The Patriot Act was written years before 911, and kept in the draw for the big day. It was passed after the Zionist's successfully tricked the world into thinking that 911 was carried out by foreigners, and not its own government. The Patriot act, which is the most unpatriotic Act the U.S has ever seen, clearly states that anyone who makes reference to their constitutional rights, and tries to encourage others to exercise them, is to be defined as mentally ill, and to be forcibly medicated, and/or imprisoned. Without trial. Without fixed duration. The new official definition of terrorist in the U.S is anyone who commits the slightest misdemeanor, in the U.S or anywhere in the world. Thus you can be imprisoned, without trial, and tortured, for jay walking. I AM NOT JOKING. THIS IS A FACT. Do some research. Just browse the web. But be warned, just doing this sort of research defines you as a terrorist under those new laws. And as mentally ill. For only mentally ill people have a problem with believing every lie that their masters tell them is the truth. Question the official, absurd fiction about 911, and by definition you are mentally ill. Wonder now why you don't hear more about all the new evidence, testimony, and clear facts that prove that Bush and most of the U.S administration are criminals. Murderers. And wonder why the only place you can get any information, like this book, is on the web. The web is the last bastion of free speech. The rest of the media is controlled by the Zionist Central Banksters and their Golems, like the C.I.A. The mass media is a C.I.A asset. All you will hear and see is what the masters want you to hear and see. That is the only opinion you will be offered. The only information to base your own opinions on. This is how they manufacture public opinion, and keep everyone in the dark. Soon the only place you will be able to get independent information and views will be via web

services like pirate bay, which the State keep trying to shut down, but so far have been able to.

Do not be ashamed if you are among the billions who still imagine that Arab Terrorists had anything to do with 911. I recently watched Noam Chomsky, a leading intellectual whom I usually have nothing but respect and admiration for talking in a movie 'The four horsemen', about the Arab Terrorists who hijacked planes and flew them into the WTC. I mean, I am lost for words. This guy is usually so clued up, especially with regard to the Middle East. It just goes to show what sort of 'blanket' coverage and power the mass media have in the U.S.

People have had over a decade to show that they are human, and not mere cattle, in terms of 911, and the information that has been made available to the public on the web. The Zionist's will always be able to use such facts about the failure of the masses to show any signs of intelligence, independent thought, or even goodwill for each other, as justification for their enslavement of them. If we do not prove ourselves worthy of self-government, by taking an interest in what is going on in our world, then we can hardly complain when someone decides to make all our decisions for us. And we can hardly claim to be innocent victims, when we, ourselves, take advantage, on a daily basis, of any power, privilege, or superior fortune we have, vis a vis other less fortunate, less powerful humans, and even more monstrously, vis a vis other sentient beings, whether chicken, cow, dog, or fish.

In 1991 Rockefeller thanked the N.Y Times and Washington Post and Time Magazine for NOT reporting on the New World Order / Trilateral Commission over the last 40 years. The directors of each of these media giants attended the meetings. The mass media do not work for you, their readers and viewers. You have to get that into your heads.



Turn off your TV. Stop reading the commercial newspapers. Stop imagining that your favorite TV personality is expressing their own opinion, rather than merely reading the scripts they are issued with by the masters. You can change channels, change papers, change political parties, change locations, but you will find the media, literally, repeating exactly the same lines, word for word. They are all bought and paid for. They are controlled. They are reading scripts. Telling you what the elites want you to think, believe, and feel.

We can never be free until we take back the power to define reality for ourselves, and begin interacting with reality, and not with the manufactured reality. Only then can we have informed consent. Today we have *mis*-informed consent at best. And that only until they complete the imposition of martial law that they have already begun. Time is running out. Please copy this, and send it to friends even before you start reading it, or listening to it. I am exercising the only power I have for as long as I have it. I wish us all 'Happy Next Lives', because I doubt the rest of our current lives is going to be very happy. But do not fear death. Either it is just a return to oblivion, or the doorway to our next lives. I believe, in the real sense of the word, that life is eternal. So please, think about your next lives, and if necessary, be prepared to sacrifice this one, to ensure that the billions of next lives to follow will be worth living, for you and your loved ones. The living, in many cases, is in the way we die. Today is a good day to die, if you die on your feet, fighting for truth, beauty, justice, and happy next lives. Die as you intend to live. Joyfully, doing what is right and good and just. Would you rather die, a slave, after 50 years of slavery? Only to find yourself, next life, with a new life sentence of hard labor? Is that really better? Fearing death is absurd. It is inevitable. The self that you are has a 'use by date'. The only

thing possibly open to chance is the time of your death. Not your death per se. So make every day 'a good day to die' by living 'impeccably', as if it is your last, and also the first day, of the rest of your next lives.

After reading / listening to this, please read / listen to my book 'Religion'. It will free you from your current prison. My TROONATNOOR books will free you from the rest of the Social Reality you are currently imprisoned in.

Remember that it is the Levites, the 13th tribe, the SUN, at the center of the universe, as it appears in all early astronomical and astrological depictions, that is the chosen people, the center of the universe. The 12 tribes are the signs of the Zodiac which rotate around the sun. The Sion / Zion is the sun. Joseph, of 'coat of many colors' fame, was a priest at ON, after marrying the daughter of the High Priest at On. 'ON' translates to the Greek 'Heliopolis', which means 'City of the Sun'. He had 12 brothers. Coincidence you think? And Jesus, the 'Son' of god, with his 12 disciples? Hercules with his 12 labors? What about Horus, from which we get 'hours', and the Hebrew 'Hur'. Don't forget that even the Bible reminds us that 'holy' whores were to be found at most ancient temples. If you live at the Equator every day is 12 hours long. The Egyptian god Horus took 12 'steps' across the sky. The original '*Luke* (Luc = light) *Skywalker*'! And the original '12 step program'. The god Horus, the sun, emerges at dawn as a new-born god, the arisen savior, after having 'died' at sunset of the previous day. 'Set' was the god of darkness, today known as the 'prince of darkness'. And so we have the archetype for the dying and resurrected god. All religion as we know it is a derivative of sun worship. The names have been changed, and the main characters anthropomorphised as god-men, but the plot, and the meanings, have no changed.

All the organised religions of the world, as far back as we can show, back to the stone age, were based upon worship of the Sun, moon, and stars, and all the characters and stories that the sacred ethics were passed down with referred to the Sun, Moon, Venus ( the morning star, Lucifer the '*light bringer*', whose appearance in the morning around 4a.m, just before sunrise, heralded the dawn, the rising, the re-birth, of the sun), and the Astrological constellations of Ares, Pisces, Aquarius, and so on. The 'Islamic' star and crescent represent the moon, and Venus.

The Old Testament begins in the Astrological sign of Ares, the Bull. The original priests observed the movements of the sun, moon, planets, and stars, and soon observed patterns. They gave names to the constellations, or groups, of stars they observed 'moving' across the night sky, over thousands of years. They learned to predict these patterns, to the amazement of the masses. Standing at the Equator, the sun rises in front of one of the 12 Astrological constellations each morning. Over a period of 2000 to 2100 years, this constellation will appear to move from right to left, passing behind the sun. And so the priests calculated 'ages' or 'aeons' of 2000 to 2100 years, with each culture, from South America, to China, to Europe, to the Middle East, coming up with its own figure. And so the Aztecs predicted the new 'Age of Aquarius' for 2012.

The Catholic trinity of 'The father, the son, and the holy ghost' are the equivalent of the Jews Abraham (Ab-ram), Isaac, and Jacob (Israel). Or if you like something closer to actual historical fact, Isis, Ammon Ra, and Elohim, which gives you Is-ra-el. Jesus calls Elohi Elohi, Lama, Sabachthani? , in the New Testament. This means Lord, Lord, why hath though forsaken me? The Jews, in their travels over the centuries, came into contact with, adopted, and adapted, the Egyptian deity Isis, the Phoenician-Canaanite deity Ammon

Ra, from which the Christian 'Amen' derives, and the Palestinian 'Saturn' or El-ohim. The 6 pointed star, which today is known as 'The Star of David', is in fact the Palestinian symbol of their God, Saturn. Sometimes called 'The dark star'. Of course 'Saturday' derives from this god, whom the Romans also honored with their 'Saturnalia' festival. Monday honors the Moon / Mond / Monde. Tuesday is 'Dienstag' a day set aside for serfs to perform their obligations to the church and feudal land owners. Wednesday is Wodin / Odin's day. Thursday is Thor's day. Friday is Freya's day. And Sunday, the Sabbath, is of course in honor of the one true god, the Sun, which is worshiped under many names, from Mithra to Jesus. Of course the Zionist-Judaic-Christian's set Sun day aside as the holy day. Islam, to set itself aside, takes Saturday for its holy day. And so the Catholic Church has demonised the deity Saturn as 'the dark sun / son'. Remember that the term Satan, which derives from Sat-urn, means 'adversary' in Arabic. It has nothing to do with dark, evil forces. The word 'd-evil' was formed from 'the evil one' or 'd' evil'. He is called the prince of darkness, the fallen angel, simply to demonise him and Saturn. In fact Muslims today gather at Mecca to walk around a meteorite. It is literally a heavenly body fallen to earth. A fallen angel, if you like.

The Egyptian 'trinity' is made up of Osiris, Horus, and Isis.

The Hindu's have Rama (creation / Eros ) , Vishnu (maintenance / preservation) , and Siva (destruction / Thanatos)

So why do all these religious figures always come in threes? Maybe you recall the famous 'riddle of the sphinx'. What animal crawls on four legs in the morning, walks upright on two legs at mid-day, and then walks on three legs in the evening? Well a man of course. And the trinity is the

same idea. Only the 'man' in question is the Sun. At noon, at mid-day, the Sun is at the height of its powers. Thus this is the Sun as 'The father'. Of course each morning the Sun appears to be born anew at dawn. This is 'The Son'. And then at night the sun is not directly visible. We only perceive it through the light reflected by the moon. And so this is the Sun as 'The holy ghost'. Follow the priest's hand as it goes from mid-day, the top of his chest, to East, the dawn, and then to left, the West, the sunset. And of course the most common religious symbol is a cross within a circle. This represents, since Paleolithic times, the Old Stone Age, the sun. it is etched into rocks as 'petroglyphs', carved into pillars and altars, and painted, all over the world, at all sorts of sacred sites, on all sorts of churches and temples. Note the New Testament play on words when it calls 'Peter' the 'Rock' on which the new church shall be built. Keep in mind that Church derives from Kirche / Kirk, which derives from the Ancient Greek 'Circes' , who was a deity who lured wanderers into her home where she would mesmerise, hypnotise, and enthrall them, in order to finally eat them up. The use of this term is one of those jokes the Zionists love to play on us. To hide the truth out in the open. To prove what dumb, inhuman cattle we really are. We 'flock' to the churches to be 'fleeced' by the priests and seduced into submission to the Priests, all Zionists or Golems.

The cross as we know it is the simple four pointed cross that is always depicted at the center of all Astrological charts, with the 12 signs of the Zodiac, the 12 constellations, circling it. It represents the sun which the planets revolve around, and which the constellations also appear to move from the P.O.V of an observer on earth. The 'Star of David' represents the sun in the same way. The swastika that the Nazi's made famous is also a typical representation of the sun, as old as time itself. It was carved into rocks during the Stone Age, all

around the world, from Scandinavia to India. It was considered a good luck talisman. It represented the 'creative source of life' and thus prosperity and good fortune. WWI soldiers in Germany wore metal swastika talismans, or painted swastikas on their helmets, tanks, and so on. In Britain the WWI war bond drive used the same symbol, and rewarded participants with swastika lapel badges. Red ones, just like the ones most people exclusively associate with Hitler's Nazi's. Of course you'll find swastikas all over Buddhist shrines, like in Bali, or Tibet, or India.

Jerusalem is, to the 13th tribe, to the Levites, to the 'Zionists', their own 'City of the Sun'. The rulers see themselves, like the sun, at the center of the universe. But hey, do you know many people who do not think in those terms? Everyone imagines they have special entitlements. Everybody wants to rule the world. And not to help others. But to satisfy their own desires, lusts, and impulses. The Zionists, my friend, are simply better at it than anyone else. So don't act all morally superior. What would you do with power if you had it? If you had worked out what they have. How to control and dominate, and enslave? Really? You'd be nice? You'd share your power and privileges equally and fairly? Not hoard them for your own enjoyment? Wow. Let me shake your hand, friend, and invite you to join me in my quest.

But hey, wait a second. Aren't you, right now, the master of someone, or some animal? Don't you have power over chickens, dogs, mice, rats, fish, cows, cattle, poor people, less educated people, less fortunate people? I guess you go out of your way to make all their lives better, using that power over them that you have? Really? You don't? But you pray to your god for relief from the injustices of those with more power than you? Please remember that I am against all forms of violence and injustice. Maybe the New World Order people really are too? Who knows for sure? Maybe they are right.

Maybe their 'cure' is pretty harsh. But necessary? Or at least better than what we, left to our own devices, would produce? I personally have a better plan. But I doubt you will go for it. Because it is not about you getting more for you, no matter at what cost to others. They may in fact bring in the equivalent of my own Eden Protocols. But I doubt it. I expect they are just like you. Not like me at all. They will use their power, like you use yours right now, to exploit others, to benefit at others cost. To get the best deal for yourself and screw the rest. So you see I am a little ambivalent even about informing you. But I, unlike the N.W.O, do not consider that 'the ends justifies the means'. I think that you should be judged by your means as well as your ends. And that you can accept costs for yourself, but may not impose them on others. No Zen practitioner, no-one with truly enlightened ethics, would say that the ends justify the means. They would look at the now. At what they are doing right this moment. And the costs their actions are imposing on others. If their action causes another to suffer, they would stop it. But they would also, like my Eden Protocols, stop and consider what is necessary and what can be avoided, in terms of suffering. And seek to prevent avoidable suffering.

If you want to accuse me of anti-Semitism, as a convenient way of dismissing my arguments about Zionism, then keep in mind that the Jewish people are merely a means to the Zionist's own narrow, selfish ends, and in the end no more important to the Levites, to the Zionists, than any other 'Gentile' or NON-member of Moses'/ Aaron's 'chosen people'. The Old Testament tells us there are 144,000 of them. Eternally recurring. Ask any Rabbi who grew up in Palestine, alongside Muslims and Christians, about how they all got on so well, even babysitting each other's children, before the Zionists brought death, destruction, and misery to Palestine, in the form of the State of Israel. The Zionist's

torture these Rabbi's, and put them in mental institutions, for daring to challenge the myths of the holocaust, and the other lies that are used to nominally legitimate the terror of the Zionists. Anti-Zionism, these Rabbi's will be the first to tell you, is not anti-Semitism. The Zionists simply wish to censor the media, so that no-one should learn the truth about them, their plans, and their methods.

The episode of the worshiping of the golden calf, in the Old Testament, represents the ending of the previous age of Taurus. Moses, the 'father of the law', represents the Sun entering into the sign of Ares, the Ram. Thus the Jew's flag with the Ram, and the ancient Greek Hercules (of the 12 labors) involving 'the golden (Ram's) fleece'. Gold has always been used to represent the Sun, with its life giving force. Jesus' birth announces the new age of Pisces, the fish. Hence the fish symbolism of the bible, the fish symbol Christian's use on bumper stickers, and the fish symbol associated with the ancient Greek (and mathematician's) hero Pythagoras, whom historians can find no other 'proof' of ever having existed than that people later called themselves his followers. The exact case applies to the New Testament character Jesus, and the Ancient Greek Hercules. When Jesus' disciples ask him where they should seek him, he tells them that they will find him in 'the house of the man with the water pitcher'. This is a clear reference to the Astrological sign of Aquarius. Thus it is not a god-man, Jesus or any other, which we are told to expect in 'the end days'. It is simply a reference to a new age. The Age of Aquarius, which will be ushered in, around 2000 to 2100 years. Jesus is the personification of the age of Pisces. Born at the end of the age of Aries, which was the previous age which Moses is the personification of. They were not references to real people, the names Jesus and Moses. The reason that most ancient religions worshiped 'Appis' 'the bull' in some form or other, was that this is a



reference to the age of Taurus, which the Age of Aries, the Ram, which Moses represents, replaced.

We are living in the end times, to be sure. The end of the age of Pisces. The New Testament promises us that there will be a new heaven and a new earth. Of course you know see that the new heaven is the new Constellation, Aquarius. Whether there will be a new earth is up to us. But surely the elites will attempt to bamboozle you with some evens and characters into imagining that they are the second coming themselves, bringing a new heaven, a new Eden, on earth to us. But remember, the 'second coming' is simply the sun dawning in the new astrological sign of Aquarius, the water pitcher bearer, the bearer of the water of wisdom. To be honest I think it's me. I mean people like me. Read my books. You will see the difference between people like me, and most other people. I came to the same conclusions as most of the N.W.O people, as far as I can tell from what we know about them. Only my means are humane. And I really do have everyone's interests at heart. I can only live happy among happy people. Free among free people. Secure among secure people. I do not want to benefit at the expense of any other sentient being. I was born in 1968. My name is Markus Heinrich Rehbach. If you speak German and Latin, and know your ancient mythology, you will know that my name refers to the god of nature, a king, gently flowing water, and a deer, the ancient symbol of prosperity, which links heaven to earth. I honestly have not met or read anyone who shares my genuine goodwill and enlightenment. People imagine they do and have. But the devil, as they say, is in the details. I cannot blame the N.W.O Zionists for taking the path they have taken. For any other path looks quite hopeless. What I can say is that I have a very similar alternative to offer. A better way to be. If you cannot find the will and ability to help me in my quest, then I will have to accept the N.W.O as the

second best alternative. They will probably destroy me, as a potential equal, and thus a threat. They don't trust anyone at all. They will probably, as always, end up killing each other at some point, in the quest for absolute power. Anyway, happy next lives!

So back to that character Jesus. Very Zen, so I like him. Mostly. His birth is celebrated, in the form of a Christ-Mass, around December 23, which in the Northern Hemisphere, marks the Winter Solstice, the shortest day, and therefore longest night, of the year. The 'death' and 'resurrection' of the Sun occurs from the 23rd to the 25th of December, when the Sun, observed from the North, stops in its southwards journey which had threatened us with eternal darkness, and death. The sun is then said to be in the constellation of Scorpio. This is why Judas, in the New Testament, gives Jesus the 'kiss of death'. For the bite of the scorpion is said to leave a mark on the victim that looks like a kiss.

The sun then begins it's, from our perspective, northward journey once more. It is resurrected. It has returned to us. It is returning. This date was marked, in various religions, such as that of Mithra, in the celebration of 'Solar Invictus', the dead and reborn Sun. After this date the days begin lengthening, and the nights become shorter and shorter, until the Summer Solstice, around 6 months later, the longest day, and shortest night, of the year, in the Northern Hemisphere. The idea of a 'virgin' birth that is associated with all the archetypes that Jesus is merely one expression of, is a reference to the constellation of Virgo. In the many cases of a god-man being born to a virgin, which you can read about in my TROONATNOOR book 'Religion', the astrological meaning is clear. Sadly the Zionist religions of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam all used sex as a tool for control of the masses, defining sex as dirty, and as sinful. However that is not the real reason the god-man must be born to a virgin. It is

not about moral hygiene. It is a reference to the Constellation of Virgo. Today we associate this star sign with September. And Bible scholars will concede that, using quotes in the bible about the conception of John the Baptist and his relationship to Jesus, it is clear that Jesus was actually born in September, and not December. Historians can even prove exactly when the Catholic Church began celebrating 'Christ-mas', the birth of Jesus, on the day traditionally, in Rome, set aside for the celebration of 'Sol Invictus'. They simply replaced Mithra, the Sun god, with Jesus, the Son of god. I've detailed all the facts in 'Religion'. Read it now, for free, while you are still free to! Easter is a no brainer. It is the ancient rite of spring. The dead vegetation renews itself, being 'born again'. Pretty obvious. But I explain it all in detail in 'Religion'. The Egyptians celebrated the first week of spring as the time that the sun would 'pass-over' the equator on its way back Northwards after its Southern journey into darkness. The Sun is considered 're-born'. The Jews adopted this Egyptian celebration of Easter in their own 'Pass-over', simply constructing a new narrative to explain its derivation. Like the cult of Mithra, and the cult of Christianity did with their narratives, to give the old astro-theology a new 'spin'.

Moses' religion is clearly a new religion for his 'chosen people'. It is not a continuation of their previous religions. Otherwise why would Moses be starting from scratch? With new commandments, new rules, new uniforms, a new 'tabernacle'. He is clearly starting a new religion, and has a hard time getting the 12 tribes on board. Moses in fact resorts to pure tyranny. He rules by fear. Like any dictator. Like Stalin. He murders the opposition. He butchers thousands in the first weeks of his new religion, to enforce his power, and the 12 tribe's submission to him. Consider that by throwing down the tablets with the law on them and

breaking them, he is 'breaking the law' that they have inherited, thus doing away with 'the age of Taurus'.

The 'natural' religious form of the earliest societies was polytheism, in which the natural forces were anthropomorphised as god-men. People worshiped the stars, the heavenly bodies, and the elements of nature, in the form of anthropomorphic figures, gods, and idols. People showed great tolerance of each other's preferences for worship. Of course the priests of each 'deity', each god, each idol, competed for the affections, wealth, and power of their patrons, the worshipers. However there were no religious based persecutions. Moses was as ruthless with his 'chosen people' as he was with the nations he coerced his own people into committing genocide upon. He made them 'an offer you can't refuse'. The original one. Do what I say or die. Die in this life, and suffer for eternity in the next world. Fates worse than death. The 12 tribes were the Levites', Moses' new ruling class, his new beneficiary class, his new priest class', was his personal Golem. That is the meaning of the old Jewish story of the 'artificial man' that the Jews 'made'. It would do whatever the Jew told it to. The Jew must only write their will on a piece of paper and feed it to the Golem, and the Golem would carry out the Jew's will.

The first 'paper' that was 'fed' to this first 'Golem', the 12 Tribes of Israel, was called the Pentateuch, the 5 books of Moses. Later the Talmud was added, to form the 'Torah'. The will of the Levites was that their 'Golem' commit genocide, to first gain wealth, and then to enslave the entire world for their masters, the Levites.

The Levites understood the maxim, 'divide and conquer'. Their first 'religion', Judaism, separated the 12 tribes from the rest of mankind. They gave their 'Golem' instructions that all other peoples were to be exterminated and enslaved. The first 'division' the Levites made was between the 'Jews'

and the 'Gentiles', the non-'Jews'. This is where the notion of 'Jew ' really comes from. This is the notion of 'Semitic'. Anyone who is against the idea and practice of 'Jews' , as the Golem of their ruling class, the Levite Priests, the 13th tribe, exterminating and enslaving the rest of the world, is, by definition, anti-Semitic. This is the real root of the term 'anti- Semitic'. It does not relate to 'Jews' as victims. It does not stem from the idea of victimising 'Jews'. It stems from resisting the Levite's in their drive to exterminate and enslave the entire world to its own will, as its 'cattle'.

This all came to me this morning, when I awoke quite early. I had wanted to be finished with this book. Writing it is making me ill. I never imagined I would be writing such a book, any more than Hitler had ever imagined that he would become 'anti-Semitic'. Being anti-Semitic means to be against slavery. Are you against you and yours being enslaved to the Levites? How can I say this? Read your Old Testament. Semitism is the ideology that the 12 tribes, under the 13th tribe, the Levites, will slaughter and enslave the rest of humanity. Simple. It is a nationalist, racist ideology far more extreme than Nazism ever was or could be. It is not a religion, in the sense of being about spirituality.

This all became clear to me after finishing my 'compression' of the Old Testament, which forms part of this document.

Moses chose the 12 tribes to be his 'base'. A closed group, hostile to outsiders, but ethical to their own members. A group that defined all outsiders as inferior, and worthy of no better than slavery. Mere 'cattle'. To be exploited, raped, and dispossessed of any property they might have. They would be as ruthless to non- 'Jews ' , to outsiders, as Moses was to them.

It is clear from their constant 'rebellion' that they were not 'Kosher' with the whole deal. They consistently 'rebelled' against the whole deal. They initially refuse to commit

genocide. They refuse Moses' religion and laws. They refuse the rule of the Levites. I am counting on them being 'a rebellious people' once again, and refusing to remain slaves to the Levites, and refusing to enslave the rest of the world. This is why I direct this book as much to 'Jews ' as to the people they are meant to annihilate and enslave. Arabs, Palestinians, and Jews are not natural enemies. The Zionist's had to make them enemies. By founding the state of Israel, in direct contradiction of all international laws and U.N rulings. It is all a way to 'divide and conquer'. Get your potential competitors for power to fight, kill, and destroy each other, while benefiting from the butchery, until they have weakened each other so much that you can just walk in and declare yourselves their masters. Masters of all.

Now ideally you can pretend to be the solution, to the problems that you have yourself manufactured, and trick them into welcoming you into their lands, and voluntarily giving them power. That is the ideal. That is what is happening now. That is plan A. Manufacture a crises, then offer yourself as the solution. Manufacture the threat of war and terrorism, and then offer yourself as the protector of the people. Manufacture a financial collapse, and offer yourself as the solution. The 'bailout'. Manufacture a crises, and offer yourself as the Saviour. But plan B will just be to exterminate them. Slaughter them. Move in by force. In fact that is what is going to happen to all those who do not willingly follow their Golems willingly into the slaughterhouse. How else can you explain the new laws that deny citizens any rights? That empower postal workers to arrest and kill you, at their own discretion? The massive build-up in homeland defense. The sheer number of bullets, Billions, which have been amassed. The FEMA camps and millions of plastic coffins? The 911 false flag attacks.

First the Levites began dividing and conquering all of humanity by first dividing the 12 tribes from the rest of humanity. The next division they made was 'Christianity'. Ask yourself why Jesus is a Jew. The character 'Jesus' is completely derivative of the existing god-men of his time. Mithra, Buddha, Jain, Krishna, Bacchus, Mars, and Apollo were the 'original' Jesus figures. So why should Jesus belong to the 12 tribes? What are the odds? What was the necessity of creating a brand new god-man, when there were so many others already around that would have done the job just as well?

Divide and conquer. A new religion. A new religion based on the earlier prototype of intolerance and exclusivity. Ironical you say, as Jesus appeared to break the idea of exclusivity. But of course the new religion went on in the character of the old, to become exclusive, and so intolerant that it soon began persecuting all non-Christians, and demonising them as evil. Now the Jews also had a new enemy. Nothing binds a group of people, and forms a nation, better than a shared experience of persecution, and a shared enemy. So the Christians persecuted the Jews, as if by command. They were doing their masters bidding. The new Golem was doing the will of the Levites, by persecuting the 12 tribes, the 'Jews'. The new papers being fed this new Golem were called 'The Gospels', 'The New Testament'.

The new Golem was such a successful venture for the Levites, producing such a sense of 'unity' among the 12 tribes, that the Levites saw no reason to stop there. Divide and conquer. Divide by forming a new religion. Islam. They sent off their 'agent provocateurs' to Arabia, and found Mohammed. Yes, the mountain did come to Mohammed. They gave him a new religion. Like Christianity, it would be rooted in Judaism, and thus prove intolerant and exclusive. It would ensure conflict and war for thousands of years to

come. The Levites had now 'divided' humanity into at least 3 mutually exclusive groups that were intolerant of each other. The Levites had constructed the 'war of all against all' with their own 'Leviathans', their own Golems. Each now faced the 'Hobbesian dilemma'. Each were fused tighter by their common enemies. Each now lived in a world at war. A world of threats. The Levites could now be sure that their 12 tribes would bond into one nation, now that they had so many common enemies, the Christians and the Moslems. Please explain, otherwise, why all three emerged from the same geographical location, building their most holy shrines in the one city. Do you think it was pure good luck on the part of the Levites?

The Levites deliberately fostered hatred among the Christians and Muslims through their own actions, against the 'Jews', in order for the Jews to gain a sense of belonging, a shared sense of persecution, vulnerability, victimisation, and suffering. This is what defines the 'Jews' in their own minds, and the popular consciousness today. I believe that the Levites deliberately provoked all the 'pogroms' against the Jews in history, culminating with the pogroms of WWII, and more recently, 911. They did in fact finance Hitler, and then declare war on Nazi Germany. The 'Versailles treaty' was meant to destroy Germany, and its will to fight. In fact the largest states, Bavaria and Berlin, were both taken by Jewish Communists and declared 'Socialist Republics' in 1918. The Zionist- Jews had successfully 'divided and conquered' Germany. It was only because the precursors to the Nazi Party, the Thule society, trained volunteers and carried out a counter revolution in 1919, literally 'taking back' Germany, and re-uniting it, that Germany survived as a nation at all. Facts dear reader. Wonder why this is never taught in school?

What about this fact. The Allies would fire bomb German civilian targets, wait until the rescue workers came



up to help their suffering friends and families, and then drop bombs on them. And then wait until all the civilians had gathered in parks, before bombing the parks, and machine gunning down women, children, old people, and even farm and zoo animals? Did anyone ever tell you what the term 'Holocaust' means in Hebrew? A burnt offering. A burnt animal sacrifice. To the Zionists, anyone who is not them is merely an animal. A 'Goy'. Cattle to be slaughtered. And offered up as a sacrifice to their quest to realise the promise Moses made them in the Old Testament.

The Allied commanders themselves called these actions, like the bombings of Dresden, Berlin, and Tokyo, 'terror bombings'. Many officers refused, and were threatened with imprisonment. They were acts of terror. Ask the man who lead the campaign in the U.S, Robert McNamara. He himself admitted that he and his colleagues would be tried as war criminals if the Allies lost the war. The policy was meant to crush people's spirit. To crush an entire nation's spirit of resistance. Visit Germany today and you will see what has become of it. It is little more than an extension of the U.S.A. The people borrow money for things they don't need. They go along with N.A.T.O Zionist N.W.O policies. They do not have any military to speak of. They are the 'Golem' of the Zionists. Just open your mouth about anything critical of anything related to Israel, Jews, or Zionism, and you'll find yourself in prison. The last best hope for humanity, Nazism, monstrous as its means self-admittedly were (just read Mein Kampf and see Hitler's own feelings on the matter), has been defeated and crushed.

Ask yourself why the U.S and British bombed Iraq into the Stone Age. Why did they destroy all the water treatment plants? Perhaps so the population would be devastated by cholera, Typhus, and Dysentery? Why bomb baby formula / powdered milk factories? Perhaps so no child would have a

chance at normal development? Why are the authorities preventing the locals, even today, from rebuilding basic infrastructure and facilities? Why are Iraqi children being born without genitals? Why are the occupation forces deliberately provoking inter-tribal conflicts and corruption in Iraq?

Seriously, you have to be kidding me if you want me to imagine that the German Secret Service do not, by now, know as much as I do about 911, and its implications. Either the German administration is unpardonably incompetent and indifferent, or it is part of the N.W.O conspiracy. Merkel is a communist, from East Germany, and a member of the Bilderberg group. So where do you think her loyalties lie? But then again, you can never fail to underestimate the stupidity, and greed, of the average person. Sorry. Just being honest. If you can't handle the truth, then either try your best to join the elites, or eat drink and be merry, for tomorrow, if you are not dead, you certainly will be a slave. Not just a debt slave and wage slave and potential conscript cannon fodder or war industry robot, as you are now. But formally. Officially. Get your number now. They call it a chip. An implant. IBM have moved on from their tattoo numbering system for KZ prisoners, and their punch card computer. Today it is all facial recognition software, Facebook data mining, and chips in cards that by law you must carry, and which allow the state to know exactly where you are at every moment. You think you carry that card with that chip for your own safety?

I have already experienced how gleefully police abuse any power the state gives them. The German term 'Shadenfreude' expresses the 'malicious glee' that lots of humans enjoy at observing other people's misfortunes. Even in inflicting pain and misery upon others. Many people find the sensation of power they get from being cruel to others deliciously

intoxicating. Lots of them are full of malice at everyone they consider luckier than they are. They feel entitled to stuff they have not earned, like most people who take advantage of whatever power they have over other people and animals. The police and army in the U.S are right now, like in Estonia, and Germany, priming and conditioning people into reflex acceptance of illegal authority. They are doing random searches, just to get you used to being randomly searched and controlled.

It is all a part of a strategy. One day you will find the police state completely normal and natural. You will forget that there was a time when you had constitutional rights and protections. I realise already that justice is only for the rich, who can afford to pay lawyers. It always was. Only soon all of us will feel what the Negroes in the U.S felt, and how the people living in the Soviets felt, and how I have felt even in Germany and Estonia. A fear of the state. A fear of police. Realising that you are powerless to stop a bunch of hooligans with weapons from treated you like we treat animals. For you are. Or soon will be. That powerless. I guess you figured it was good enough for others to suffer, as long as you or yours did not suffer. Well, sorry to inform you, but unless you find some solidarity among yourselves pretty quick smart, and some goodwill, you will ALL be the new lowest rung on the ladder. The exploited mass. One big mass of powerless worker slaves. No more hierarchies. Just two blocks. The elites and the rest of us. No more middle classes. You will either be at the bottom or the top. For better or worse.

There will be more equality, certainly. The equality of slaves. A true 'workers' state. With a few party members ruling everything, and enjoying every imaginable benefit, privilege, luxury, and freedom. Gone is the bell-curve. Enter the real apartheid state. Two separate groups. One benefiting. One paying. One giving orders. The other

following them. The final rule of terror that will put the Catholic Church, and Stalin, in the shade. For the same people who brought you Stalin's reign of terror are the one's bringing you the N.W.O. And boy, have they learned a thing or two about terrorism. Boy has their technology gone in leaps and bounds. Welcome to the prison planet. And don't think they'll let YOU chose if you live or die. If they think you can be of use, they will no more let you take a peaceful pill and quit this world than would any slave owner.

In fact the lack of support of freedom of end of life choices, voluntary euthanasia, is the key thing that leads me to lose hope that the N.W.O will be humane, like mine would be. For if they were like me, they would have put their media power behind the call for the right to die when you chose, in the most humane, comfortable, dignified, and painless way possible. And they have not. They have blocked the movement. And so they want to keep the right to decide how and when you die for themselves. First they will determine if you add value to their lives or not. If you can produce value for them. Or serve their interests as police or prison guards. If so, they will force you to endure, and even reproduce, in their own interests.

If not, well they probably will not even waste the expense of a bullet on you. They will let you die of starvation, like they do in Africa today. They will incite you to kill each other, as they do all around the world. The last genocide was the fastest, in African, and carried out with machetes. 800,000 people were slaughtered. Easy done. Easy to bring out the worst in human nature. Bringing out the best is a real task. Most likely the Nazi's the U.S hired after WWII have already added new biological weapons to Lime disease, Aids, and the Pig and Bird flu. And when it suits them they will release them, as they have done many times. You probably have no idea that your own government has experimented on

you with biological, chemical, and nuclear weapons. Facts. Just do a quick internet search to find the official state documents that prove it. Oh, and don't forget, my Jewish friends, that the state of Israel was paid by U.S researchers to radiate hundreds of thousands of 'dark skinned' children of immigrants to Israel. In the U.S they use orphans and 'wards of the state', when the prisoners won't 'volunteer', or the military decide they've already done too many experiments on their own service personnel. Or hey, just use the subway, like in New York. Or spray nerve gas from airplanes over London. All done. Fact. Don't believe me? Read the government's own reports. It is not secret any more. But if they were doing this stuff a few years ago, then why doubt they are doing even worse now.

Did you realise that Bertrand Russell, a big N.W.O intellectual, actually supported the idea of genetically breeding humans so that in a few generations there would be two distinct 'types' of human. The elite. And the worker. Exactly as depicted in 'Brave New World'. Huxley knew what he was talking about. His brother was a leading eugenicist. It is not a warning. It is a presentation of the N.W. O plan. Eugenics for me is about the raising of the average level of positive inherited traits. Of engineering greater EQUALITY. But for the New World Order psychobunnies it is about deliberately engineering greater inequality, in fact a two tiered humanity. A very dumb, weak, unattractive slave tier.

And the elites, the Zionists, the 'sons of god', who have given truth to the prophecy of the snake in the Garden of Eden when it said 'And ye shall be as gods', with their biological augmentation, robotics, A.I, and cyborg 'improvements'. A small class of super-men, and a mass of a lowest common denominator that was deliberately engineered to be as low as possible, while still being able to

perform their basic, routine functions. Surely also there would be another group of humans bred as 'pets' of the elites. Sex puppet and puppy dog types.

Fear overrides all logic, empathy, and reason. It is impossible to think clearly, empathically, compassionately, and reasonably when you face imminent destruction. The Levites have ensured that the Jews would constantly be faced with persecution and imminent destruction. Today they have ensured that the whole world feels this way. They invented terrorism, to fulfill this objective.

The Zionists have offered the Jews up, again and again, as a 'holocaust', 'a burnt offering / sacrifice'. They have been placed in vulnerable positions by the Levites, over and over. They conspire against governments in order to provoke them into actions targeting the Jews as a people. The Levites are willing to watch most of the 'Jews' be destroyed, merely so that the 'remnant' will return to their control, even more fearful, even more easy to manipulate, than they were before. Read George Soros' memoirs. He is a Jew who worked for the Nazi's, helping identify rich Jews and seizing their property. How do you think he got to where he is today, with his tens of Billions of dollars? He found the whole business with the Nazi's to be the 'best time of my life'. His own words.

The current 'Levites' are a blend of the original, with the introduction of a more powerful element. The Khazars. Caucasians from Southern Russia who converted to Judaism around the 9th Century. It is they who discovered a 'new' 'paper' to feed a new 'Golem'. They discovered 'The Philosopher's Stone'. The real one. The Golem is a myth, but real. The Philosopher's Stone is myth also, but also real. It is called 'paper money'. Originally 'convertible notes', but as we shall see, with the introduction of 'Central Banks', such as the U.S Federal Reserve Bank, mere paper. The new Golem is

called Congress. It is called Hollywood. It is called 'the mass media'. It is called 'the consumer'.

Today the Levites, the masters of the world, print paper that the Golem is hungry for. The Golem will do anything to anyone, for that paper. The paper is called 'U.S dollars'. The paper is made valuable by a ponsy scheme called 'Bretton Woods' and 'The Petro-dollar'. It is worthless. But the Golem will do anything for it. Because one Golem will do anything for any other Golem that can feed it this paper. The Golems will fight wars over this paper. They go to war for this paper. They will do the bidding of the Levites, the Zionist Central Bankers and their personal Golems, for this paper.

Every time you buy something on credit, you become a Golem's Golem, and thus the 'bitch' of the Zionist Central Bankers. You become Rockefeller's Bitch. You become a tool of the Zionist Levites. You sell your soul just to consume things now, rather than save up for them.

The 12 tribes, like all other 'nations', have shared myths, and a shared sense of history, and destiny. I wonder how much of what I write here will resonate with them. Maybe many feel privileged as 'the chosen people'. They may feel they have a destiny to rule the world, as the master race, as the superior race. It is easy to seduce people with such ideas. However they have to read their own myths. They must understand their own history. They must see that they are merely the means to their own master's ends. Their masters consider them disposable. All their masters need is a 'remnant' to work with. I believe the Jews were 'sacrificed' over and over by their masters. If Hitler really did seek to exterminate them, and if he really did murder many of them, then they must see that he was provoked to do so by the Jews own masters, the Levites, the Zionists.

What other leader would bring their people into such danger, as they have done in Israel? I promise every Jew who is not a Levite, or consciously the Levite's Golem, its asset, its prostitute, that I, Markus Heinrich Rebbach, have more concern for your interests than your own supposed leaders, the Zionist Levites, who claim to represent your interests. Of course I also care more for the interests of the U.S people than their elected representatives. Their elected representatives, like those of the Israeli, are mere Golems to Golems of the Levites. They are thus Golems to the Levites. They do their bidding. I do not know what they have promised you. I do know that in the short term they can give you almost anything you desire. But the price of prostituting yourself to them, and being their Golem, is eternal submission. Slavery. Maybe you will be one of the better treated slaves. A supervisor of other slaves. But a slave none the less. And your children will be their slaves also. Remember that when you make a deal with the devil, that sooner or later he owns your soul.

So now to the full story, from Genesis to 911, and WWII. It is a fascinating tale of Philosopher's stones and Golems. It is a tale of deception and treachery. It is a tale of cunning. It is a tale of wealth and power. It is a tale with a few heroes, and billions of victims. It is OUR story. How it ends is up to US. But first we must give up ideas of being chosen people. We must give up the artificial religions that have been imposed on us from above, which seduced us. We must give up our sense of having a right to more than other, of deserving, as our birthright, privileges and benefits. We must give up our sense of entitlement to having more than someone else. The sense of entitlement to abuse our power over animals to exploit them as mere means to our own ends. We must stop fighting amongst ourselves, and recognise that our true enemies are the Zionist Central Banksters and their



Golems, and most of all, our own selfish greed. For the masters, the Levites, could only have seduced us if we wanted to be seduced. They could only make us their Golem, because we sought to make others our Golem.

I have so much to say. So much is contained in the following document. But even more is contained in my TROONATNOOR books. And every moment new connections become clear to me, new meanings emerge, and the social reality dissolves, more and more, breaking down before my eyes, to reveal the truth that is always right in front of us, but which we do not see, because of the active misinformation and obfuscations of the mass media, our 'culture', our *mis*-education. All these things distort our vision. We are blind. We are blind to our own foibles. We are blind to a conspiracy that has been going on for thousands of years, and may, with some probability, succeed in the next few months. I cannot say if that will be for the better or the worse. But I believe it is my responsibility to share what I have learned. In writing this I have pretty much exhausted the full range of my response- ability. Now it is up to you all.

Do not let the Levites define you are Jew and Gentile, as Christian, as Jew, as Muslim. Define yourself as people, as parents. As one children of one God, if you like. We are ONE. Do not let the Zionist Levite divide us. Do not let them enslave your children. Prove to them that you are worthy of freedom, and not the mere 'cattle' they define you as. The Zionist Levite defines all non-Zionists as mere means to their own ends, whether Jew or Gentile. The Zionist is NOT a Jew.

Remember that Zionism is a political ideal based on the plan of a few people to enslave the rest of humanity. If you are for this, if you think that the Levite has a right to enslave you, then by all means, be Zionist. Be SEMITIC. But if you believe that the Zionist's do NOT have the right to enslave

you and your children, and to murder those they do not believe would be valuable slaves, then you are Anti-Semitic. You are anti-slavery. You are anti-murder. This is all that anti-Semitism is, in reality. It has NOTHING to do with Israel or 'Jews' per se. Do not let the Zionists play with words. Do not give them the power to define. Do not let them define our social reality. Use the term anti-Zionist, and confound their attempts at 'double speak', 'newspeak', which are nothing more than attempts to dictate meanings, definitions, and *mis*-direct discourses where they can never reveal the truth about the Zionist conspiracy. The conspiracy they openly revealed in their own writings. The best way to hide a conspiracy is by placing it where everyone could see it. Then no-one is interested. Just like my books. They are here. They are free. But who will read them? Maybe I should hide them, make you pay a lot of money for them, and then you might become curious?

I will neither be slave nor endure others to be enslaved. Life is only worth living, if we are all born and remain free. But not free to treat others as means to our own ends. Not free to harm other sentient beings, or enslave them. That is the only limit on our freedom. Then we shall have freedom from all forms of violence and injustice.

Openly public, documented, and well  
published (with hundreds of millions  
of copies printed and sold)  
announcements of the Zionists  
planned New World Order

Micah

The Jews shall beat many peoples into pieces. (Divide and Conquer)

The remnants of the Jews shall live among the gentiles as lion among sheep, to slaughter at will (Enslavement and depopulation)

Isaiah

A root of Jesse (The Jews) shall rule over the Gentiles (The rest of us)

The nations that will not serve you will be wasted. (WWII defeat of Germany, Iraq, Libya, Iran, Syria, and the coming WWIII)

The gentiles are your inheritance (We are the mere property of the Zionists, chipped and documented. Why do you think you have a birth certificate and passport?)

Ye shall consume the riches of the Gentiles. (Via the Central Banking system, and the U.S dollar Ponsy-Pyramid scheme)

Rejoice not thou Palestiner...I will kill thy root...thou art dissolved...and the fiery dragon shall slay thy remnant. (The genocide of the Palestinians, against which the Palestinians have courageously battled without any assistance from the supposed freedom loving, holocaust-hating, free world)

Read the Bible if you doubt the Zionists did not take these prophecies seriously. I provide a condensed version of

the Bible as part of this book. Look at the recent history of Palestine and Israel. Read this book to see just how clever and active the Zionists have been. If you are not happy with the idea of becoming the slaves and mere property of the Zionists you only have a few years to defy them. If you like the idea, well, you have a lot to look forward to in the next few years.

Oh, and please do not confuse ZIONIST with JEW. Many Zionists are NOT Jewish, and many Jews are NOT Zionists. So any claims of anti-Semitism on my part are disingenuous and without basis.

Unless you equate Semitism with the Torah, and the above quotes, in which case *anyone* who genuinely loves freedom and justice, and abhors slavery and genocide, must *automatically* consider themselves to be anti-Semitic. In the same way that good people are anti-racist, anti-slavery, anti-injustice. And anti-war.

Remember that *I* do *not* define anyone as a Jew or a Gentile. I make no distinctions based on such absurd notions. Thus any notion of 'anti-Semitism' is fatuous, when directed at me. I am anti all forms of violence and injustice. If that is a crime, then as a great man once said, all good people belong in prison.

As things are, we will soon be living in a prison *planet*. I can't do anything by myself. I have done what I can do. I have now reached the limits of my response-ability. I can only wish all sentient life what I wish for myself. That the promise of life, the promise of joy, happiness, satisfaction, hard work with rewards, and beauty, should be realised in each and every life.

As I doubt that we as a people have advanced far enough morally to facilitate that sort of life experience, I can only wish all sentient life '**Happy Next Lives**'.

Read my TROONATNOOR books if you would like to know how we can, together, make the wish real.

Please keep copies of them somewhere safe, for the time when they will become unavailable. Please share them with others. Please read them. Please give the arguments in them a chance. It will take great emotional courage to overcome your initial resistance to the truths contained in them. But the rewards are great. I promise you I do everything motivated by goodwill, with the greatest effort, and the most rigorous and authentic of scientific approaches. I welcome any feedback that is the result of the same on your part.

# The New World Order Exposed

# The New World Order Exposed

Just have faith?



Just have faith?

## Faith

We hear the world 'Faith' quite often. But have you stopped to think what it actually means? We are often asked to 'take something on faith'. A supposed 'fact' someone has written somewhere, or heard somewhere, or that they are telling you. It means we are to believe it. We are to simply accept it as the truth. Ironically, as 'the gospel'. True believers 'keep the faith'. 'Articles of faith' are assumptions that we accept without question.

Every religion has its articles of faith. They range from the Marxists 'noble savage' to the belief that gods exist, that they speak to their prophets, and that these prophets thus speak with the authority of a god, and that those people who wrote down what these prophets said did a perfect job, and thus the written forms of the original speeches, which were initially taken on faith, have the authority of a god, that we have taken on faith. In other words we make assumption after assumption. And all these assumptions are finally based on another assumption. I call this 'deformed epistemology' in honor of Thomas Aquinas, and all the metaphysical philosophers who ever based their arguments on mere assumptions.

Faith really means pretending to believe something simply because someone tells us something. It is not true belief, as Hume points out. Belief is something we feel strongly. We believe things that have made a strong impression on our imagination. We believe in gravity. We believe that fire will burn us. That is a completely different thing to saying 'I believe that what I am told that some man wrote 2000 years ago is true'. It is not the same as believing that fire will burn you. It is a completely different class of thing. A completely different species.

We are often told we should take something on faith, to believe something to be true, even though we have no evidence that it is true, let alone any personal experience of it being true. We are often told to believe something even though our experience, the impressions of our own senses, indicates that it is not true. We are often told to believe things when there is no compelling argument to believe them. Often there are compelling arguments against the thing we are supposed to believe.

A 'leap of faith' is simply an act of willful suspension of reason and credulity. This is what most religion demands of you. This is what the C.I.A and U.S government demands of you, in relation to the 'official fiction' regarding what happened during 911.

Faith is usually a form of, often emotionally masturbatory, role playing. People are pretending to believe something, because it gives them pleasure to do so, or provides relief from some form of pain, by doing so.

Few people really believe what they claim they believe. They claim to have put their faith in something, however they are usually hedging their bets. For them it is merely a gamble. I do not 'believe' a certain horse will win in the same way that I believe in gravity or that flame will burn me. In fact gambling is a good metaphor. For the gambler is always playing against the house, against the odds. They are irrational. But they want to believe, and so they manage to convince themselves. For as Hume and all psychologists will point out, reason is the tool of emotion.

Faith is all fine and good, until you ask me to deny clear evidence that contradicts what you are telling me to take on faith. When people are unwilling to face the truth, and hide behind 'faith', then it has merely become a weasel-word for fear.

Faith, in the context of religion, is really only superstition. Fear is the greatest motivator for superstition. Fear over-rides most other brain activity. It is very hard, if not impossible, to reason rationally when you are possessed by fear. That is why the Zionist Central Banksters and their Golems, the C.I.A and Mossad, keep planning and executing 'false flag' terrorist attacks. To keep you in a constant state of fear and panic. While you are engrossed by fear, you have little chance of being able to think straight, and make sound decisions.

Very soon 'the mother of all false flag terrorist attacks' is due to take place. I do not know exactly what it will be. I have a fear of large round objects, like the moon. I have in the past felt that some large object was heading for earth. This object, however, was being piloted by intelligent beings. I even felt that somehow my own feelings would contribute to deciding how this object would act. Whether it would destroy the earth or not. I have heard some very similar talk, on the internet, about similar objects having come into the solar system, and then stopping. Waiting.

There is no free will on this planet. Those fools who think they are in control will learn soon enough the vanity of their quest for domination. It may well be that the universe is sending us, as a species, the karma we need to learn the most important lessons that most of us seem to have failed to learn, even after centuries of wars, misery, and suffering. Lessons about humility, charity, justice, and honesty.

In 1896, at the 6th International Zionists congress, a group of the world's most powerful bankers and other Zionists, met together in Basel, Switzerland, to discuss how they were going to seize power of the entire world. First they would remove the Russian Czar and eliminate his bloodline once and forever. They would foment and carry out a revolution. They would finance a communist political party,

and start WWI. Later they would pit Germany against Britain in WWII. The Jewish people would suffer, and be made to feel vulnerable, and in need of their own homeland, and total control of the entire world, simply to survive. WWIII would be a war in which the enemies of the Jews, the Christians and the Muslims, would annihilate each other, and thus give the Jews this security, this total control of the entire world. The New World Order would no longer need religion. Religion would have served its purpose. Note that the current Pope, in 2015, said he would most likely not be pope for longer than one year, and the Dalai Lama intimated that there would not be a new Dalai Lama after his own death. This has led many to speculate that the New World Order will be officially announced in 2015, on September 23 or 24, 2015.

The Bank of International Settlement, Switzerland, is the top of the pyramid. All the world's central banks report directly to it. It is the head of the Zionist Central Bankster's N.W.O conspiracy. Why do you think 'Switzers' guard the Vatican? And how it managed to remain untouched by WWI and WWII? Why did Hitler hate it so much, and wish for nothing more than to invade it? Where is all the money of the world's criminals kept safe and sound? In the vaults of the Swiss Banks. It is the money laundering capital of the world. How can you explain that the world has never gotten around to forcing it to behave? Simple. Touch a powerful politician or businessman, and feel the 'Golem'.

The Banksters'  
Philosophers' stone and  
Golems

## Building the U.S dollar Ponsy / Pyramid scheme: Bretton Woods, the Petro-dollar, and the Federal Reserve Bank

In 1913 Lindberg lead the fight against the Federal Reserve System in Congress. He was run out of Congress. Every single Congressman who had stood by him, and voted against the Federal Reserve Scheme, was thrown out of office in the next election. How? Their opponents for election were given unlimited campaign funding. Ask Woodrow Wilson, who later regretted that he had 'sold out' the American people to a few greedy individuals, the Central Banksters and basically handed control of the world's most powerful nation to the Zionist 'super-state', what we today call the N.W.O.

Do you know that the Federal Reserve banks are private banks run for profit? Ask any businessman in the U.S what the one single objective and dominating ethic of any private corporation is. To maximize profit for its shareholders. But that said, just try to buy shares in one of them. Since 1914 no shares have changed hands. The original owners, the Jews who founded them, and the IRS, will never sell to you, unless you are one of them. Who would sell the right to print money? There is no more profitable business imaginable. It is the oldest con. The most lucrative ponsy / pyramid scheme. They even let you in on the joke by depicting a pyramid on the actual notes.

The U.S 'War of Independence' was about freedom. Not freedom from taxes, which were not unreasonable at the time. Not freedom from the British Parliamentary system. Those were nothing worth dying over. The freedom the people were fighting for was freedom from the Zionist

Central Banksters. Thomas Jefferson was among the many leaders who warned against the consequences of Central banking.

U.S banks had issued their own currencies, without any corruption or abuse. The people were using their promissory notes, secure in the knowledge that they were truly convertible into either gold, silver, or some real asset like land. The banks did not charge interest on these notes. The banks did not print more promissory notes than they could back with real assets. There was no inflation. The notes were issued at their full nominal denomination. Without interest. That is key. The banks made their money from providing services. Theirs was not a ponsy / pyramid scheme.

But this left the Zionist Central Banksters out of the picture. The Bank of England made no profit from this system. And it could not gain control of the U.S people through such a system. Its plans for world domination were threatened. It would bring the British Government to force the new colonies to abandon their own currencies, and to use the British currency. Their currency. The one they printed and lent to the government at interest. The one that they could control. Inflate and deflate. And gain control of every real asset with.

The intelligentsia of the new colonies realised what was going on, and decided that they would not allow the Zionist Central Banksters to enslave them. They were willing to die to protect their freedoms. They won the war and for a time managed to elude the snares of the Central Banksters.

But the Central Banksters were too rich and powerful, and the people too willing to prostituted themselves as 'Golems'. And so various central banks were ultimately set up, and failed, before finally, in 1913, the Federal Reserve Bank as we know it was created. Through the machinations of Rothschild, Warburg, Rockefeller, and J.P Morgan. They



were willing to pay anyone, whatever they had to, to get what they wanted. They financed political campaigns. They bought newspapers. They launched a massive propaganda campaign.

First they manufactured a crises, to which their Federal Reserve Banking system was to be offered as the solution. They used their media connections to spread rumors of a banking collapse. This lead to a panic among the people. They all demanded their deposits back. This run on deposits threatened to collapse the banking system in 1907. It was a stunt designed to put fear into the hearts of the masses. So that they would demand some form of 'protection' from a future banking collapse. And guess who had such 'protection' ready to hand, in a secretly prepared Bill for a new Federal Reserve banking system? It was sold as a response to the problem. But the problem itself was constructed, manufactured, created, by the Zionist Central Banksters themselves.

And don't be fooled by the names of the Banksters. They are Jewish. That in itself is unworthy of consideration. But they are much more than that. They are Zionist Jews. Don't define Jews as the problem. They are as much victims of their Zionist cousins as any non-Jew. These Banking families were 'granted' the patents for their current family names and 'shields' from the nobility, in return for financial considerations, you understand. They are not of Middle Eastern origin. They are

Caucasians from the Steppes of Russia whose people, in the 9th Century, took part in a mass conversion to Judaism. Their interest in the State of Israel has nothing to do with home sickness for the sacred sites of Jewish history. It is only to provoke conflict that the state of Israel was founded, against the wishes of the local 'Jews'. Just like the war these Zionists declared on Nazi Germany well before any real anti-

Semitism had broken out in Germany. Just like WWI and WWII.

Many leaders in the U.S rallied against the Federal Reserve Banking system, time and time again, but the Golem is hungry for the paper the Zionists print and the Zionists have plenty to feed it. They simply print it. They write 'Ten Thousand Dollars' on a piece of paper, and it is suddenly worth Ten Thousand Dollars. Go figure. The Zionist Central Bankers used their unlimited wealth to buy up all the international and local media, so that the only voice to be heard throughout the land, throughout the entire world, would be theirs. They could use the mass media to manufacture consent by constructing public opinion, by mis-informing the public, and *mis*-directing its attention.

In 1921 The Council on Foreign Relations was officially founded by Rockefeller, Harriman, Loeb, Carnegie, Rhodes, Rothschild, Warburg, and Mellon. You will recognise at least some of these names. They are the richest and therefore most powerful families in the world. They are the elites of the New World Order. They are the Zionist Central Banksters in person. Yes they are Jewish. Do not let the names fool you. Or their appearance. True, they are not descended from the Middle Eastern Jews we associate with the Old Testament. They are Jews by conversion. Since the 9th Century. And yes they appear as Anglo-Saxon, Germanic, and even Nordic, as any Western European. Because their ancestors came from the Steppes of Southern Russia, and they have intermarried with the wealthiest and most powerful Western European families over the last thousand years.

The CFR was founded to provoke conflicts in the world, to de-stabilise the world's financial systems and political institutions, and where necessary manufacture crises, real or imaginary, in order to gain absolute power for themselves. The CFR is the precursor to the New World Order. The

form it will take is a single corporation. Mussolini stated that Fascism is nothing more or less than corporatism. The control of everything by corporations.

This is the model for the New World Order. Just look at all the emblems of State associated with the U.S. Fasci abound. Even in Congress. On the state seal. What is the eagle carrying in its talons? What symbol flanks the speaker of the House, and Congress? Take a look. It is a bundle of arrow / bolts / rods, with an axe, all tied together. This is a fasci. This is the root of the term 'fascism'.

All the mass media in the U.S repeat the same propaganda, over and over. Their 'news' programs are tightly scripted. One research team analyzing media reporting found news presenters, on any particular day, repeating exactly the same words, verbatim.

One thing I have noticed is the constant repetition on the part of government representatives of phrases like 'there is no other way', 'this is the only way', 'we have to', 'we must', 'we have no choice but to'... In other words the exact opposite of democracy. They are conditioning television viewers, in their 1-14Hz Beta brain wave states of extreme suggestibility, akin to a deep hypnotic trance, to acquiesce to whatever the government tells them is 'necessary', either to protect them from false flag terrorist threats, or from manufactured financial crises. Fascism is no more than corporatism. The rule of the masses by the bosses of corporations. That defines the U.S today.

Government, not by the people or for the people. Not by elected governments. Not by political institutions. But simply by corporations. Managing the entire world as a private business, with only the interests of the shareholders, the CFR members themselves, as the benchmark, the motive, the objective, the goal. One World Corporation run for the profit of the few shareholding elites. This is how the Federal

Reserve Bank, the European Central Bank, The Bank of England, and the I.R.S are being run. They are all private corporations working to benefit only their shareholders, the Central Banksters.

Today the CFR membership owns almost every mass media vector you could care to mention. They own the television stations. The print media. Facebook. CFR owned and run companies include Time Warner (including AOL). ABC. Disney. News Corp. CNN. Viacom. CBS. Fox. Comcast. Companies owned by Murdoch, Soros, and Rockefeller. All Zionist Jews. They openly talk about their desire to depopulate the planet, and bring about a New World Order.

Other CFR members include the notorious Kissinger, Albright, and Clinton. Supreme Court Judges belong to the CFR. The entire Bush administration associated with their crime against humanity, the 911 bombings, and the war crimes associated with the two Iraq wars, and Libya.

Today the 4200 members of the CFR include the top ranking military leaders in the U.S and Europe. The CFR employ, in the private sector, over 25 million people in the U.S alone. And the public sector in the U.S now accounts for around half of all employment. So in reality the Fascist, Corporatist New World Order has already arrived. The troops are ready, and simply awaiting their marching orders.

The CFR represent the greatest concentration of economic, political, and military power in history.

The CFR, these New World Order elites, even way back before WWII, felt so confident and sure of victory, that in 1934 they arranged a fascist military coup in the U.S.A. Fact. They offered a retired General the leadership of a half-million strong private army. He reported the offer, and the coup was put off indefinitely. As it turns out they did not

have to wait that long. Only for long enough for George Bush Jnr to become President.

In 1950 Warburg openly stated ... 'We shall have world government whether or not you like it. By conquest or consent'. This was an open declaration of war by the N.W.O on the free world.

In 1954 the world's richest and most powerful people met in the Bilderberg Hotel. Leading ex-Nazis were among them. They were doing the groundwork for the formation of the European Economic Community (which was to become the European Union), The North American Free Trade Zone (which was to be expanded to become The American Union), and their equivalents for Asia, ASEAN and APEC, which were to become the Asian equivalent of the European and American Unions. Today of course the E.U are merging with NAFTA. It is beginning with The Transatlantic Economic Union, and the merger of the German stock Exchange, the DAX, with the New York Stock Exchange, the NYSE. A private super-highway is being built through Texas and Oregon, to link Mexico, the U.S.A, and Canada. The land around the highway, and some distribution centers, will be on U.S soil, but considered sovereign territory of Mexico and Spain. The land for the super-highway was forcibly acquired from the U.S land owners for this purpose.

The plan was to build super-states which could then be merged into the one world government. The New World Order. First a series of serious crises would be manufactured to collapse the world's economy, and plunge it into regional conflicts in the Middle East. The U.N would seize control of the U.S.A using foreign troops and police already trained and deployed in the U.S by government and private security organisations. Any 'patriotic' soldiers will by then have been deployed, like the Jet fighters during 911, too far away to be

of any effective use in defending the U.S constitution and the freedoms of U.S citizens.

Before the U.N and mercenary forces in the uniforms of Homeland security, and the National Guard, take control of the U.S.A, all patriotic military personnel will be 'stood down'. 911 set the precedent for what is coming. For the first time in history, for the hour beginning just before the missile strike on the WTC, NORAD, and Pentagon security, were both 'stood down' by Dick Cheney, another Skull and Bones member. Ask yourself why. It had never happened before. And then all the F.A.A radar tapes relating to that one hour were also destroyed. Why? Because there were NO commercial aircraft anywhere near the WTC or the Pentagon. There was one Missile, and lots and lots of micro-nukes and Nano-thermite charges. The fighter jets would have seen the missile, and maybe shot it down. The F.A.A radar tapes would have shown the missile, but no passenger Jets. The hoax would have been revealed immediately.

This 'Bilderberg group' included Rockefeller, who stated ... 'We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order'. This is how the Zionists work. They manufacture crises, and then step in, claiming to be the solution. We the people are only ever willing to give up our freedoms when we feel there is no other way to overcome a problem. So they create the problem. We enter a 'deal with the devil'. We exchange our freedom and rights in return for the security of their 'solution'. Some call this a 'dialectic'. They create the problem. We demand protection and a solution. They offer it, on their own terms. It is a Faustian bargain. It is a trick. A con. And we always fall for it. Over and over and over again.

It was not until 1963 that the Federal Reserve Bank faced any real threats. JFK was murdered 6 months after signing

executive order 11110. Why? That order was about to shut down the Federal Reserve Bank, and give the U.S government, the representatives of the U.S people, back the right to print money. The new money would be issued without interest. It would have broken the control of the Zionist Jews, not only in the U.S, but all over the world. It would have brought the N.W.O to its knees. It would have been deprived of its 'Philosophers stone'. The right to print its own money, and to inflate and deflate the money supply.

JFK, in his famous June 1963 speech, warned us of 'Covert World Powers'. He was talking about everything we have been considering here. But before JFK's will could be put into effect, he was assassinated. The fatal bullets came from inside his own car. He was shot several times from different distances. The decisive shot, however, was fired by his own Secret Service body guard, at close range. What followed was a huge cover-up.

Hussein started selling oil in Euros. Mossad and the C.I.A made the false flag attacks known as 911, blaming them on Terrorists, and somehow connecting absurd dots to join them with Saddam Hussein. The U.S invaded and killed him, or his body double. They murdered hundreds of thousands of Iraqi women, children, and men. Many people claim that, Saddam, for 40 years a C.I.A asset, like Osama Bin Laden, was never killed. Gadhafi was working on a new world currency which would by-pass the U.S dollar, and allow countries to buy and sell oil and anything else using gold, rather than worthless U.S paper money. First the C.I.A arranged that false flag terrorist attack we call 'the Lockerby air disaster', then they force Gadhafi to take responsibility for it, and then later they invade Libya and murder him. Recently Brazil, Russia, India, and China set the groundwork for a new world currency, the BRIC's bank, which would by-pass the U.S dollar, allowing people who had the balls to defy

the Zionists with their U.S puppet government and military backing, to buy and sell oil, gas, and anything else they liked, without ever having to first buy U.S dollars to do it with. It is seen as a rival to the IMF And World Bank, both of which are owned and controlled by the Zionists central bankers. It was this for this reason that NATO has placed sanctions on Russia.

The U.S money supply is, at a very conservative estimate, already 10 times greater than the actual value of the entire U.S economy. Japan and China were tricked and coerced into accumulating trillions of U.S dollars. They cannot afford to break the ponsy scheme. If they did they would lose trillions of dollars. If everyone tried to convert their U.S dollars into U.S products and assets, they would only get ten cents on the dollar. That means the U.S dollar is currently overvalued by 90%. 17 Trillion dollars was printed during the last crises, simply to prevent a total collapse of the banking and insurance system, and stock markets. If you hold any assets that are valued in U.S dollars, it is time to sell them, to try to get something for them, before it is too late. I wonder at what exchange rate the new IMF drawing rights will give for U.S dollars when it comes time to swap over to what is already, officially, the new world currency. I tried to warn my mother in Australia. But no-one ever listens to me. Maybe one day you will read this, after the fact, and it might give you some motive to listen to me next time, if I ever get a chance to speak to you. Probably by writing this I am sacrificing what little freedom and life I currently have. Oh well, I guess that's just the way it is. That's life folks!

In 1945 the Zionists with their U.S puppet government, played a huge trick on the rest of the world. At 'Bretton Woods' the U.S got every other nation to agree to adopt the U.S dollar as the world reserve currency. They agreed that all



the world's commodities, from oil to bananas, from iron to gold, would be priced in U.S dollars.

The U.S promised that for every 35 U.S dollars they printed, they would keep one ounce of gold in the U.S treasury vaults we know as 'Fort Knox'. Each nation then transferred all of its own gold supplies to Fort Knox. Since they sent it, no-one has ever seen it again. As you will see, they tried to get it back. But unless they were willing to wage war on the U.S, they were NEVER going to see that gold again.

'Safe as money in the bank' is perhaps the most successful act of 'priming' and 'propaganda' ever committed against the human race. No-one is, nor will they be, allowed to see for themselves how little gold is really kept at Fort Knox. I suspected years ago, before understanding anything about the petro dollar and Bretton Woods, that the U.S would sell off its gold reserves, as in fact they served no purpose, and provided no value to anyone.

The original idea that sold the world at Bretton Woods on the idea of making the U.S dollar the reserve currency was trust in the U.S Federal Reserve, that it would never print more money than it had in gold reserves, that is, no more than 35 U.S dollars for every ounce of gold that it kept at fort Knox. The last time any public official got to take a look at the gold, he could only report having seen what looked like a pallet of gold bars, through the security bars. He was handed a bar of what looked like gold.

Of course the market price of gold has climbed ever since I wrote down my belief that the fort Knox gold would be secretly sold, making a fool of me. But that is all part of the dramaturgy. If you think you can avoid the dollar's crash by buying silver and gold, then think again. Remember it is a criminal offence to offer, or accept, silver or gold as a form of payment, in return for goods or services. At the start of the

Bolshevik's reign, it became illegal to even hold gold. So any gold or silver you have will only be worth whatever the government decide to give you for it, in new IMF purchasing rights. Yes, the new world currency is already here. The market price of silver soared as people started realising that the ponsy scheme could soon be crashing down, along with the exchange rate of the U.S dollar. But they really miss the point. What you should be buying is productive assets and weapons to protect them. A farm. A bunker full of long-life foods and drinks. Lots of weapons. Lots of ammo. Lots of body armour. Lots of fuel. But only if you are the action hero type. If you think your own, not-U.S currency is safer, think about it. For your government has been buying oil and selling goods and services to the U.S. They have been paid in U.S dollars. We need to know the official level of U.S 'reserves' held by the European Central bank, to be able to work out how much they are going to lose, when these U.S dollars are valued at their true value, as I said, around ten cents in the dollar, at best.

George Soros is the first to admit that it is all about perceptions. Soros loves to talk about his own version of 'reflexivity'. As I have always said, the meaning of one thing is reflexive of the meaning of everything else. The market price reflects perceptions. What people believe. Their definitions. Their social reality. Independent of the reality, of the true value of things. A fiat currency like the U.S dollar is worth as much as people are prepared to pay for it. And it still is the worldwide currency for criminals. The U.S is the world's biggest money laundry for money made by criminals from drug dealing, prostitution, and so on. And guess where the largest money laundering investigation of all time was being carried out at the time of 911? Go on. Take a wild guess. Yep, the WTC.

There are hundreds of nations, all with their own currency. They want to buy from and sell to each other. The reserve currency is about trust. Which currency do you trust will not fall in value while you are holding it? Which government is reliable? Sometimes you have trade surplus with a country, and so they end up giving you more of their currency than you have given them. You are left holding 'reserves'. What if that country devalues its currency? Then you lose. So the whole thing was a confidence trick. The U.S promised they would be reliable, and not let their currency fall in value. So keeping U.S dollars would be without risk. You could keep reserves without fearing that they will become worthless tomorrow. In some cases even worthless. So much for putting your trust in the U.S Federal Reserve. So much for taking that 'leap of faith' that all con artists are so keen for you to take. 'Trust me'.

Remember that all magic tricks succeed through '*mis-direction*'. It means you distract the people you want to trick / dupe / deceive at the right time. You distract them while you are setting up the trick. They are looking somewhere else, not paying attention to you, while you set it up. Once you have set the trick up, it does not matter how closely they interrogate what you are doing. It is too late. They will never be able to go back far enough in the process to the point where the trick really occurred. No matter how clever they are. This was when the world was conned by the Zionists, at Bretton Woods.

Because the U.S, the Zionist world bankers, never had ANY intention of honoring their promise. They never gave anyone access to the Federal Reserve Bank, to actually check on how much money the Jewish bankers were actually printing. A few countries got nervous now and then, and asked to 'convert' their paper money back into gold, at the rate the U.S had promised, of one ounce of gold for every 35

U.S. dollars. More and more got nervous, when their economic advisors noticed how much the U.S. government was spending each year. In fact the U.S. spent as much on their military as the rest of the entire world combined. The invasion and terrorist attacks the U.S. inflicted on the Vietnamese people was costing the U.S. a fortune. Making the U.S. military-industrial complex rich, of course, but costing the government a fortune.

In 1971 the French government approached the U.S. government to convert all its U.S. dollar reserves at the promised conversion rate of one ounce of gold for 35 U.S. dollars. Nixon refused. Nixon 'temporarily' suspended the convertibility of U.S. dollars. Of course the suspension has never been lifted. The game was up. The con exposed. The dupes realised their error. Only it was too late to do anything about it. The world was stuck with Billions of U.S. dollars that would never be convertible back into gold. The U.S. dropped the 'gold standard' and now the U.S. dollar was nothing more than paper. Really. Don't believe me? O.K., sure, people at the moment are still willing to work for it, and to sell you stuff for it. They have no choice. It is illegal in the U.S. to buy or sell anything with gold or silver. You have no choice but to use worthless paper money.

The second biggest con the U.S. Zionists managed to pull on us was in 1973. Take a look at the face of the Saudi King after he has signed the agreement that Nixon had more or less strong-armed him into. A definitive 'offer you can't refuse' was made to him, and all the other Gulf oil producing nations. King Saud, in the photo, is clearly not a happy chappy. The other oil producers in the region soon followed suit, resulting in O.P.E.C., which made the U.S. dollar the 'Petro-dollar'. Of course it was the 13th tribe, the Levites, the Zionists, who had made the first 'offer you can't refuse', when Joshua told the 12 other tribes that they could go along

with the rule of the 13th tribe, Joshua's Zionist Levite buddies, or have god totally fuck them over. What was the deal? The U.S would protect the Saudi Royal family, and allow them to rule, and live in luxury, as long as they agreed that in future ALL oil they produced would ONLY and EVER be sold in U.S dollars.

The Saudi's, like the other O.P.E.C members, would only be allowed to keep a portion of their profits. The bulk of their profits would have to be 'invested' in U.S federal bonds and U.S securities. In other words simply more worthless paper. Paper money that was literally worthless, as it had NO gold to back it. It had NOTHING to back it. The Zionist Jewish bankers were printing the stuff as fast as they could. It was just paper. So why did the Saudi's agree? Well, as with Joshua, the Zionists deal was simple. Do what we say, go along to get along, and you'll do fine. We reward our accomplices in our drive for world domination. Imagine you can resist us, and say no, and we will fuck you over five ways till Thursday.

Look what happened when, in the year 2000, Saddam Hussein decided he would no longer play their game, and started selling his Oil in Euros. The world's second largest supplier of oil suddenly selling in Euros. That would have totally fucked up the U.S dollar. People would no longer need to buy U.S dollars with their own, real, money, in order to buy oil. They could use a real currency. One that had real value. The Euro. And so for a few months, before the invasion and the return of Iraq to the petro-dollar, the U.S currency fell massively on world foreign exchange markets, and the Euro soared in value. Of course the real forex traders, the Jews, managed to make a fortune on this short term collapse, for they knew for a fact that the U.S would invade Iraq and force them to return to the old system. At the time most of us had no idea why the Euro was soaring

and the U.S dollar collapsing. Now you know. And now you know why the Zionists, the Jews, have manufactured all the crises in the Euro Zone.

If you live in Greece, or Portugal, or Spain, then pick up a copy of 'Mein Kampf' while you have a chance. That funny angry little guy everyone makes fun of as an insane criminal? Guess you gave us all that image of Hitler? Who controls the mass media? Who decides what you think and feel? Sorry, my friends who happen to be of Jewish origin. I love you. You are among my favorite people. So many of you. But it is Zionist Jews who are using you, and us all, as means to their own ends of fulfilling their biblical ambitions of world domination. They are happy to offer up the 12 tribes as a burnt offering, of a sweet savor unto their own nostrils.

So the C.I.A and Mossad, who both work for the Zionists, and have no interest in the welfare of either the Jews or the Americans, planned, orchestrated, and committed, what we know as 911. I will explain the whole conspiracy in detail later. Most of the basic details were already part of earlier 'false flag' terrorist attacks planned during the JFK administration, in order to get public support for the overthrow of Cuba and Castro, called 'Operation North woods'. I will provide details of that later.

The Zionists, Mossad, the C.I.A, and all their assets, including the U.S President and British Prime Minister, played the U.S taxpayers for fools, to get them to support and pay for the invasion of Iraq necessary to get them back to using U.S 'petro-dollars'. In the first invasion, they got Iraq to 'angle' drill into Iraqi oil fields, to provoke Iraq to invade. The Zionist media spread propaganda in the form of faked stories and photos of Iraqi soldiers doing horrible things like murdering babies, and raping female military personnel. Remember those stories? Proven fakes. Well 911 was all

fake, except for the deaths of the hundreds of thousands of victims, in New York and Iraq.

The U.S got all the oil producing nations in the O.P.E.C group to adopt the U.S dollar as the ONLY currency that they would sell their oil in. It was an offer they could not refuse, not just because of threats, of sticks, but also carrots. For they were offered a deal that was very good at the time. They were guaranteed a price that was well above the then current market price for oil. Many people felt it was a sort of cartel, aimed at working together to restrict production and hence keep prices high. But that was just one of the *mis*-directions. In fact these O.P.E.C nations would soon realise their mistake. But it would be too late. Any nation that even threatened to start selling oil in any other currency, was threatened with overthrow. Those who stood up to the threats were overthrown. Murdered. Saddam Hussein, Gadhafi. And now?

Right now the only people who pose any threat to the U.S dollar, and who have major oil supplies, are Iran, and Russia. Iran has the world's third largest oil deposits. Russia is of course rich in oil and natural gas. If they start selling their oil in Euros, or exchanging it for Chinese goods, or for gold, or for Brazilian natural products, then the true value of the U.S dollar will become apparent.

Please pay attention. The ONLY reason the U.S dollar has ANY value is that people use it. It is only paper. Once the U.S had tricked the world into using it, they had no choice but to keep using it. Not just because the U.S would ruin you and your country if you threatened to, but also because you had so much of it. The **O.P.E.C** oil nations had most of their 'wealth' in the form of U.S paper money and paper treasury notes. All of it would become worthless overnight if the system collapsed. It is a pure ponsy scheme. If a few major players pull out of the scheme, then the entire

scheme falls apart. You need to keep the players you have, and constantly get new players to come in, and swap things of real value, such as Euros, or gold, or silver, or shares in companies, for the ponsy scheme 'credits', the worthless paper money, the U.S dollar, for the scheme to continue. However of course at some point everyone knows that the ponsy scheme is going to fail. It is just a question of when. And of 'hope springs eternal'.

And so right now Iran and Russia, along with Brazil and China and India, are posing the biggest real threat to the ponsy scheme called the U.S dollar since Saddam Hussein (Iraq) and Gadhafi (Libya). However China has to play its cards carefully. For around 30% of U.S mortgages are indirectly financed by Asian investors. The U.S government has borrowed billions of dollars from China to finance the war in Iraq. The Chinese government holds billions of dollars' worth of U.S government securities.

The petro-dollar, the Zionist Central Bankers ponsy scheme, reduces the financial sovereignty of nations, as other nations have the power to influence their monetary supply, exchange rates, and hence monetary policy. It is one tool of 'total war', of 'full spectrum domination'. The World Bank and IMF, along with Hollywood and the mass media, are the other tools of the Zionist's full spectrum domination. More on that later.

Now the U.S has had plans for the conquest and destruction of Afghanistan, Sudan, Iraq, Libya, Syria, Lebanon, and Iran, for many years. They carried out their false flag attacks, 911, The Lockerby air disaster, and invaded Afghanistan and Iraq, and Libya. They set up and ran Al Qaeda and ISIS as false flag operations with real victims. Al Qaeda served its purpose. Now ISIS is serving its purpose. It is nominally Sumi Muslim. But then again Al Qaeda was nominally Muslim too. False flag operations are all about



getting the U.S and world public opinion in favor of an invasion of whatever country you want to invade. In this case it is Iran.

The C.I.A and Mossad got their ISIS to destroy Christian cities in Syria. The U.S plan to use ISIS as an excuse for returning, in force, to Iraq. They will be 'saving Christians'. The U.S have the complete operational plans ready. They are doing this. They are also going to invade Iran, and Syria, to bring it back into the U.S dollar petro-dollar ponsy scheme. They have to succeed, or the U.S dollar will collapse. The whole Federal Reserve ponsy scheme will come crashing down around their ears. The IMF and World Bank will be threatened.

Remember that the interest owed by the U.S government is more than its entire tax revenue for the entire year. There is NO way it will ever be repaid if the current system is maintained. U.S children inherit this debt when their parents sign their birth certificates. They are basically signing their own child's 'bond of servitude'. They make them 'debt-slaves'. Unless you are among the top 10%, that is. The Zionist Federal Reserve Central Bankers own the U.S. They own the government. They print pieces of paper, and in return, the U.S government give them 'Federal Bonds'. In this way the U.S Federal government sells its citizens to the Zionist Central Bankers. Each baby born today will inherit over 50.000 U.S dollars of debt, as soon as you sign its U.S birth certificate. Best head for Canada or Mexico! By the time a U.S child is old enough to be paying income tax, this 50.000 dollar debt will have accumulated interest. They will owe 250.000 U.S dollars. It will continue accumulating interest. 90% of U.S citizens will NEVER be able to pay back their 'bonded' debts.

They became 'bond-*ed*-serfs' to the Zionist Central Bank as soon as the 'Golem' 'Occupation government' in

Washington D.C exchanged their 'bonds' for the Zionist Central Bankers fiat paper a.k.a U.S dollars, which they simply printed on their printing presses at the Federal Reserve, their privately owned bank. This is what Rockefeller meant when he said he did not care who officially made the laws, as long as he controlled the Federal Reserve Bank, and thus had the power to issue and control the money supply/ The Federal Reserve, like all the world's central banks, are the 'Philosopher's stone' which prints the paper to feed the 'Golem'. The Golem is all the people who prostitute themselves for the Zionist's paper money. Any time you borrow money you are making yourself a 'Golem'. You are making yourself Rockefeller's 'bitch'.

Some people believe that this will serve the interests of the Zionist's plans for a one world government. They even believe the Zionists want a full scale world war. They have built underground cities to house the 13th tribe until the radioactive dust clears, and they can emerge as masters of a purified world. A world purified by fire. By nuclear fire. Cleansed by fire and brimstone, as befits their volcano god. Even the Christians have bought into the idea of an Armageddon that is to be followed by a new heaven and a new earth, a new Eden.

It is not yet clear to me which groups have planned, and want, what, and how they are currently maneuvering into positions.

However the pattern seems clear. The facts have been established. It is only a question of whether the Zionist U.S is bluffing, whether the Russians and Chinese will 'back down' at the final moment, and allow the U.S Zionist invasion of Iran and Syria, or whether in fact the Russian and Chinese Elites have already been bought off, and are only acting, like the U.S president and British Prime minister, as Zionists puppets. It may be that world war three has already been

choreographed and Putin and the Chines are just playing out the final stages of the dramaturgy.

I think we really have only a small window of opportunity. But most of the people with guns have been brainwashed to define the true enemy as the friend, as the hand that feeds, and will define anyone like myself as the enemy. I can't do much about it. O.K, so I am a bit of a narcissist, but also quite Zen. I can accept whatever happens. This current world order sucks. Most of you are cruel, horrible, ugly monsters, no malice intended. There is no free will, so whatever will be will be. It's just the narcissism in me, I guess, that wants to show everyone how clever he is. I want to show everyone that I have finally worked it all out. I actually have an alternate New World Order. Protocols for a new Eden. Maybe the people in charge really will bring about the sort of new world order, the new world Eden, which I have hoped for. Maybe it is good that no-one will read this or bother to do anything. I am writing it as that is what Markus does. That is what a Markus is. A philosopher prophet. Happy next lives?

911 (5 minutes to midnight)

## 911

Three months before 911 Bill Cooper warned us that New World Order conspirators had planned to stage a massive terrorist attack on the U.S, big enough to possibly justify the declaration of Martial law. Well he was right on both counts. The 'martial law' has been declared, only most U.S citizens haven't realised yet.

A set of 'gaming cards' called 'Illuminati', and printed in the early 90s, show pretty unequivocal cartoons of the 911 attack, however what is most interesting is that in the depictions, there are explosions, but NOT airplanes. Further cards show the Japanese nuclear catastrophe, earthquakes and storms being produced by scientists in lab coats, and the Ginza station and Olympic site terrorist attacks, the British bus and underground terrorist attacks, and a massive oil spill. And wait for it, a card showing martial law being declared in the U.S, and a World Supreme Court with power over any government in the world. There is even a card depicting WWII. Yep, folks, World War Three.

For those fans of 'Armageddon', you have two things to look forward to. Either the real 'rapture', which many religious groups are predicting for September 23/24, 2015. Or, failing the real thing, a new film 'Tomorrow Land', which depicts the same.

'The lone gunmen', a movie which aired 6 months before 911, depicts the U.S government conspiring to hijack an airliner and crash it into the WTC, in order to blame it on terrorists, and justify a war. In this movie the motive is pure big business profits for the military-industrial complex. In the movie the conspirators use a remote control. In the movie the pilots regain control, averting the catastrophe. You can do internet searches to find a long list of movies and

television shows, ranging from 'The Simpsons' to 'The Terminator', where clear allusions appear to be being made to 911. Be prepared to feel chills being sent down your spine!

Fold your U.S 20 dollar bill symmetrically, and low and behold, what image appears before your eyes. Tell me it does not look exactly like the most famous image of 911. Now turn it over, fold it again, and find yourself looking at a depiction of the Pentagon attack. Now fold your U.S 5 dollar bill to see 'before and after' depictions of the WTC. Check out internet websites to learn exactly how to fold the bills. It is really eerie. Now fold the U.S 20 dollar bill a different way, and guess which U.S President's name appears? Obama. Good old 'Obama's bin Lie 'in to ya'.

William Colby, Director of the C.I.A from 1973-1976 stated that all the significant players in the U.S mass media industry are C.I.A assets, that is, they are under the direct and indirect control of the C.I.A. The mass media portray all events in the way that the C.I.A want them to. The mass media influence and construct public opinion in whatever direction the C.I.A tell them to. The mass media define every person and every event in exactly the way the the C.I.A tell them to. The mass media say whatever the C.I.A wants them to, about anyone, and anything. The C.I.A get to tell you who is a terrorist. The C.I.A get to tell you who are the bad guys and who are the good guys. The C.I.A get to tell you that  $2+2=5$ .

In other words, through the mass media, the C.I.A define your social reality. The hegemonic social reality is defined by the C.I.A in the U.S.A. And that means around the world. Most of your favorite movie directors, actors, and even pop musicians, are C.I.A assets. The mass media are the puppets of the C.I.A. The mass media, companies like Reuters International, CNN, Time-Warner, ABC, Fox , The Wall Street Journal, Newsweek, The Washington Post, The New

York Times, and so on, are all owned by Zionist Jews. Mossad, a private intelligence agency that the Israeli people falsely imagine work for the people of Israel, to protect their security, actually translates to mean 'War by Deception'. In 1979, the head of Mossad is on the record as predicting that the tallest building in the U.S would be attacked by terrorists.

So who are the C.I.A? The C.I.A were set up, in 1914, in London, nominally by the British General Staff, as a branch of the British Secret Intelligence Service which itself was founded in 1694 as a secret intelligence agency of the Jewish controlled and owned Central Bank of England. They were, and still are, a private intelligence gathering service for the Zionists Central Bankers. Like the Central Banks, and the I.R.S, the C.I.A are really a private organisation. It is amazing that I never realised any of this until recently. The C.I.A full spectrum dominance of our mass media has been incredibly effective.

In fact in 1981 the Director of the C.I.A admitted that the aim of the C.I.A was *mis*-information. He stated openly that everything the American public has been lead, by the C.I.A, through the mass media, is false.

From now on, do not believe what you see or hear. I really believed I had seen commercial passenger 767's flying into the WTC. I really believed I had heard telephone calls made from flight crew and passengers on hijacked planes. In fact at the time of the calls, those planes were nose-diving 6 to 8000 feet per minute. People were speaking on mobile phones that could not have been functioning. They even made calls on plane-phones that had been taken out years before. Those phone calls we heard could never have been made.

What did Ted Gunderson, former Chief of the L.A F.B.I have to say about the C.I.A? He stated on the public record that the C.I.A were behind most, if not all, the terrorist attacks that had ever taken place.

What conclusion did the U.S Army War College investigation come to regarding 911? That it was a Mossad operation, in complicity with the U.S government.

Do you know of any passenger plane that can fly above the speed of sound? Say, 690 miles per hour, at 35,000 feet. Boeing, who made the planes supposedly involved in 911, don't. Well that is what these planes were doing, according to official eyewitness accounts. The plane manufacturers were the first to admit that these planes would have been falling to pieces at the speeds and altitudes indicated by official accounts. And yet people were calmly making telephone calls, or sitting quietly, while plummeting to their deaths. Not only that, but pilots with no experience were managing extremely complicated maneuvers while the plane would have been completely impossible to manage, if not literally falling to pieces around their ears.

In hindsight, looking at the original footage shown, and listening to the original eyewitness accounts, it was a large grey-black U.S military missile that hit the second tower. No plane at all ever hit the first tower. The footage was produced quickly after the explosions, by a number of different C.I.A media assets, and most of the media reporters had been 'briefed' by the C.I.A on what to say and how to report the incident. That is why many reporters accidentally 'reported' on building collapses, on international television, long before they actually occurred. This is just one of the many 'mistakes' made, through which clever investigators have now been able to piece together the story of what really happened.

The WTC came down because of controlled detonations. In the original ABC7 reports, which investigators managed to recover, the announcer describes the unfolding events as a 'demolition'. The announcer describes 'little explosions like gunshots' going of 'bang, bang, bang, bang, bang, bang, bang, followed by three big explosions, followed by smoke like



snow'. They said that the 'plane' 'practically flew THROUGH' the WTC. Even the Fox announcer agreed that 'That's how it looked to us'. They had not been 'briefed' well enough. They gave away details that were later 'edited out' of the footage shown later, and which most people will remember. But for those of us who remember the original footage, or have access to this original 'un-edited' footage, we will notice that the missile was replaced with a jet airliner. To date you will not be able to find any FAA, ground, or satellite radar data showing any passenger airliner crashing into the WTC. The only passenger airliner to be seen anywhere near the WTC can be seen in the news footage, flying a long way off in the distance, from right to left, across the screen. I have even seen some footage that seems to show a missile appearing way off, traveling at supersonic speeds, and slamming into the first Tower. But the footage is not as clear as the original footage showing a black missile hitting the second Tower.

Keep in mind that the U.S military have missiles that are virtually the same dimensions as a 767. They have depleted uranium noses, to break through the hardest and strongest of materials. They also 'jam' all digital communications equipment in a several mile radius. All radio communications during 911 went 'down' just before the 911 events, and did not return until after the first explosions. Just try to find one single mobile phone recording of 911. Ask people who were trying to use their phones before 911, in New York, near the WTC.

The first firemen to arrive at the scene, and be interviewed, talked about 'planned explosions in the lobby of the WTC , whose force threw people to the ground' and of 'a fireball exploding out of the ground floor elevator shaft, with people running around on fire.'

We now know when these explosives were placed and by whom. They were placed during elevator modernisation beginning around 9 months before 911, and then in March 2001. Armed security guards prevented anyone taking a look at what was going on. Guess who the guards were employed by? Guess which company was responsible for security at the WTC Twin Towers? Guess who ran those companies? The conspiracy is wide, but because of the huge amount of cross ownership of companies in the U.S, the actual number of conspirators did not need to be very high.

The explosives were placed in the offices that we watched exploding on 911, during fire protection upgrades which took place, exclusively, in every one of the offices where the first explosions occurred. Office workers in other offices also complained, before 911, of excessive dust. These were the offices housing staff and records that the C.I.A wanted destroyed. They were placed by C.I.A and Mossad operatives. In fact several Mossad agents set up their camera from a good vantage point, and were witnessed filming, and cheering, and dancing as the WTC exploded. A woman reported the suspicious activities of 5 men dancing and filming as the WTC fell. They were arrested. Two of the men were Mossad agents. They were released and allowed to fly back to Israel. When they appeared on Israeli television, they admitted openly that they had been there to 'document the event'. They literally said 'We were there to document the event'. They were clearly not there by chance. They knew what was going to happen and they had set up their cameras from a good vantage point to catch the tragedy in all its horrific details.

It was key to bringing down the towers that explosives be placed in the elevator shafts. There was no flammable material in the elevator shafts. The elevator shaft system was hermetically sealed to prevent any sort of fire ever being able

to travel up or down it. You cannot have fire without oxygen. There were fire shutters in place which limited the flow of air up and down the shaft. But witnesses saw huge fireballs exploding out of the elevator shafts at ground level, and elevator passengers emerging in flames. This would have been impossible. It would have been impossible for jet fuel alone to produce that effect.

Mossad had also planned to blow up a freeway underpass with a truck bomb. You will not believe what was painted on the side of the truck. A picture of a 767 crashing into the WTC. Facts. They were stopped by police before they could park the truck and explode it. The police arrested several Israel men. When the story was reported the nationality of the men arrested was never mentioned.

200 Israeli spies were actually arrested just before 911, but they were released, and all the documents the police raid had found were destroyed. Many of them had failed lie detector tests. Two men stopped driving a van full of explosives were also arrested but released. On whose orders? Michael Chertoff's. Ask him why.

You might ask why it took over a decade for people to discover all this evidence, and report on it. People did try to report it. They were mobbed and fired from their jobs. This included all many of Bureaucrats and even politicians. 61 U.S legislators actually voted to blacklist Professor Kevin Barrett when he publicly challenged the official cover-up, and questioned the official fiction of 911.

While these Mossad agents were documenting the results of their hard work, Reuters, in Palestine, were handing out cakes and sweets to families and their children. The Palestinians had no idea that 911 was taking place. They were merrily enjoying the little party that the C.I.A, Mossad, and Reuters had set up for them. Why would the C.I.A and Mossad feed Palestinian families cakes and sweets, and throw

them a party? Poisoned food? Nope. You might remember that all the mass media in the U.S and around the world showed footage of Palestinians cheering with joy at the news of the WTC attacks? This gives you an idea at how sophisticated and cunning your mass media are at manipulating your emotions and thoughts, and constructing public opinion. Of course none of the mass media showed, or reported on, the documented incident of the Israeli Mossad agents actually dancing with joy and singing with glee as 3000 people were burned alive, as a 'burnt offering' to the Zionist cause. A woman noticed the Israeli's, and called the police. The Israeli's were first taken in for questioning, but then released.

The only part of the structure that was not pulverised, melted, or cut into neat 30 feet lengths, was the foyer gallery. This was the only area where the explosives experts could not find any places to place explosive charges that could easily be hidden from the public, both during and after their installation. It was the only area that did not suffer complete mechanical failure. It is a memorial to the designers, who had designed a building that could never be brought down without a sophisticated, controlled demolition. A unique feature of the WTC was a core structure of 47 steel columns from basement to the top floor. There is no way a passenger airliner could have penetrated them. There is no way they could have melted due to the heat of a jet fuel fire.

The writers of the official 911 cover-up were amazingly arrogant. In the model of the WTC, they have a hollow core. None of the 47 steel columns appear in the document. The reader is shown a picture of a tower with a hollow core. This is such a blatant deception. A patent deliberate act of misinformation. There is no way the investigators could have done this by mistake. It was a deliberate attempt to misinform the public. Keep in mind that after 3000 deaths,

the government invested only between 600,000 and 16 million in the investigation, compared to the 40 to 80 million dollars spent on determining whether Bill Clinton had 'sexual relations' with another consenting adult, Monica Lewinski.

We know the metal superstructure was first cut into neat 30 feet long pieces with thermate charges. Thermate is an enhanced version of Thermite. It cuts through steel like a hot knife through butter. Any kid could make normal thermite at home, from materials that are readily available in shops, and recipes that you can find on the internet. However to make thermate, you need Nano-aluminum. That is a strictly controlled substance. It is used in the U.S military. However the companies that make it also have strong ties to the C.I.A and Zionist Central Bankers. They have strong ties to the people who leased the WTC, and who ran all the security for the WTC. This is the reason for all the molten metal seen flowing from the tower, and the white pyroclastic flows, made up of pulverised concrete and steel, and of course asbestos. Anyone remember why they put asbestos in buildings in the first place? Because it cannot burn maybe? It was used as fire insulation. The stuff does not burn.

No-one wanted to buy or lease the WTC, because the cost of removing the asbestos in it was greater than the value of the building. And so financially, it was actually cheaper to knock down the WTC, than to remove the asbestos. Just six weeks before 911, Larry Silverstein, who had taken out the 99 year lease on the WTC, paying on a relatively small down-payment as a deposit, doubled the insurance policy on the WTC to 3.5 Billion U.S dollar. Silverstein is a Jewish businessperson well known for his Zionist views. He stood to gain 3.5 Billion U.S dollars if, by some miracle, the WTC were to be destroyed. By some fortunate co-incidence, we are supposed to believe, he, and his son, and his daughter, all just

happened to *NOT* be in their offices on 911. In fact we now know for a fact that an instant messaging service that his own company owns, sent text messages to 4000 Jewish staff and their families, warning them to stay away from the WTC, just 2 hours before the first explosions.

And so a few people were very happy, for lots of different reasons, when the WTC came tumbling down. A lot of people were also hit by terrible tragedy, because they lost their loved ones. They were of course compensated for the future earnings potential of their loved ones. Many people became extremely rich as a result of their compensation payouts.

All three WTC buildings came down at near free fall speed. All experts agree that it must have been a controlled set of explosions, precisely timed. Liquid pools of iron and steel were seen flowing in streams, like in a steel furnace. Months later pools of metal were still glowing hot, deep in the basement. No explanation was ever offered as to why building 7 imploded. In fact there was not one single reference to building 7 in the entire official report. It was a complete cover-up. A farce. An insult on our intelligence. An insult to the murder victims. Murdered by their own government. Of course no mention was made of building 4. Even today, about half the U.S population are not even aware of building 7 having been destroyed, let alone building 4 suffering partial damage from fires.

You were told that the U.S authorities had no reason to expect a passenger airline would ever be hijacked and flown into the WTC. Did you know that at the same time that events were unfolding on 911, there were 22 individual 'mock' passenger airline hijackings taking place? They were part of war games simulations and training exercises that had been planned long in advance of 911. The whole 911 crime

took years to plan. The final preparations took place during 'power downs' and 'evacuation drills' just before 911.

In fact the FAA did report a hijacked passenger airliner flying towards New York. They stated clearly that this was not part of any training exercise, war game, or mock hijacking test. The war games, and training exercises were taking place in Canada and Alaska. This is why most of the jet fighters which would otherwise have been available were in Canada or Alaska at the time of 911. The FAA officers clearly requested that fighter jets be scrambled to intercept the airliner. So how did the authorities respond? Ineffably they sent the only four available jet fighters that were not in Alaska or Canada taking part in the 'mock' hijacking exercises and war games, far enough out to sea that they never could have made it back in time to see the missile hit the WTC, and be witness to the fact that there were no commercial passenger jets anywhere near the Twin Towers, let alone crashing into them.

It is a federal felony to remove anything from a crime scene. It is considered evidence. While they discovered D.N.A of the firefighters who heroically and tragically gave their lives trying to save other people their own government had murdered, there is no evidence at ANY of the supposed crash sites of any of the supposed hijacked planes of any D.N.A of any of the supposed passengers. Well, true, many of them are walking around today, after miraculously surviving what we all saw on television. I guess I will have to reconsider my position on miracles. Maybe there is a god and angels after all?

While the government immediately began removing all the evidence of their crimes, and shipping it off to China to be recycled, a few people collected samples of dust from the site, and documented a series of perfectly cut metal beams, cut at 45 degrees, exactly as a professional would do in order

to produce the exact sort of controlled demolition we all saw repeated 3 times on TV. They also documented molten metal. In fact the remaining wreckage was too hot for rescuers to walk on for days after the events of 911. Six to Eight weeks later pools of molten metal were still being found in the basements of the WTC buildings.

What scientists discovered in the dust was Nano-aluminum and thermate particles. Concrete dust had been fused with metal. In fact there was enough thermate found in the dust to actually ignite and explode it. They also found something maybe even more disturbing, Sulfur residue, in amounts consistent with the use of thermite explosives, and for which no other explanation could be given, were also found. And even more alarming, perhaps, is the fact that radio Isotopes were found in 4 independent university studies. In other words micro-nukes were used as part of 911. Remember that black-ops are commonly used to test new weapons. Ask the witnesses in Iraq about the laser canons and other strange weapons they saw being used. Most of the eyewitnesses, however, were the victims of them.

All the experts agree that the WTC was brought down with controlled explosions timed to go off just after thermate charges had cut through the steel beams making up the WTC support structure, in the walls, and more importantly, in the core. Unless you believe an expert who thinks the WTC core was hollow. Unless you believe that air fuel burns hot enough to melt metal, in which case why doesn't it burn jet turbines? Unless you believe pre 2001 model Boeing 767's can fly faster than the speed of sound while maneuvering. Unless you believe your own government is working for you. Unless you believe! Just take a leap of faith. Leap into the abyss! Surely you can trust the C.I.A, and your own government? OR? What follows is a brief description of



well documented and proven false flag attacks carried by the U.S government.

## Other proven and documented false flag attacks choreographed by the C.I.A and Mossad

The U.S has 'intervened', often supported by its allies, the U. K and Australia, in over 72 sovereign nations since WWII alone. The U.S government, C.I.A, Mossad, and Mi7, have a long history of false flag attacks. The idea is to either provoke those targets you have already planned to invade, overthrow, or control, to attack you, or to attack yourself, and claim that it was them. In each case you will then have manufactured a justification for carrying out the already planned actions against your targets. You will have popular public opinion on your side, after the C.I.A / Zionist mass media have primed, and conditioned them to respond with outrage to the images and propaganda that they will now be presented with. The aggressor will have manufactured public opinion for a breach of international law and basic human rights. They will have defined the operation, that had been planned well in advance, for reasons completely unconnected to the ones publicly given, as *'just cause'*. The targets will have been defined as terrorists, as monsters, as threats to the security of the U.S, the U.K, Israel, and the rest of the world.

The real reasons are financial and political. They are to gain full spectrum domination of the world's energy supplies and mass media. They are to shore up the ponsy scheme we call the U.S dollar, and the Central banking system. Are they also part of a long running plan by the world's elite to bring about a one world government? Do they intend freeing us from our current situation, or merely enslaving us even further? The question, in my mind, is still open. I cannot say whether I am for or against the objectives of this New World

Order, as they have never stated these objectives openly. I can say that I do NOT believe that the ends EVER justify the means. I am against violence of any kind. I am for holistically informed consent. I may be naive, and even wrong. But I have given you the chance to make up your own mind. You can verify anything I have written here for yourself. I have no ulterior motive or hidden, opportunistic agenda.

Keep in mind that the whole notion of a New World Order may itself be a false flag conspiracy. Someone else may be using the N.W.O as a means to its own ends. There are always secrets upon secrets. Always a secret cabal at the top of the secret cabal. Always another 'inner circle' within the 'inner circle'. Who knows, it may be 4th dimension Lizards, as David Icke keeps warning us. Keep your mind open. Keep your eyes and ears open.

Do not trust the mass media. In fact, as a rule, if they say one thing, or show you one thing, then tend to look in the other direction, and believe the opposite, as a starting point for further investigation and interrogation. The C.I.A already have their assets in place on the internet. They are platforms like Facebook and google, and all the apps on your I-pad and smart phone. They can remotely access most of your information technology, whether smart TV, laptop, phone, or car. They can remotely fly almost every commercial passenger plane in the sky right now. They can disable your car, phone, computer, and TV. They know anything about you that you have ever emailed, spoken on the phone, texted, googled, surfed, skyped, written down on an employment, insurance, or banking document. They can access all your bank accounts, and set up accounts in your name. They can steal your identity and use it to commit crimes. Like the Saudi pilots and the other supposed 'hijackers' of 911.

They can imprison you indefinitely for no reason, and torture you until you confess to whatever they want you to.

They don't need any justification. But if they want to, they can easily set up bank accounts in your name, web sites selling child pornography, get their C.I.A and Mossad assets, or other victims, to give false evidence against you. They can get people to say anything about you, and then fabricate all the evidence they could ever desire to get you convicted by your peers in a court of law. But they don't need to do this. They can just pick you up off the street and imprison you. They can provoke you to saying or doing something, anything, even talking loudly and expressively waving your hands about, as a 'disturbance of the peace', and lock you up in solitary. It has happened to me. In hindsight it is hard to believe how naive I have been.

By now you probably realise that the N.S.A (I-NSA-ne) have access to every email, every blog entry, every web page, every Facebook page, and so on, of every U.S citizen. The German government issued a warning to all German citizens about this. They advised German citizens NOT to use the Microsoft Windows Browser 'Explorer'. They made huge protests to the U.S government for spying on German citizens, including the President and Chancellor of Germany. They expressed a wide range of security concerns. Over the last few decades German industry leaders have filed a huge number of official and unofficial complaints against U.S Intelligence gathering a.k.a spying on their patented industrial processes. The C.I.A have been stealing German industrial secrets for decades.

The I.R.S actively targets dissenters, resisters, and whistleblowers. The most recent, documented, proven, and admitted case of the IRS abusing its power in this way was during the last election, when political parties that made reference to the U.S being a Constitutional Republic were maliciously targeted for IRS audits of their campaign finances.

The I.R.S is a private corporation, set up by Zionist Central Bankers. It is NOT empowered, under the U.S constitution, to demand and collect taxes in the U.S.A at all. Ever. If it has any power at all, it is limited to the small area known as Washington D.C. This area is, like the One Mile 'City of London', free to make its own laws. Washington D.C is NOT a state of the U.S.A.

The 12 Federal Reserve Districts override the U.S state boundaries, and laws. They are unconstitutional. The original articles of confederation gave the Congress the right to issue and control the money supply to Congress, not to Jews like Rockefeller. But in 1787 the Articles of Confederation were re-written to give Federal Powers to Congress for the repayment of loans. And so now the occupation powers in Washington D.C had the power to take out loans, using the U.S population as collateral. They had the power to force the states, which did, according the constitution, have the power to raise taxes, to repay these loans. And so the states became the proxy debt-collectors for the occupation powers in Washington D.C. In this way each U.S citizen became a bonded serf to the Zionist Central Bankers. Believe it or not. It is fact! The Zionist Central Bankers encouraged U.S governments to borrow heavily. They also got them to start and fight wars that would get them into so much debt they would NEVER be able to pay it back. And so the U.S people have been bought and paid for, all legal and proper, like any of the African slaves who were bought and sold a few hundred years ago.

Oh, and don't think that the U.S is the only Zionist 'occupied' country. Since WWII both Germany and Japan have been under the same occupational forces as the U.S. The Zionist Central bankers run the whole show. Elections are pure theater. Such bad theater that few people 'watch' the show at all. They'd rather watch some Hollywood film, or

American sit-com. You have about as much influence on the government of your own nation as you do over the plot of a movie. So why bother?

I was so ill yesterday. Why? The stress of writing this. Knowing what a target I am making of myself. Knowing that I am working against my own interests. I have nothing to gain. This life anyway. And I may even be working against my own Eden Protocols. I know what happens to anyone who challenges Zionism, let alone the C.I.A. And worse, I have no idea how I am going to convince anyone to even read this, or listen to it. My neck is tensing again. I hope I can finish this before I am incapacitated by migraine, nausea, cluster headaches, fever, weakness, dizziness, and sinus infection.

Washington D.C is an 'occupation power' that has been running your country. It does NOT obey the constitution. It is unconstitutional. It only has constitutional power over the 24 square miles of Washington D.C. It is like the 1 square mile financial district of London. The same people run both. Washington D.C has absolutely no legal jurisdiction of any of the states. It has no jurisdiction over any U.S citizen living outside its 24 square miles of jurisdiction. But Washington D.C invented the Federal Supreme Court to give the Federal government power over the U.S states, and thus the U.S people.

You are the U.S.A. Washington D.C is the occupying power. What I am saying is fact today. It is also sedition. It is also an act of terrorism, under the U.S law. I was hoping to visit the U.S.A. Now I would feel even less secure than I felt when I was living in Russia. I had even planned on going to Israel to work on a Kibbutzim. How ironic. I never would have predicted I would be in a position to be labeled anti-Semitic, and have made myself the enemy of the Golem, and its Zionist Central Banking masters. Maybe my Grandfather

would be proud. Maybe one day we will be free and able to take an honest look at Hitler, the Nazi's, and WWII.

I realise most young Germans, like Americans, and most Europeans, have been conditioned, primed, and brainwashed to have a knee-jerk reaction to anything that is not explicitly anti-Nazi and anything that does not demonize Adolf Hitler and the Nazis'. However even Russians have respect for Hitler and the Nazis, and they were among his greatest victims. This always puzzled me. Ask South Americans or Asians about Hitler, and you will be just as surprised to see how people who have not been indoctrinated in a particular direction relate to WWII, Hitler, and Nazism. I am not a Nazi. I am against all dogma. But I can appreciate why someone else might be. I would be able to empathise with them. Today I can. Years ago I would have, like Hitler himself, felt very uncomfortable and physically ill if I had to listen to what I would earlier have defined as 'anti-Semitism'. I would have had the same knee-jerk reaction that Hitler himself had, and which so many people today will have, on reading this / listening to this.

The U.S and U.K leading the war  
*against* drugs? Is that what they tell you?  
Do you believe everything the mass  
media, the C.I.A, tell you? Let's start  
way back when, with the 'opium wars' in  
1839

It has been illegal to sell or use opium in china since 1729. In 1796 importing and growing opium poppies was also forbidden. But the British, American, and French had a problem. The British trade with China was one-sided. The British had very little that the Chinese wanted, however the Chinese many things that were in great demand in Britain, including silks, spices, and ceramics. The British East Indies company had a royal license and therefore monopoly on trade with China.

The British East India Company grew opium poppies in Bengal, for the production of opium they sold, illegally, in China. The Chinese insisted their sovereignty be respected, and the British stop pushing drugs in their country. The British refused.

The British government subsidized the drug smugglers, which they considered opium traders. The Chinese confiscated 20,291 chests of opium which they then publicly destroyed. The British were expelled from the continent, and settled on the more or less uninhabited island of Hong Kong. The British, aided by the U.S navy, and the French responded with violence, leading to the Opium wars from 1839 to 1842, and from 1856 to 1860.

Ultimately the Chinese sued for peace. The peace treaty required the Chinese pay millions of pounds in



compensation. The French alone looted 300 wagon-loads of furs, silks, gold, and jade from the Peking summer palace. The British and their U.S allies then forced China to legalize the opium trade.

Today of course the U.S and Britain force 'sovereign' Asian nations to allow advertising that has been banned in the United States and European Community as part of trade regulations. This advertising was banned as it directly targets teen and pre-teen girls.

Of course many people believe that street drugs were criminalized in the U.S so that unofficial U.S government organizations would have a constant source of revenue for their illegal activities at home and abroad. Today the U.S claim the role of world 'drug police'. They destroy opium crops overseas. The U.S forced Australian governments to ban drugs that had, until these actions, been freely available, and without any apparent damage to public or private interests. So many people will find these historic facts quite surprising.

The 'Opium wars' are a good example of U.S / U.K 'gunboat' diplomacy. It allows the U.S and U.K to dictate their will, to gain concessions, and to control world energy production in their own interests. It also gives the C.I.A access to its own 'Philosopher's stone'. The C.I.A have been proven to control the worldwide distribution of illegal drugs. Documents and investigators that were bound to blow the lid on this scam were all vaporised, along with the concrete and steel, in the WTC and Pentagon.

In this 'Alice in Wonderland' world in which we find ourselves, the agency claiming to be fighting a war on drugs is really only fighting, like any drug dealing gang, for control of the illegal drug trade. Drugs were only made illegal to make them more desirable status goods, and to give the C.I.A a monopoly on their production and distribution. It began in

Cambodia, where the C.I.A were smuggling drugs out of, to finance their illegal operations in, among other places, Vietnam. Of course Pol Pot managed, with the backing of the U.S, to murder millions of his people in 'The Killing Fields', until the Vietnamese, as true freedom fighters, as the true hero's, came to their rescue, and overthrew Pol Pot. Did they *'learn'* you that in school?

Over a hundred years ago, opium was promoted by a member of the State Parliament of Victoria, Australia, as an excellent calming tonic for children, and a great way to increase the mental and physical vigor of workers. He was not the only politician to lobby for the availability of 'hard' drugs. At the time, marijuana joints were sold at tobacconists, and marketed as a remedy for asthma and Bronchitis.

Opium was used as an all-purpose remedy, available in over the counter preparations for the treatment of child teething pains, coughs, colds, headache, toothache, 'nervous depression, and fatigue. Coca (the raw material for cocaine), was used to make 'Coca-Cola', and a wine specifically endorsed by the Catholic Pope. Drug control was widely seen as an excessive attack on personal freedom and choice. Amphetamines were widely available up to the mid-1950s.

Popular newspapers campaigned against government moves to control drugs, including heroine. Headlines ran stating 'It is a crime to ban heroine'. Doctors were outraged at the federal government's moves to outlaw heroine. The moves of the Australian federal government to ban heroine were at the bequest of America. The Menzies government banned the importation of cannabis-marijuana, after alarmist reports from the U.S about this 'Mexican sex drug'. Similar fears were raised about opium.

The population were taught to fear that their innocent daughters would be seduced by Asians and Mexicans. These

people, it was claimed, would use the drug to make their daughters lose their self-control, making them overwhelmingly horny, and desperate to have sex with them. In other words, racism (Mexican and Asian) and sexism (Girls weren't supposed to want to have sex, and had to be protected from this 'unnatural' desire if they did, as they were weak) had a big impact on the drug control issue. It is interesting to note that Queen Victoria is known to have used marijuana to reduce period pain. Sigmund Freud used cocaine. Many famous artists, including Lewis Carroll (the pen name of the writer of *Alice in Wonderland*), were opium addicts.

The U.S. government has, for many decades now, been experimenting with amphetamines, LSD and other drugs to heighten their soldiers' combat effectiveness. Even recently, 'friendly fire' attacks and bombing raids on civilian refugee convoys in Iraq have been attributed to the U.S. air forces coercion of pilots into using speed- amphetamines. They were (are?) not allowed to fly missions unless they agreed (agree?) To take the speed.

The speed is meant to heighten their awareness, and allow them to fly long missions over the course of whole weeks without needing to sleep. It has been demonstrated that the speed can make pilots 'paranoid'. They can become prone to interpreting anything as a threat, and therefore a target, and firing on it. Many cases of friendly fire, and collateral damage have been attributed to this forced use of amphetamines.

Many civilian and refugee convoys have been mistakenly bombed by pilots 'off their heads' on speed.

The benefits of LSD were praised by students who claimed they could, if they planned their objectives in advance, for example, master a foreign language in 8 hours. This of course was the reason LSD had been developed and

experimented with by the U.S military, to seek to give their soldiers an 'edge' on the enemy.

Since drugs have become criminalized, their abuse has reached ever higher levels. No legal enforcement agency has been able to limit the supply or use of 'illegal' drugs. Of course the prisons are full of victims of the drug laws, and the criminal activity surrounding 'illicit' drugs. As in the earlier prohibition of alcohol, the prohibition of illegal drugs has merely produced a whole criminal industry, and a huge number of victims, without having any impact on the illegal drug trade or illegal drug consumption. I guess that the C.I.A learned their lesson from Al Capone.

Prohibition turned Al Capone from no-one, into one of America's richest men within a few years. After prohibition, Jews dominated the alcohol business, and still do today.

Only while Al Capone produced a quality product, the Jews, just after taking control of the industry, were known to 'boost' their products with industrial grade ethanol, which resulted in many deaths. And guess which company later worked on 'boosting' their nicotine delivery systems, adding chemicals to make them even more addictive. Does the name 'Philip Morris' ring a bell? Can you guess the self-defined 'ethnicity' of the owners of Big Tobacco? Yes, 'Jewish'. And Zionist to boot! Please read my TROONATNOOR books on drugs, alcohol, and tobacco. They will blow your mind wide open. Today the main causes of death are tobacco and alcohol. Don't believe me? Read my books.

Do some internet browsing. And guess who forced Asian governments to allow advertising that was banned in the U.S, as part of trade agreements forced on them? Does Joe Camel ring a bell? The most successful ever attempt to get teenage girls hooked on nicotine. Please read my books about how Hollywood movies are used to do the same. I think you will be shocked. Just ask me for free copies. You don't have to pay

me anything if you don't want to. My work is too sacred and important to worry about whether I ever get paid for it or not.

Criminalising drugs, and then controlling the trade in them, has funded the C.I.A in all its criminal activities, including 911. Remember that next time you vote to keep drugs illegal, and their possession and trade criminal. You are really funding terrorism. Yes, read that again. By making drugs illegal, you fund the C.I.A, the world's biggest terrorist organisation, soon to be your new dictator. They have already gained control of your mind, what you think, what you feel, and what you believe, through their control of the mass media.

You do not even realise that they have already taken power, declared martial law, and are using their emergency powers. Do you expect to hear about THAT in the news? On CNN, Viacom, ABC, Time Warner, CBS, NBC (G.E), or Reuters? The C.I.A and their Zionist banking colleagues OWN the mass media. Remember they showed you footage of planes flying into the WTC that did not exist. Reuters got Palestinians to dance and clap at receiving cake and sweets, and then CNN showed the footage, with the reporters making you believe that they were rejoicing at the WTC collapsing. If you believe anything you see or hear through the mass media from now on, then there is no helping you. Good luck. I hope you enjoy the Zionist's new world order. Sorry I could not get you to take a look at the alternatives. Like my alternatives.

## Remember the Maine

The U.S destroyed its own warship, the U.S.S Maine in the Havana harbor in 1898. This is one of the U.S.A's first false flag attacks. The attack was blamed on the Spanish, and used to justify, and gain popular public support for, the Spanish-American war.

In 1898 the US defeated Spain in that war and 'bought' the Philippines for \$20 million. However the locals did not accept being 'sold', and they fought for their democratic rights and freedoms. It required a decade and a force of 126,000 US troops to crush the Filipino independence movement. Did they teach you about this in school?

Later, the U.S would also support the murderous dictatorship of President Marcos. The U.S supplied weapons and intelligence that allowed Marcos' thugs to easily identify, find, and then murder, freedom fighters and their families.

## The King David Hotel bombings, 911, and true power as the power to define reality

The Rothschild's bought the first land in Palestine to re-settle Jews from Europe. Why? The Rothschild's owned the Suez Canal. Take a look at a map. Ask yourself why so many people have fought over control of the Suez Canal. The same reason that France, and the Vatican, arranged the crusades. Control of trade routes is a source a massive wealth and power.

It is Zionists who even today still proudly proclaim that they INVENTED terrorism. You can easily find clips of them on the internet glowing with pride, and reminding us that they were the FIRST terrorists. They made the very word part of the popular language culture. They had been carrying out terrorist activities in the then British controlled Palestine. The British had tricked the Arabs into helping them in WWII by promising them their own Arabic nations. But they were hanging onto their colonies. The Zionists were carrying out terrorist campaigns against the British and Palestinians at this time. The head of British military intelligence was housed in The King David Hotel. All their files were stored there. They had been accumulating evidence against the Zionist terrorist organisation.

They say that nothing unites people more than shared guilt in a crime. Thus Freud's murder of the totem animal or clan father unites the tribe in shared guilt. Catholics and 'pagan' Arabs and Mayans all 'ate' their god, and thus share the guilt in that crime. In fact the guilt that we all share, and which gives religions its power over us, is the oedipal guilt we unconsciously suffer for having willed the 'disappearance' of

our own fathers and mothers as infants. Read my TROONATNOOR books for details. Moses' followers murdered thousands of their own people. All this shared guilt really 'unites'. Remember that the term 'religion' comes from the Latin 'religiare', meaning, to bind.

Keep in mind that the places that were directly hit by missiles, and the first explosions, in the Twin Towers, in building 7 and 4 of the WTC, and in the Pentagon, were all full of files and data, and investigators, who were actively investigating serious financial fraud. Almost all the Naval intelligence officers investigating the disappearance of 2.3 Trillion U.S dollar were killed. Remember that 2.3 Trillion is almost 5% of the total net wealth of all U.S citizens combined. It is HUGE amount of money.

Of course the comptroller of the pentagon from 1987 to 2001, the one responsible for explaining where the 2.3 Trillion dollars were, a Rabbi no less, Rabbi Dov Zackheim, was not in harm's way at any time during 911. It is interesting that a company he own sells the remote controls that the 767's, unlike many others, were NOT fitted with. These remotes allow the FAA to take control of a hijacked plan, and land it, by remote. It is known as a 'flight termination system'. It could also be used to crash a plane. They are quite common today. They may have been responsible for the Lockerby disaster, and for the recent Malaysian airlines crash in Ukraine. Many pilots are against the 'flight termination system', and some airlines therefore do not use them, because as soon as the system is engaged, say a flight attendant notifies the pilot of trouble, and the pilot initiates the system, the pilot loses all communications with their own flight crew, and with anyone on the ground or in the air. Rabbi Dov Zackheim's company also refurbish 767's as in-air refueling aircraft.



A group of whistle-blowers who were meeting to discuss what to do about their discovery of massive financial frauds on the part of biggest financial institutions housed in the WTC, all died at the site of the initial explosions. They had uncovered a number of cases of fraud. One alone involved a 2.4 Billion securities issue that was due to 'clear' the next day. If those securities had cleared, the people who 'cashed them in' would have to have done so publicly, thus advertising their identities. As it happened, the next day the Securities Commission made history, by enacting, for the first time since or after, special emergency powers, which allowed the 2.4 billion in securities, the so-called 'Brady Bonds' to be 'cleared', that is, paid out, in secret. They kept the emergency powers in effect for almost 2 weeks. Time enough to sweep any dirt under the carpet, so to speak. And so no-one will ever know who owned those securities.

They are part of several investigations into massive scale drug money laundering.

In fact the largest investigation in SEC history into insider trading was reaching conclusions that the most powerful people could not allow it to. All the evidence was either destroyed during 911, or shredded immediately after.

Apparently the operators behind the 'Brady Bonds', with the help of the C.I.A, managed to strip billions of dollars of assets from the Russian Federation. However the bonds themselves were connected to a debt reduction agreement. Apparently they were backed by gold. They were complicated financial instruments, as anyone who has ever tried to get their head around the derivatives market, will be able to imagine.

It is noteworthy that around 100 Million U.S dollars' worth of 'put' options were placed on American and United Airlines shares. This is a historically high volume of put options. It is extremely unusual. Somebody knew what was

going to happen. It was virtually 'insider trading'. When you place a 'put option', you are basically gambling that the price of a share will fall. So the people who bought them were, for some reason, confident that those shares would suddenly fall a few dollars, on the day of 911.

I wonder what Putin's relationship to the C.I.A and the Zionist Central bankers is. He may be our last best hope, or already a bought off opportunist. I guess we shall soon see. Perhaps the safest place to be, ironically the most secure and law abiding place, the last home of freedom, will be Russia, of all places.

The Eldorado task force were investigating money laundering. By now it will not surprise you to find that their offices were destroyed by fire during 911, even though the building they were housed in, building 6, was never hit, and there were no explosions there either. However their offices were destroyed, and their vaults were emptied.

It is estimated that around 500 Billion U.S dollars is laundered annually in the U.S. Worldwide a trillion U.S dollars is laundered annually. U.S dollars are the preferred currency for all black-market transactions around the world, from the U.S to Moscow. The U.S is the world's largest money laundering nation. Money laundering refers to the way in which money from illegal activities such as illegal drugs, prostitution, people smuggling, black market dealings, even armaments smuggling, can be given the appearance of legally earned income. The financial system of the U.S is totally dependent on the money that flows into the system as a result of money laundering. Such money funds the government budget deficit, as illegal money is used to buy U.S government bonds. It fuels the stock markets and real estate markets. These financial flows help keep taxes low, and pension funds high. Moreover it helps keep the government

liquid. It pays government wages. So very few Americans are interested in cracking-down on money laundering

I expected that the Euro might become the new 'black market' currency. However when I was in Russia I noted that most of the illegal transactions, which made up the majority of transactions, were carried out in U.S dollars. Initially the Euro gained over 60% in value against the dollar. However since then the Euro-Zone has introduced very strict controls targeting 'money laundering'. The reason is that 'black market money' is stateless and undermines the States sovereignty or control over its own economic policies. It loses control over its money supply, with implication for exchange rates. Since then the Euro has fallen significantly against the U.S dollar.

Few people understand what money really is. The government prints it, and people are forced to use it. The real-estate bubble was fueled by money laundering in the following way. Drug dealers took out loans to 'launder' their illegally earned drugs money by buying and selling real estate. These loans were backed or 'secured' by the U.S federal government. With this government backing, these loans could then be sold on the international financial markets in the form of 'derivatives'. This black-market money helped fuel the real estate 'bubble'. The point was that the money launderers simply wanted to 'turn-over' their money, to make it appear to have come from legal means. They thus did not care what they paid for the real estate. They did not mind making losses in their transactions. They are used to losing a large percentage in the process of 'washing' their illegally earned money. So they bought and bought, simply so that when they later on-sold their investments, they could report the income legally, and thus put it in the bank or spend it like anyone else. There are only so many ways you can spend ill-gotten gains before it attracts the attention of the legal

authorities. However once you can show a legitimate source for the income, you are free to enjoy it, and invest it.

In building 4, more than one Billion dollars' worth of gold and silver that was stored there was not there after 911.

Do a quick internet search on 'Project Hammer', to read the details of the huge scam revolving around the 240 Billion dollars' worth of 10 year securities that were due to be paid out on the day of 911. 39 of the 40 Naval Intelligence Officers who were investigating these securities died on 911, in the Pentagon. It was the Office of Naval Intelligence Offices in the Pentagon that were blown up / hit with a missile. The biggest securities dealers in the U.S, all who were involved in these transactions, were the first offices to be hit / explode, during 911. They include Cantor Fitzgerald and Euro brokers, who were being investigated.

The F.B.I offices in the WTC were also directly hit / sites of the initial explosions, during 911. Remember that the F.B.I were a thorn in the side of the C.I.A many times, such as during the Lockerby bombing trials. It is noteworthy that the Mossad agents had easy access to the sites where the initial explosions occurred, under cover of 'fire-proofing' modernisations that only the offices where detonations and explosions occurred during 911 received. The same access was given to them under cover of 'elevator shaft' work that was carried out before 911. Similar 'modernisation' and 'fire proofing' renovations had been carried out in the Pentagon offices that housed the Office of Naval Intelligence offices. In other words Mossad agents had free and easy access to all the offices that 'exploded' during 911. Only the foyer structure remained standing, as there was nowhere to put charges, and no way to gain unrestricted access to the foyer without being observed. Many office workers complained about dust in their offices. It was the result of Mossad drilling holes to place charges in.

All the investigations were shut down after 911. Most if not all the documents relating to the investigations had either been destroyed during 911, or shortly thereafter.

6 Terabytes of data were destroyed during or just after 911. The investigators were killed during 911, either in the Twin Towers of the WTC, or in the Pentagon explosions. They were explosions or missile attacks. This has been proven. Hundreds of millions of dollars was removed from the WTC just before the explosions. Billions in gold bullion were also removed from underground vaults in the buildings destroyed during 911. Did you know that it has been proven as fact that the C.I.A. control the distribution of illegal drugs in the U.S? It is one way they finance their 'black-ops', their illegal operations. However their operations are of such a vast scale and magnitude that they needed Trillions of dollars. 2.3 Trillion dollars, to be exact.

The Zionists blew up The King David Hotel, killing around 90 people, including over 40 British military intelligence personnel. Mossad, with the help of the C.I.A., blew up the WTC, the Twin Towers, and the Pentagon offices housing the Office of Naval Intelligence. They made a lot of money for the 'owners' and 'lease holders' of the WTC. They prevented the largest financial fraud investigations of all time. They got nominal justification for, and U.S. and some international public support for, the illegal invasion of Iraq. They got nominal justification for their illegal invasions of Afghanistan and Libya, and Sudan. They go the entire world to define Muslims as terrorists.

This is true power. The power to define. The power to define our social reality. To define the victim as the perpetrator. To define the innocent as guilty terrorists, and the guilty criminals, the U.S., The C.I.A., Mossad, Israel, and Britain, as the 'good guys', the innocent victims, the freedom fighters. Once you have the power to define, you don't need

any other power. You have total power, to exercise as you will. In fact the power of money is no more than this. In fact the money which appears to give people power is simply paper. It is the ability to have that paper defined as valuable, as wealth that gives it power. Please wake up out of your dream. I know it will hurt a little, like waking up from a dream to a reality that is not as appealing.

## Pearl Harbour

Pearl Harbour played a huge role in mobilising public support for a war against Japan that President Roosevelt was already waging, but had not declared. He stated this on the record. He had been waging war 'by other means'.

The Federal Reserve Bank and all the other Zionist Central Banks had been key to financing the Bolshevik revolution, The Nazi's rise to power in Germany, and even the Japanese 'Colonisation' of Southern China and Korea. War finance was always the most profitable speculation a money lender could get involved in. Without their finance, very few large scale wars could *ever* have taken place. During WWI Rockefeller made a fortune as the oil price climbed 500% due to preparations for war, and the prosecution of war.

Japan was compelled to attack the U.S after the Allies denied Japan access to crucial oil supplies. The entire Japanese economy and military would have been paralyzed within a few months. Before you criticize Japan for taking the initiative and bombing Pearl Harbor, ask yourself what the U.S would do if the rest of the world placed an oil embargo on it. It is clear that the U.S consider access to oil and gas to be of strategic military significance. The U.S has bases and a strong military presence, what they call 'full spectrum dominance' wherever there are oil and gas sources and pipelines for their distribution. The U.S has already engaged in two wars with Iraq over oil, and the petro dollar'. It is clear that the U.S would engage in war with any nation that threatened its access to reliable oil supplies. We should note that the U.S consumes around 25% of the world's oil production. As George Bush reminded his nation, the U.S is

'addicted' to oil. As we all know, an addict will do 'whatever it takes' to retain access to its 'drug'.

Of course the 'Allies' nominal justification for the oil embargo was Japan's invasion and human rights violations in China and Korea. However in reality the U.S and U.K merely wanted to protect their own hegemonic dominance of the Pacific and South East Asia. And don't forget France, The Netherlands', and Portugal's hegemonic dominance of Indo-China, including Vietnam and Indonesia. The French failure to maintain their hegemony in Vietnam led to a later U.S invasion of that nation, the repercussions of which are still being felt. The U.S went on to support nasty military dictatorships in Marcos' Philippines, and Suharto's Indonesia. I doubt the victims of those criminal regimes were glad that it was Americans that were responsible for their suffering and death, rather than Japanese. Also, most of the territories the Japanese invaded and annexed were really, in a way, being liberated from the North, who had invaded and occupied them previously.

Today the Allies have placed an embargo on Russia and Iran. They give the same reasons as they gave for the embargo against Japan. They are, as Roosevelt put it, waging war without declaring war. They are engaged in warfare. They just have not yet declared war. They will provoke Iran or Russia into defending themselves, or will carry out a false flag operation, and blame it on the Iranians or Russians. They have already been active with their ISIS terrorists, filling the mass media with images of people being roasted alive.

Remember that Iran has posed no threat to any country since around the time of the U.S war of Independence. The U.S supported a criminal regime in Iran for many years, and then welcomed the torturers and their gold into the U.S and Europe after a popular uprising in Iran against these evil tyrants succeeded. It was well documented that the planes in



which the former Iranian regime leaders escaped justice in Iran barely made it off the ground, they were so heavy-laden with gold.

Note that 'The project for the new American century', a document written by all the most powerful leading players on today's world political stage, calls for 'a NEW Pearl Harbor'. Now what on earth could they mean?

## The sinking of the Lusitania

The U.S. packed the Lusitania, which was ostensibly a cruise ship, but which the U.S. had been using to transport weapons to the U.K, with weapons, explosives and munitions, making it clearly 'fair game' under the rules of warfare. The British and French had declared war on Germany. The weapons were meant for British expeditionary forces which had already invaded Europe. Hitler had let the British escape from Dunkirk, giving his Generals a 'Halt' order. He did not want war with the British. He never had. The U.S. made sure that Nazi spies were well informed about the cargo of the Lusitania. In the media the ship was presented as a civilian vessel. However Roosevelt had openly stated that America was already waging war against Japan and Germany, 'by other means', without openly declaring war. And so when the Lusitania was hit by a few German torpedoes, the explosives and munitions went off in a spectacular fashion, sinking the ship.

The sinking was planned as a propaganda tool, to gain popular public support for the war that Roosevelt was already unofficially waging against Germany. The U.S. had funded and armed Stalin. They were building him factories, such as the famous Kama truck plant. However over 90% of the U.S. public were against involvement in the war. A majority of U.S. citizens at that time were of German origin on at least one side of their family. Roosevelt had campaigned for the Presidency with the promise that the U.S. would not become involved in the war.

The Lusitania action is an example of one form of strategy that the U.S. and Israel have been using since. To provoke the people they wish to declare war on into some action which they can then use to get the U.S. people behind the military

action, invasion, assassination, coup d'état, that has already been planned in advance, and for which they are only waiting for the 'green light' of public opinion. The real reasons U.S sons and daughters are sent overseas to kill and be killed are never given. They are conned into believing they are fighting for freedom, for democracy, and to protect their loved ones.

## U.S overthrow of the democratically elected government of Iran in 1953

In concert with Britain, in 1953 the U.S organized the overthrow of an elected government in Iran and installed the dictatorship of the Shah.

## U.S overthrow of the democratically elected government of Syria in 1954

In Syria In 1954 the U.S orchestrated the removal of the  
elected government of Syria.

## The 'Gulf of Tonkin incident'

Today the U.S authorities admit that the 'incident' never happened. The story was pure fiction. Pure propaganda. However at the time, the public were told that a U.S naval vessel, the U.S.S Maddox, had been attacked by the North Vietnamese military, as it was peaceable anchored in the Gulf of Tonkin. The attack was used to justify U.S military intervention in Vietnam. Soon after the U.S invaded Vietnam, leading to the Vietnam War.

## 1967 Operation Synaide

In 1967, as part of 'Operation Synaide', Israeli armed forces attacked a U.S warship, the U.S.S Liberty. They then proceeded to machine gun the life rafts in which survivors sought to escape the crippled ship. The Plan had been to kill everyone on board, and to sink the ship. No witnesses were to be allowed to survive. The attack was to be blamed on Egypt, as a ploy to give the U.S a justification for entering the Arab-Israeli war on the side of Israel. The U.S had already been assisting the Israelis with intelligence gathered from U.S spy planes, which allowed the Israeli Air force to locate and destroy all enemy airplanes on the ground.

The U.S ship had also intercepted Israeli military transmissions which recorded war crimes committed by the Israeli military in which they had shot dead 1000 war prisoners. As in the murder of the Naval Intelligence Officers in the Pentagon during 911, the sinking of the U.S.S Liberty also destroyed evidence of criminal activities on the part of the C.I.A, Mossad, and their allies.

The U.S Military had ordered that the incident be kept secret. The Captain of the ship was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor, and offered his choice of postings, in return for his silence. He was given the medal in secret, and sworn to secrecy. It turns out that the U.S military itself had planned the whole incident. The plan had failed. The ship was supposed to have been sunk, and every person aboard was to have been murdered. However, the Captain had gotten signals off to the U.S flotilla. Help had arrived too soon for the Israeli's to complete their false flag operation, before all the crew of the U.S ship could be killed. The survivors were picked up and sworn to secrecy about the Israeli attack.

My original pre-911 motivation for writing this was to illustrate the nature of war. War is heroicised and sentimentalized. In reality soldiers are merely cannon fodder. That they have no value is demonstrated time and again in the way in which they are pointlessly sent to death. There is also a subtler point I wish to make. In war, the individual is merely an instrument for achieving war aims. It makes no real difference whether they are killed by their own leaders, or the supposed enemy, as long as they serve their masters, as means to their masters' military, political, and economic ends. In this case the U.S military's objectives were best met by having its allies kill its own men and sinking their warship. It was in fact unpatriotic of the soldiers to survive the attack, thus thwarting their leaders' plans.

Their duty, as good American military personnel, was to die in realizing their leader's objectives. Their job was to kill whoever they are told, and accept their own deaths as a means to their leader's ends. A good patriot might accept this, until of course they realise that their masters are not defending their 'way of life', the U.S constitution, freedom, democracy, and justice. Until they realise their masters are simply playing them for fools, to exploit them for their own narrow selfish interests. Yes, billions of people die in wars just to give a few people more power and wealth.

In light of this incident, it is not hard to believe that the U.S knew that Japan had set out to attack Pearl Harbor, and had deliberately sacrificed their own people in order to create outrage back home, to make the U.S plan to enter the war in the Pacific politically popular. The civilians on the *Lusitania* were sacrificed in the same way. They were all 'burnt offerings of a sweet savor to our lord', the 13th tribe, the Zionists.

I want to add a little bit of history here, to further this point. The Spanish Armada was actually meant to collect a



Spanish army from Flanders and transport it across The English Channel to invade England. However the army was not ready when the armada arrived. The Spanish ships were built as heavy transport ships. The British ships were smaller and more maneuverable fighting vessels. In fact the Spanish sailors had not even been fully trained in the use their ship's canon. They could only fire once. The English trained and drilled in constant fire and reload drills. However this cannon fire was pretty ineffective, only managing to put little holes in the enemy ships. They didn't use explosive shot.

After some encounters with the British which produced little real damage, the Spanish invasion force failed to make the rendezvous in Flanders. The armada crept back over the north and west of England, losing many ships to the weather, and running aground in the treacherous waters. Those who didn't drown, or were not killed by the English when they pulled into shore, dehydrated, starving, and sick, died of starvation, disease, and a lack of water, on the slow long crawl back to Spain.

The British sailors who had defeated them were stabbed in the back by their own government. Their government wanted to avoid having to pay them. They were ordered to remain at sea, where half of them died from a lack of provisions, water, and disease, like the Spanish they had defeated. Only their own commanders remained loyal to their crews. They spent their personal wealth on trying to supply their sailors. Some even 'pawned' their family silver.

The U.S Zionists planned and carried out the 911 attacks to mobilize popular political support for a 'war on terrorism'. This war would allow them access to huge financial and political resources, and gain support for their planned future military conquests. It is easy to lead a country in times of war. Peoples' attentions are deflected from domestic issues and focused on winning the war. The political leaders' approval

ratings usually soar in time of war. It would be unpatriotic to disapprove at such a crucial time. You can commit the most unbelievable crimes during times of war, and get away with them. All is fair in love and war, haven't you heard?

## McNamara, self-professed war criminal, becomes Ford CEO then World Bank President

During the WWII U.S fire-bombing of Japan, 67 Japanese cities suffered a 50-90% civilian death-toll during the fire-storms thus produced. Such incendiary of civilians, before nuclear bombs dropped. The man who recommended such bombings, Robert McNamara, stated that had the U.S lost the war, they would have been declared war- crimes, and those that had ordered them war-criminals. 100,000 Japanese civilians burned to death in one night of incendiary bombing alone. 130 square kilometers of city were burnt out. Bomber pilots were threatened with courts-martial if they failed to complete their missions. It was McNamara who recommended the nuclear bombing of Japan to La May. The rest is history.

During the Vietnam War, as Secretary of State, McNamara states that his political strategy was to never answer the questions asked, to merely answer the questions he wished had been asked. As a result of his personal recommendations, 2 to 3 times more bombs were dropped on Vietnam than had been dropped on Europe during WWII. The Vietnamese felt they were fighting for their independence. They did not see the Vietnam War as part of the cold war. They saw the U.S as seeking to replace France as a Colonial power. 3.4 million Vietnamese were left dead by war.

McNamara, had been CEO of Ford in the 1950s, and went on to become president of the World Bank from 1968-1971. Notice any pattern here? War is the biggest business of

all. The qualities of a CEO are the same as those of a war criminal.

## Operation Northwoods (as part of Operation Mongoose)

The following details were declassified in 1997 and 1998 and you can view the documents at Wikipedia.

Note that both the Congress, and the Military high command, had signed off on Operation Mongoose. It was only President JFK who stopped them carrying out the false flag attacks, and the invasion of Cuba. Remember that 6 months after signing Executive Order 11110, which would have dismantled the Federal Reserve Bank, and given congress the power to print money. JFK was assassinated. JFK had warned us all about the Central Banks and New World Order conspiracy in his famous June 4, 1963 speech. Listen to it. He warns us of 'covert world powers' taking over the world. He had tried to prevent it, by regaining control of the Central banks. He was not the first U.S President to give such a warning. Do a little internet surfing and see for yourself what your own Presidents had to say.

Lyman Lemnitz, a confirmed Zionist Jew, was Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, in 1962. He proposed a series of false flag terrorist attacks, as part of Operation Mongoose, to provide a pretext for, and to gain popular public support for, military intervention in Cuba, against President Castro. The plan was named 'Northwoods' and was submitted to the Secretary of Defense, Robert McNamara. However President JFK did not approve the proposal, and it was put on the back-burner. Lemnitz refers to several options.

One would be a 'remember the Maine' incident that would recall the destruction of the U.S.S Maine in the Havana harbor in 1898. This itself was actually a false flag attack. It was blamed on the Spanish, and used to justify, and gain popular public support for, the Spanish-American war.

Other options were the blowing up of drone airplanes that had first been modified to look like commercial passenger airliners. They would report casualties that never happened. They would hold mock funerals for people who had never been on the drones, let alone died. They would fill the U.S media with casualty lists of all the fake crew and passengers who had not-died, sparking a wave of public indignation, and popular support for military intervention in Cuba, against President Castro.

In this option no-one would actually have to die. I am certain that no-one died on any planes during the entire 911 false flag attack. You may remember that the Saudi government, who owns Saudi Air, threatened to sue the F.B.I for identity theft. You see soon after the photos of the supposed 19 hijackers who had supposedly flown airplanes into the WTC, the pentagon, or crashed in flaming wrecks, Saudi Air identified 4 of the dead pilots as 4 of their own, very much alive, pilots.

The C.I.A and Mossad had stolen their passports and other documents, and shown them on TV, claiming to the whole world that these men were terrorists. This was just one of the many mistakes. Soon after, several other of the supposed hijackers, who had just died in huge explosions, identified themselves to the F.B.I. They had the perfect alibis for 911. They were not charred corpses, or smears on D.N.A. Three of the 19 hijackers turned up at FAA headquarters. They were in fact FAA employees. Another 3 of the hijackers also 'survived'. Ten of the 19 have so far identified themselves, alive, and definitely with no ties to any terrorist activities.

By now you probably know that the F.B.I stated publicly that there was absolutely no link between Osama Bin Laden and 911. The F.B.I stated publicly that the supposed video of Osama Bin Laden taking credit for 911, basically admitting

his guilt, is a fake. Osama Bin Laden was dying of the consequences of the same disease that President Lincoln and Pharaoh Akhenaton suffered from. The C.I.A claimed they were hunting Bin Laden long after he was officially confirmed to have died. The C.I.A claim they killed him, years later, in a shoot-out.

This was announced all over the world on all the mass media. But no body? How to explain that? Well, for some reason his body accidentally got dumped in the ocean. Sure, he died in a cave in Afghanistan, but gets lost in the ocean. I can see how that could happen. Or? The soldiers on the helicopter that was carrying him all died in suspicious circumstances soon after. Probably they just 'disappeared', like the people pretending to be on those passenger airlines that the C.I.A pretended had flown into the WTC, pentagon, and crashed. Just like they had planned in 1967 to do as part of 'Operation Northwoods'.

At least Osama died a rich man, wherever and however. Only a month before 911 the U.S government sent Osama Bin Laden, a.k.a Obama's bin lie'in, 2 Billion dollars' worth of military equipment. He had never stopped working for the C.I.A. He may have agreed to the U.S cover story for 911, or maybe he was pissed off about it. Who knows? Whatever the case, he worked for the C.I.A. That is a fact. He was a C.I.A asset. Just like Obama's bin lie'in was an asset before he emerged on the political scene to become the black President Hollywood had been priming us for in so many pre 911 movies.

One of Lemnitz's false flag options was to mock up a military aircraft, to look 'exactly' like a passenger airline. It would take off full of C.I. A actors, pretending to be the passengers listed on the passenger manifesto. They would be tourists returning from a holiday in Cuba. Note that an Israeli company owned the company who did the supposed

security checks at the airports from which the supposed 911 passengers embarked for their fatal trips. Then a military drone, or similar type aircraft, would be exploded en route. There would be fake funerals for the fake passengers.

Just imagine the public reaction. Just imagine how the C.I.A controlled mass media could 'milk' such a scenario. At the time there were no mobile phones and such. There were no airport security controls, like we have to day. The C.I.A would plant all sorts of evidence around the crash scene to point to Cuban terrorism. Note that the F.B.I accused the C.I.A of planting evidence at the site of the Lockerby air disaster in Scotland, trying to frame an Iranian for the action, and thus implicate Gadhafi.

The F.B.I demanded the man be released, and no charges were ever laid. Still, the passengers received settlements from Gadhafi, who was forced to accept liability for the crash, simply as the U.S was suffocating his nation with a trade embargo, in a sort of national 'waterboarding', a form of economic 'torture'. Of course the point of torture is that it gets people to say whatever you want them to say. The families of the victims of the Lockerby disaster can be certain that the C.I.A murdered their loved ones.

Guess what was on the cover of flight training manuals for flight crews long before 911? A picture. Guess what it was of? A picture depicting a commercial passenger airliner flying into a building. Creepy hey? Just one of the fascinating and disturbing insights provided by retired Flight attendant, Rebekah Roth. She notes that none of the flight attendants or flight crew who supposedly made the telephone calls we were presented with by the mass media followed their training protocols. They spent much too long on the phone to avoid detection by the terrorists. They failed to call their designated 'go to' people in the event of a hijacking. They failed to provide the information a flight attendant or flight



crew member was trained to deliver. But it gets much, much more curious.

By the time of 911 people had mobile phones, and many commercial airlines had on-board phones. However at the time mobile phones would not have worked. A former flight attendant, **Rebekah Roth**, in her book '*Methodical illusion*', and her web site '**Methodicalillusion.com**' explains how the phone calls would never have been made, could never have been made, and definitely were never made. Barbara Olson, claiming to be calling from one of the hijacked airplanes, which the military claimed to have on radar and to have been tracking, and which was at that moment nose-diving at 6 to 10,000 feet per minute, left messages on her husband's answering phone. First she claimed to be calling 'reverse charges' from her mobile phone. Then she claimed to be calling from the airplane's built in phone. What are the odds she could have confused the two?

Rebekah Roth knew that neither story could be true. The mobile phone would not have worked in that plane at the altitude it was supposedly flying at. Further, it was impossible at that time to place a reverse charges call to an answering phone using a mobile phone. And Rebekah Roth knew for a fact that the airplane that Barbara Olson claimed to be calling from had had its on-board phones removed years before. The entire airline had had these phones removed from that model plane.

And so Rebekah Roth knew that the stories had to be lies. In any event, if someone had tried to call during that sort of descent, there would have been shouts of panic from other passengers, and sounds of the plane shuddering, even assuming the caller could remain so calm and cool. In other phone calls the person finished the call, then we hear sounds of her handing the phone to someone, and then we hear, quite clearly, a woman congratulate the caller on her

performance whispering, 'You did great'. At least the faked moon landing filmed by Stanley Kubrick was a professional job. The 911 dramaturgy is so full of errors it is surprising that it has taken so long for the public, like me, to wake up from to the facts.

Guess what happened, officially, to all the FAA flight data for the day of 911? Aircraft controllers were ordered to destroy all the data recordings. Why? To make it impossible to investigate what happened. Whether there really were any airplanes involved in the 911 explosions. But at least one person involved in that cover up did not follow their masters bidding. There was one person who would not be turned into the Zionist's Golem. They kept a copy of the data, and made it available to several investigators, like Rebekah Roth, who are now going through the data, looking for clues. It is such a huge volume of data that it will take some time.

P-tech, an Israeli company, had developed software that would enable the military, government, or anyone with a 'back-door' into the program, such as Mossad, to create false radar readings, and thus make false 'blips' or 'targets' show up on radar screens. This technology was being used in the 22 mock hijacking, simulated war game, training exercises that were taking place on the day of 911.

The official 911 story was clearly a lie. The whole thing was a huge media stunt. Only with 3000 real victims. She feared, at least at first that the planes had actually taken off, and had been taken by the C.I.A and Mossad to nearby airfields where the passengers had all been murdered. However in hindsight it is clear that there never were any commercial airliners, let alone passengers.

So she began investigating further. She found that 3 of the people listed on the passenger manifests had never bought tickets. Guess what, these three turned up at FAA headquarters, alive. They were in fact FAA employees.

Someone had stolen their identities. The person who revealed this fact to their FAA boss was fired.

Flight attendants and passengers who called said that the terrorists were 'standing on the stairs' and 'upstairs', when the airliners supposedly involved had no stairs. The terrorists were 'up in business class'. There is no 'upstairs business class' on a 767!

Callers from each plane referred to the use of mace or pepper spray by the terrorists. But if anyone sprayed mace or pepper spray in the pressurised cabin of an airliner, it would end up in the eyes of every passenger and flight crew of the plane. It would be a disaster for the hijackers. They would be spraying themselves. And not a single person could be heard in any of the phone calls actually coughing. Neither the speakers nor anyone in the background.

The only cabin crew who would have used the term 'airline hostess' would be Israeli. No U.S flight crew had used that term for years.

A navy pilot who called in 4 minutes before the plane, according to the official story, would have hit the WTC, told his mother that he thought his plane was over Ohio. Anyone within 10 minutes flight time of New York would have clearly seen the Manhattan skyline. At 4 minutes to 'impact', the plane would have been right over New York. It would have been unmistakable to anyone.

10 of the supposed hijackers had Florida drivers' licenses. They were all slightly built, and under 5' 7" tall. These are the men who are supposed to have overcome and killed well-built, 6" tall pilots, with nothing but box cutters? The terrorists supposedly managed to overpower a 6'2" judo champion, a F14 fighter pilot, an Israeli special forces trained killer. The last was an employee of Mitre, a top top secret black ops organisation that sucked in unlimited amounts of money and other resources, but which no-one can tell you

anything about. Mitre is a literal 'shadow government' with a secret budget to match. That is a real achievement. Allah be praised!

Rebekah Roth managed to track down the original passenger manifests for the flights listed as having been hijacked, and found that there was not a single Arabic looking name on it.

In reality there were no passenger planes involved in 911. What there were were 'Tail wagging the dog' type special effects, added soon after the explosions were announced and the missile hit the second of the Twin towers. In the first footage, in hindsight, you can clearly see that it is not a passenger airliner. Witnesses stated clearly on camera that the plane had no windows, and was definitely not painted as a commercial passenger airliner. It was traveling, according to the official estimates, at around 690 miles per hour.

Ask any Boeing engineer. Ask the designers of that particular plane. At 35,000 feet the maximum speed, before that plane would start physically breaking up and falling apart, is 530 miles per hour. This is what led other investigators into questioning the whole story about passenger planes having been involved in the WTC explosions at all. They then investigated whether or not the passenger airliner in question could possibly have penetrated the buildings, let alone penetrated through the entire width of the building, and then out the other side.

The missile not only penetrated the steel structure, but went right through the building, and a large length of its nose came out the other side. No passenger plane of any type could have managed this little trick. It takes a hardened uranium nose cone to manage that feat.

However the footage was quickly edited and when it was re-shown, the nose coming out the other side had been blacked out by a long vertical stripe. Within minutes, special

effects specialists had covered the gray-black missile with a passenger airline outline. They had by then also added the first passenger airplane hitting just where the explosives had first gone off, on the first tower. And so suddenly the mass media were full of footage of two passenger airliners crashing into the Twin towers.

The original footage that clearly shows a large black missile with no windows crashing into the WTC was not repeated on air, such as that of ABC7. New 'eyewitnesses', briefed C.I.A assets, then began repeating their lies about how they had seen commercial passenger jets fly into the world trade center. From then on, that is what the hegemonic social reality was. Two commercial airliners had been hijacked and had crashed into the WTC. All you ever see now on TV is that faked footage of a commercial airliner crashing into the WTC. It never happened. But repeat a lie, as every propagandist knows, and sooner or later people just believe it.

Lemnitz also proposed a series of fake false flag terrorist attacks in Miami, Haiti, and the Dominican Republic. He suggested they might blow up some refugee boats, killing the passengers. The aim was to have Cuba defined, in the public consciousness, as a threat to peace in the Western Hemisphere.

Lemnitz also suggested they might dress up some U.S fighter jets as Cuban M.i.g fighter jets, then invade Dominican Republic air space, and harass commercial passenger liners. If the pilots reported to the passengers that the jets were Cuban M.i.g.fighter jets, and if they looked like M.i.g. fighter jets, then the passengers would believe that they had just been attacked by Cuban M.i.g fighter jets.

## U.S overthrow of the democratically elected government of Chile in 1973

In 1973 Kissinger oversaw the overthrow of the democratically elected government, and put Pinochet in power. He, and the U.S, then aided the brutal military regime. Britain and Australia, as allies, who would later form the 'coalition of the willing' that supported the U.S's criminal invasion of Iraq, also supported the criminal regime of Pinochet in Chile. This regime murdered, at the most conservative estimates, many tens of thousands of their own citizens. The U.S provided intelligence, and the names of persons opposed to U.S interests and to the interests of the criminal regimes. The Australian government also built the telephone system in Chile, which was bugged, and used to hunt down any 'freedom fighters' who opposed Pinochet.

The interests of big business and the fascist dictators converged. The allies provided dictators and terrorists training in terrorist tactics, in the U.S, and in their own countries. They provided money. They provided weapons. All of these cases have been well documented, but you won't hear about it in the popular media, and they certainly won't be called acts of terrorism, or of aiding and abetting terrorists. The U.S brought Suharto to power in Indonesia, and then provided the means for him to murder up to a million Indonesians. The U.S did this to serve the interests of the then current U.S Administrations, and the narrow vested interest groups that they represented.

The U.S now has 152 military bases around the world from which to bully and coerce other people into doing what it wants, and from which it carries out acts of terror against those who don't comply with its interests. To be more precise, not U.S interests, but merely the interests of big

business. These narrow vested interest groups buy off the U.S administration and military leaders, and then manipulate public opinion through misinformation and clever marketing.

## The Lockerby air disaster, Golem, and the true 'Philosopher's stone'

Since I wrote this, years ago, Libyan President Gadhafi has been murdered by the C.I.A -Mossad- Mi5. He had been the longest serving head of state of any nation. He had agreed to pay 10 million U.S dollars in compensation to the families of each victim of the Lockerby air disaster, even though there was never any evidence of any Libyan involvement in the disaster. The courts ordered the release of the innocent Libyan that the U.S had illegally imprisoned.

The courts actually ruled that there was evidence that the U.S authorities had conspired against the Libyan, by, among other things, planting false evidence at the crash scene. However Gadhafi signed the agreement under coercion. It was the only way to get U.S economic sanctions lifted.

Do not forget that earlier, 292 Iranians had died when the U.S navy had shot down a scheduled Iranian commercial flight. They have never been forced to give any explanation for this act of terrorism. The navy battleship had illegally entered Iranian waters. The warship commander claims he confused the jumbo jet for a jet fighter.

Bush would not even apologize for what he called an 'accident'. The U.S claims the Lockerby air disaster was a revenge attack. Can you imagine the worldwide response if an Iranian gunboat illegally entered U.S waters and shot down a commercial airliner? Bush is a great source of Freudian slips. He keeps making them. In this case the choice of word 'revenge'. Later he almost referred to the '911 conspiracy' instead of the '911 attacks', in a media announcement. His wife is seen trying to hide a grin at this Freudian slip.



Gadhafi was a charismatic leader. He, like JFK, the U.S founding fathers, and Hitler, made a heroic attempt to defy the Zionist Central bankers. He was working with African nations to institute a new gold based currency that would have seriously threatened to bring about the collapse of the greatest ponsy scheme in history, 'The Petro-Dollar', a.k.a., The U.S dollar. The greenback is backed by nothing. Of course Percy from Black Adder discovers how to make 'pure green', after experimenting with alchemy.

This is all the U.S dollar is worth. In fact the Zionist central bankers discovered the philosophers' stone when they invented the concept of the private central bank. Their printing presses are the philosophers' stone. They can turn the paper into anything. Hell, the rest of the world swapped their worthless paper for all their god reserves, and continue today to do so. You can change that worthless paper into ANYTHING. Including POWER. You can buy anyone, and anything, with this worthless paper. This paper is the mythical 'scrolls' that the Jews in Prague would place into the mouth of their Leviathan, their 'robot', their GOLEM. The Jews would simply write a command on the piece of paper, then put it in the Golem's mouth. The Golem would then do whatever the Jew asked it to.

Does that sound like anything you know? Ever heard of lobbyists? Ever heard of 'illegal campaign financing'. Guess where most of the records for the biggest investigation ever into illegal campaign financing were held. Go on. Guess. Yep. WTC and Pentagon. Where the first explosions went off. Where the missile/s struck. **'Jews' make up about 2% of the U.S population, but Zionist Jews, which is just a fraction of that 2%, account for around 50% of all U.S election campaign contributions.**

Remember that the U.S government is the Zionist's 'Golem'. The robot-monster that carries out the Jews

instructions, as long as the Jew writes it on a piece of paper and feeds it to the Golem. The little pieces of paper are the 'U.S dollars' that U.S politicians will do anything for. And where does the Zionist Jew get these pieces of paper? They print them. They discovered alchemy. How to turn base things into precious metals. Into power. They take paper, rub their philosopher's stone over it, and it turns into money, and power. Yes friends, they discovered the real philosopher's stone. It is called Federal Reserve banking. They own and control the world's central banks.

The only significant nation left without a Rothschild Zionist Jewish central bank is, wait for it, the enemy of the free world, the nation that roasts people alive on your television set. Got it yet? Yes, the new 'bad guy' we are being conditioned to hate by the Zionist controlled and owned mass media, and the C.I.A false flag terrorism with real victims, is IRAN. Not only are they trying to break the Petro-Dollar U.S dollar Ponsy scheme by selling oil for Euros, but they are the only significant country left that has not allowed the Zionists Central bankers to set up their 'philosopher's stone' Central banking ponsy scheme in their nation.

And who comes next on your list of 'public enemy number one', terrorist threat to your security? Good guess. North Korea. Along with Cuba, the last nations to hold out against the Zionist Jew Central banking system. Soon the Zionists will have the whole world in the palm of their hand, printing out instructions for all the world leaders, their Golem, and feeding this Golem with worthless paper scraps that, thanks to the magic of the philosopher's stone, the Central banking system, the petro-dollar, and the international reserve system, can be exchanged for gold, power, jewels, sex, drugs, anything they like.

Anyone will become their golem. Just find out what the golem wants to eat. What's your pleasure? Just do what the Zionist Jews and their Golems ask, and you will receive. The ponsy scheme U.S dollars can be converted into anything you like. You can buy just about anyone you like. You can buy their influence and power. They will serve you. Just keep feeding them with worthless bits of paper, and giving them your instructions.

Remember that JFK was assassinated for trying to get rid of the Federal Reserve System in the U.S. He was going to do it. He had signed the executive order. And who was it that made a U.S wide broadcast and film announcement, warning the world of the Zionist Central Banking system's plan to take over the world? Guess who else got assassinated for trying to get rid of the Federal Reserve System. And he had something in common with Osama Bin Laden. The same illness. Yep. President Lincoln.

Guess who took over control of NORAD just before the 911 explosions? Who stopped fighter jets being scrambled to intercept the supposed hijacked airplanes? Dick Cheney! Even 30 minutes after the first WTC explosion, Dick Cheney prevented any action being taken against a hijacked passenger airliner which they knew was headed for the Pentagon. At the time there were still 8 jet fighters available. Cheney shut down the multi-billion dollar defense system that had been put in place to protect the Pentagon from any threats. It was capable of knocking the fastest fighter jets in the world out of the sky before they could even approach Pentagon airspace.

This system would have had around 30 minutes to respond, with a clear flight path for the supposed commercial airliner that was supposedly approaching it. Not that any evidence at all exists of any such airplane ever coming anywhere even close to the Pentagon, let alone crashing

through the Pentagons only recently completely rebuilt, impregnable concrete and steel walls, oh, and of course, then vaporising, for some ineffable reason.

There were 22 overlapping possible hijacking scenarios underway at the time, as part of several different war games simulations, mock hijackings, and training exercises. One of the 'exercises' was an exact copy of the official 911 cover-up story.

I swear this is a ZEN moment. For those of you who are theists, you would say god seemed to be speaking to you. I feel truly inspired. I had never before thought of the ancient myths of the philosophers' stone or Golem in this context. I am cold and need some coffee. My back and neck ache. I wonder if anyone will ever read this.

## Afghanistan

The U.S and Britain made big heroes of themselves in front of the international media by promising they would help the people of Afghanistan. They have not kept their promises. Things are actually worse off in Afghanistan for most people now than they were under the Taliban. People were definitely safer under the Taliban. The Human Rights Watch has reported that the Army and Police troops, controlled by the warlords that the U.S put in power in Afghanistan, are kidnapping villagers, raping women, girls, and boys, and then ransoming them back to their fathers.

These practices, and extortion, robbery, and murder, especially of girls and women, are reported to be widespread. The Presidential elections were fraudulent. Afghanistan is considered the world's first of second most corrupt country. President Karzai recently released several of the biggest drug warlords from prison without any explanation.

The popular media are not reporting on the atrocities that members of the Revolutionary Association of the Women of Afghanistan (RAWA), at risk to their own lives, have managed to secretly document. The footage they provided the media was considered by Reuters and ABC Australia to be too shocking. Parts of the footage were only later aired in a BBC documentary. Women and children are committing suicide to avoid being repeatedly raped. Two girls that went to school without their 'burqas', the Muslim head covering, were killed, and their bodies were dumped on their parent's doorstep. None of the warlords now in power would have been in power without the U.S and British support.

Like the Taliban that the warlords replaced, they were recruited, trained, financed and backed by the U.S and Britain. In 1979 the Carter Administration in the U.S

authorized U.S 500 million dollars to aid the Taliban-Al Qaeda, intent on forcing the U.S.S.R into exhausting its resources in a futile war in Afghanistan. The U.S.S.R was afraid of Islamic fundamentalism spreading through central Asia, and hence sought to destroy the Taliban.

The C.I.A had backed a plan to train over 100,000 Islamic militants in Pakistan, with British MI6 and SAS trainers. Taliban leaders were trained in terrorism in the U.S, at CIA bases in Virginia. The other reason that Afghanistan was of interest to the U.S, was its strategic position between the gas rich Central Asia, and the ports of the Caspian Sea.

Afghanistan was to become an 'oil and gas protectorate', similar to Saudi Arabia. This meant that the U.S would support whatever regime would allow them to exploit its strategic position or resources. Saudi Arabia was known to persecute women and deny its population real democracy. This was considered acceptable. Remember that most of the dictators that the U.S has put in power or supported over the years were brutal murderers and torturers.

Relations between the U.S and its 'friends' is based merely upon their usefulness to the U.S administration (read 'big business interests'). The U.S public relations machine will have the U.S defined as an international peace keeper, and promoter of democracy and human rights, but the facts explode this myth irreconcilably. The U.S Administration has basically been an 'oil and gas junta'. The vice president under Bush was previously a lobbyist for 9 oil companies. Condoleezza Rice, the national security advisor, was previously a Director of Chevron- Texaco with special responsibility for Pakistan and Central Asia. George Bush Senior was a paid consultant of the huge Carlyle Group, whose 164 companies specialize in oil and gas, pipelines, and armaments. His clients included the Bin Laden family.

The most wealthy and powerful companies and their owners all benefit from the armaments and energy industries. The taxpayers pay for their terrorist acts. Wars cost a fortune, and most of that money goes to armaments manufacturers. Every time a U.S warplane bombs someone, the armaments industry has sold a bomb, one which must be replaced. The armaments industry also needs somewhere to test its new weapons, and terrorist actions are a perfect testing ground.

The 'Northern Alliance' of brutal warlords put in power by the U.S after their invasion, were 'recruited' after Al Qaeda and the Taliban turned on the U.S. They denied them the right to build their much desired pipelines to carry gas from central Asia to deep water ports on the Caspian Sea. The U.S blamed Al Qaeda and the Taliban for the two U.S embassy bombings in Africa. Together with the 911 bombings, they had an excuse to 'liberate' Afghanistan, and place amenable warlords in power who would allow them to build their pipeline.

The current lack of interest in human rights violations, murder, rape, widespread violence and total disinterest in democracy and freedom, are clear indicators that the U.S invasion had nothing to do with liberating anything except the gas pipelines, freeing up Afghanistan to be exploited by U.S oil and gas corporations, to the personal financial benefit of the members of the Administrations who arranged the invasions of Iraq and Afghanistan.

The war was doubly profitable for the Carlyle Group and George Bush, who benefited from armaments sales to the U.S Military, and the Warlords, both of whom bought weapons with U.S taxpayer's money. The war consumed up Billions of dollars of weapons, all of which had to be replaced. For the Carlyle Group and the Bush administration it was big business.

The Defense secretary of the Bush administration, was from 1992 up until running for political office (at least officially), a CEO of Halliburton, which owns KBR. KBR have, since World War Two, provided logistics support for the U.S military. This includes food, housing, oil, toilets, and water. No competitive bidding has ever been applied to such defense contracts. They filled the defense contracts in Vietnam, Somalia, Haiti, Bosnia, and Iraq. They maintain a tradition of overcharging, and war profiteering.

Since the war, the U.S has established strong military presences in the 9 resource rich former soviet central Asian neighbors of Afghanistan. The U.S now has a strong military presence at the gateway to every major source of fossil fuel. The U.S now have what they have sought: 'full spectrum dominance'. The populations of the U.S, Britain and Australia have been duped into sacrificing their resources and lives to further the privileges and power of a very narrow group of big business interests. This narrow group have no interest in the suffering of the millions of innocent people who have been sacrificed in their quest for ever greater personal wealth and power. They are essentially psychopathic. All the so called great leaders, from Moses, to William the Conqueror, to Napoleon and onto Hitler, behaved psychopathically. They had no qualms at the costs their own ambitions imposed on millions of people. Big business leaders are similarly psychopathic. This is now well documented. They possess all the key profile characteristics of psychopaths. This may make the situation easier to comprehend.



## First Gulf war propaganda we all swallowed

In the first Gulf War, the U.S media played out the story of a young Kuwaiti girl who had (claimed to have )witnessed Iraqi Soldiers remove small babies from their intensive care 'cribs', in order to steal that medical equipment. It was reported as brutal murder. We only later found out that she was in fact the daughter of the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the U.S, and the whole story was pure propaganda. The commercial media of course didn't bother covering 'that' story, the real story, and the real news.

In the Iraq war we saw (what appeared to be) the spontaneous act of a joyful mob pulling down a statue of Saddam Hussein. Later we were to find out that the scene had been instigated by the U.S as a piece of propaganda. It had been far from spontaneous. It was orchestrated by the U.S. Most of the active participants in fact belonged to a wrestling club. And in fact there were very few participants. The camera angles were careful chosen to make it look like a large crowd. They even filmed two versions of the 'spontaneous' expression of joy. One with the U.S flag, and one with an Iraqi flag, meant for two distinct audiences, American's at home, and the 'liberated' Iraqis.

During the exodus of Iraqis from Kuwait after the U.S 'liberation', a long convoy of cars and trucks was literally melted by some U.S weapons that the war had been used as a 'field test' for. The convoy was made up mostly of civilians. However the only pictures of the virtual mass murder that were allowed to be shown in the media were of the one or two burnt-out tanks by the side of the road that had perhaps been escorting the convoy of civilians, as protection.

19 year old Iraqi (apparent) war hero Pt. Jessica Lynch became the poster girl for the U.S military. The media was saturated with stories about the brave private, captured by the Iraqi after a brave fight, and then rescued by her loyal comrades in arms from untold horrors at the hands of her brutal Iraqi captors. In fact she had never fired her weapon during her 'heroic' defense of her squad. It had in fact 'jammed'. She had broken her leg. She had been treated according to the Geneva Convention on the rights of combatants. She had been taken to a public hospital. The Iraqi forces had left the hospital she was in the day before U.S forces arrived, and made a big media show of unnecessarily kicking down hospital doors and rescuing her. She got an award for bravery, a book deal, and a film deal out of it: *Saving Private Jessica Lynch*. It was only much later that she went on television and admitted that the whole thing was a sham, pure fiction. She admitted the whole sordid tale on camera.

## The U.S invasion of Iraq

Up to 10,000 Iraqi 'civilians' were killed in the U.S invasion of Iraq. This is just during the actual invasion. Since then hundreds of thousands of children, women, and men have been killed by U.S 'friendly fire' and 'collateral damage'.

Remember the Invasion was unprovoked, and hence by international law and the Geneva Convention, George Bush Junior must be charged before a war crimes tribunal with crimes against humanity, in the same way, and for the same reasons, that the Nazi leadership were charged and hanged after WW2.

The U.S military have bases near every major source of gas and oil. Iraq is the second largest single producer of oil in the world. Any weapons of mass destruction that Saddam Hussein once had had, been in fact been sold to him by the U.S, Britain, France, and Germany. It is recorded on the congressional record that the U.S congress approved the supply of biological weapons to Saddam Hussein. The Defense secretary Rumsfeld actually visited Saddam personally, and can be seen on video footage chumming around with him. At this time Saddam's regime was supported as its interests converged with the interests of the U.S administration and its financial backers.

No weapons of mass destruction have ever been found in Iraq. The only ones Saddam Hussein had ever had and used had been sold to him by the U.S and its allies. Today the leading players all admit they never had any evidence of WOMAD at all. The threat was fabricated simply to justify an invasion that had long been planned.

The U.S president, together with the Prime ministers of Britain and Australia, lied to their constituents and the world. They claimed that they had proof of an imminent risk

of Iraq having and using weapons of mass destruction. They broke international law and started a war based on these lies. Thousands of people were killed, and many more terribly wounded, based on these lies. Hundreds of thousands of Iraqis have died in sectarian violence unleashed in the power void produced by the Allies overthrow of Saddam Hussein's regime.

There are absolutely no links between the world trade center bombing, or Al Qaeda, and Saddam Hussein or Iraq. These were the justifications given by Bush for his terrorist campaign against Iraq. In fact Bush's invasion of Iraq and all the details of the 'patriot act' had been planned well before the September 11 attacks.

## The Boston marathon tragedy

There appears to be good evidence that the Boston marathon tragedy was another false flag operation. I have to do some more research though.

## The Oklahoma City bombings

There appears to be good evidence that Oklahoma City bombings were another false flag operation. I have to do some more research though

## The U.S attempt to overthrow the democratically elected government of Venezuela

I watched the film 'The revolution will not be televised', and it clearly showed U.S involvement on the ground, and also through the international media. The C.I.A controlled mass media falsely reported to the people of Venezuela that their president, Chavez, had handed over power to his political opposition. The U.S media were claiming that it Chavez had more or less accepted charges of corruption, and left his office. A U.S registered airplane was waiting to take him out of the country.

The media in Venezuela shut down the public broadcasters, and spread pure propaganda about Chavez, and the 'profoundly democratic' action that the opposition had taken, in completely ignoring the constitution, and overthrowing a democratically elected government with more support than any government I have ever heard of in the last elections held in Venezuela. The coup ultimately failed, leaving U.S officials publicly embarrassed and clearly humbled, even shocked, but making no admissions or apologies for their atrocious lies and deceptions.

Later, influential U.S Christian fundamentalists openly called on the U.S government for the assassination of Victor Chavez, the democratically elected leader of Venezuela.

Sadly, the world has lost one of its greatest leaders ever. Victor Chavez is now dead. Surprised? Can you name one world leader who stood up to the U.S Zionist's and lived? Chavez now joins Gadhafi, Saddam Hussein, Hitler, and all the freedom fighters of history, all the true patriots to their nations, who had the courage to face tyranny, and die on

their feet, rather than live on their knees, as slaves to the Zionist Central bankers, and their opportunistic allies.



## Malaysian airline flight 777

The Malaysian airline flight 777, shot down over East Ukraine. Was it a drone? The whole scenario has many elements in common with 'Operation Northwoods'. The U.S has spent over 5 Billion dollars trying to destabilise Ukraine. Remember that the British public, for some unknown reason, were very keen to fight the Russians in the Crimea. Queen Elizabeth found it completely baffling. Why a commercial passenger jet even in this air space? This airspace that had been officially 'restricted' to commercial air traffic for the last two months.

There is no way the pilot would *not* have known. Was the flight given clearance by someone? By people pretending to be whom they weren't? Say C.I.A or Mossad? Or was this flight simply taken off course by remote control. Guess who owns / controls the company who make the technology that make this possible? Technology that is on most commercial passenger jets today? Something is very 'Kosher' about all this.

What is notable is the much too smooth media responses. First it was reported as a crash, then within 30 minutes crash was 'up-graded' to 'shot down'. Within another 30 minutes we were being told it was Russian separatists, using Russian weapons. The whole thing smacks of the roll-out of a pre-scripted propaganda campaign. Remember that the U.S forced Gadhafi to take responsibility for the Lockerby air disaster, even though the F.B.I reported that all the evidence had been 'planted'. Just like it was called for in the plans for 'Operation Northwoods'.

## I.S.I.S

ISIS is a joint C.I.A, Mi5, Mossad terrorist organisation. The leader of ISIS is shown clearly in a photo. He has been identified by name as a former senior agent of the U.S, Israeli, and British Intelligence. Did you really think that the C.I.A worked for the U.S public, that Mi7 worked for the British public, and that Mossad works for the Israeli public? Don't worry, they had most of us fooled. They have most of us fooled still. The head of ISIS is Eliot Simon, a C.I.A operative.

The C.I.A and Mossad have a history of falsifying media reports.

They falsified our whole perception of 911. They superimposed an image of a commercial passenger airliner over the actual footage of a dark, windowless, 767 sized missile that actually did hit one of the Twin towers. They then used their special effects to give the false impression that an airplane hit the second tower, just as the explosives that had been planted in that building detonated.

In the same way, we can hope that the internet footage of a Syrian jet-fighter pilot being 'roasted alive' was also a fake. However have no doubt that if the horrific footage *was* real, then it was not any Arabs that were doing the torturing, but U.S and Israeli operatives. The U.S and Israel have not hesitated in the past to burn thousands of children, women, and men to death. So this would just be a sad, horrifying, continuation of their past practices, rather than setting any precedent.

## Since WW2, The U.S has 'intervened' in over 72 nations, often supported by Britain

You won't hear about it on the news. Big business owns the news too. Those few broadcasters with the integrity and bravery to attempt to investigate and broadcast the truth are not viewed by the mass public, and face all sorts of legal and financial hurdles in reporting the truth. Big business owns the best lawyers, and will pay the rest to do its bidding. Few lawyers care who they work for. They will prosecute the innocent and defend the guilty.

The tobacco industry spent over 600 million U.S dollars on lawsuits in one year. They cynically use every means at their disposal to deny the public the truth, and to deny victims justice. If you want to hate someone, forget Bin Laden, focus on the true evil amongst us, the tobacco industry. And if you want to know the real terrorists, turn on your news, they will be smiling at you, and behind them will be a flag and a coat of arms with a bald eagle on it. It is undeniable. The facts are compelling.

We should find it abhorrent to make a distinction between civilians and those forced by one means or another to put on a uniform. That is one of the most massive violence of language and culture that I can think of. It has become a sad convention to sanction the murder of men and women in uniform as somehow more acceptable than the murder of those who have not been coerced or forced into putting one of those uniforms on.

The U.S had earlier attacked Afghanistan. The U.S killed more civilians in their failed attacks on the Taliban and Al Qaeda than were killed as a result of 911. The money

promised for reconstruction of Afghanistan has never been sent. Most of the 10 Billion in aid to Afghanistan has gone into military spending. This in fact represents a payment to the U.S armaments industry, for they are the ones filling the weapons contracts, and training and arming the Afghanistan military.

There isn't even any attempt to use the *rhetoric* of 'free trade' in terms of these weapons and training contracts. In other words, the money is going to U.S armaments manufacturers, those who paid for the political campaigns and slush funds, and who have bought the Administration off with perks and hugely rewarding 'consultancy' work. These 'consultancies' are basically no more than millions of dollars of bribes dressed up as payments for nominal services rendered. Who recently got paid two hundred thousand U.S dollars to give a fifteen minute 'lecture' to a Saudi company? The Saudi's know that a dollar in the bank is worth two 'in a Bush'.

Remember that the Bin Laden family is the second richest family in Saudi Arabia, after the Saudi Royal Family itself.

And sorry that I failed to have mentioned that Al Qaeda, 'The Base', has its operation headquarters in the C.I.A. It is a creation of the C.I.A, and acts directly under C.I.A orders. It may occasionally use Arab 'front men' for public relations reasons, such as Osama Bin Laden, but all its operational planning is carried out in the U.S by the C.I.A. Any genuine Arab 'terrorists' it occasionally employs do not realise they have been duped by the U.S into behaving in ways that will harm the interests of the Arab, Muslim people.

The real services rendered are not consultancies of any kind. Rather the real services rendered are the war itself. You can't 'officially' pay people for starting a war for you, and giving you contracts for weapons. So you pay them for speeches and 'consultancy' work. The administration are

mercenaries, pure and simple, but the media legitimate their terrorism and mercenary work, whilst demonizing Bin Laden, and anyone who stands up against the interests of big business. They are more likely to run smear campaigns demonizing the opponents of toxic and deadly tobacco, than to ever raise questions about the totally corrupt U.S administration.

In fact it was the U.S and the British Mi6 that actually set up, financed, trained, and recruited, the Taliban and Al Qaeda. It needed them to do its dirty work under the Carter Administration. Nominally, they were set up as a terrorist organization to fight against the U.S.S.R, as part of the 'cold war'. In reality, their importance was merely for big business interests. A gas pipeline was to be constructed by the U.S through Afghanistan, to exploit the rich natural gas reserves in Central Asia. The Taliban were invited to the

U.S and treated like royalty by the administration. Bin Laden was created by the U.S, and was their friend and ally, as long as Bin Laden and the Taliban agreed to the gas pipeline, and to allow the U.S to build and control it. Of course they were offered a nominal royalty for allowing the U.S to build it across their land. That pipeline deal is now going through, having been arranged and agreed upon during the Clinton administration. But, you won't hear about it in the media. Big business own the media. Mass murder, and mass rape of women, girls and boys, still continues in Afghanistan. It is run by warlords. The official government has no resources to carry out any of its functions. It is powerless. The only female in the cabinet, who was paraded before the world media to show that things had changed for the better in Afghanistan as a result of the U.S and British attacks, was forced out of the cabinet by the warlords, and lives in fear and isolation.

The nominal president of Afghanistan has no power, and only leaves his home under the guard of 42 U.S. bodyguards. He once worked for the gas company himself, which is why he has been put in power by the U.S. administration. It is clear that all the U.S. administration is interested in is providing sales for the armaments industry and in securing the deal for the gas pipeline. They are sickeningly mercenary. President Karzai maintained his power via massive fraud during the recent Presidential elections. Afghanistan is one of the most corrupt nations in the world. Karzai recently granted Presidential pardons to three of Afghanistan's biggest drug lords.

U.S. taxpayers paid for a 'war for democracy' for Afghanistan with 'blood and treasure'. They then paid 240 million for a fraudulent election, to keep 'oil and gas Karzai' in power. Television presenters were very careful to avoid stating the obvious. They were always obtuse. Karzai is an ex-oil and gas company executive put in power as a U.S. puppet. Dr Abdullah, the only opposition leader, pulled out after the first election had been declared invalid due to massive fraud. About one million votes for Karzai were invalid.

None of Dr Abdullah's reasonable demands, which would have ensured that the re-run of the election would be free of fraud, had been met. The supposedly 'independent' electoral commission also proved corrupt. The U.S. had been prepared to waste another 250 Million on going through the motions of a sham election a second time around, however Dr Abdullah could not, in good faith, play along. It was no game. People had been killed for trying to vote the first time. Some had had their noses and ears cut off for voting. 40 British soldiers killed protecting voters. However for Kharzai and the U.S. administration it was all just a cynical game.

Recently Afghanistan has been voted first or second most corrupt state in the world. 75% of Afghans today live in

poverty, in the first or second most corrupt nation in the world. Decisions bypass the democratic process required by the constitution. As such the number of female politicians are just window dressing for the rest of the world that sacrificed so much blood and treasure to guarantee 'oil and gas Karzai' power.

Racism is ubiquitous and insidious. When a survey was done of U.S graduates asking them how many people had died in the Vietnam War, they roughly quoted the number of U.S soldiers killed. They failed to include the millions of Vietnamese people who were killed. The (female!) U.S secretary of state Madeleine Albright proudly stated before the world media that the death of more than 500,000 innocent Iraqi Children was an acceptable price for the U.S embargoes on Iraq. That embargo prevented basic medical supplies and nutrition from reaching these children, many of whom were suffering as a result of the earlier U.S attacks.

Many Iraqi children have suffered genetic birth defects resulting from the U.S forces 'field testing' of new weapons, including radioactive spent uranium shells and munitions. The death of a few thousand U.S citizens was pronounced a world tragedy, and received saturation media coverage across the whole world. All the world's leaders expressed sympathy for the suffering of the American people. That attack was an appalling and terrible attack on the world, not just on the U.S, we were told. That was a great and historical tragedy that would go down in history and ignominy. The slow and agonizing death of over 500,000 children in Iraq, however, was acceptable.

Most of the media references to the victims of the Bali Bombings were to the 88 Australians. In fact the majority of the victims were Balinese. The focus of the media coverage was on the tourists, and failed to report on the locals whose lives, families, and livelihoods had been destroyed. Further,

there were no discussions about the motives of the bombers, who had sacrificed their own lives for some reason. There were no productive interrogations which might have revealed the reasons why such a horrific thing had happened, one that might lead to a resolution of those reasons, and prevent such a terrible event from taking place again.

As in most coverage of such 'terrorist' acts, the focus was on the western victims, and on demonizing the perpetrators, many of whom had sacrificed their own lives for whatever purpose they were seeking to achieve, for whatever ends they were hoping to attain. Nothing in the coverage shed light on their motives, or offered a way forward to eliminating these motives, and thus such acts.

Today the U.S media are being censored. They are forbidden to show U.S casualties returning to the U.S. They also never comment on the number of Iraqi victims of the war, let alone show footage of the dead. It was as if no-one was dying, as if the war was merely a video game. Since the Vietnam War the U.S government have prevented independent reporting of wars the U.S is involved in, or has an 'interest' in.

Independent reports which are made, often find it impossible to find any television station that will air them. The U.S administration was embarrassed by news reporting of the Vietnam War. It lost that war. Its own population demanded it stop that war. When you show reasonable people what war really is like, they usually react by demanding an end to it.

The U.S had the Cuban revolutionary Che Guevara assassinated. He had never hurt any American citizen. Why did they murder him? Why isn't the U.N holding war crimes hearings? Why is it ok for the U.S to invade Cuba, and to launch terrorist campaigns to overthrow the popular governments of sovereign nations? Why is it O.K. for the U.S



to prevent Cuba from developing and trading, by bullying other countries into trade embargoes with them? Why does the U.S constantly defy the U.N, not pay their U.N dues, and constantly and murderously violate international law? Why did the U.S need British and Australian 'coalitions' to provide some legitimacy for its terrorist activities in Iraq? Why did they provide it, in direct violation of international law, and the U.N? Why was it ok for the

U.S to invade Spanish Mexico, and basically steal their territory to make it theirs? In how many foreign nations, especially in Middle America, has the U.S conducted terrorist campaigns? How many genocidal murderous right wing dictators has the U.S aided and abetted. Millions have died through C.I.A assistance of death squads in Indonesia and the Philippines.

The C.I.A has constantly provided vicious dictatorial regimes with intelligence and assistance in murdering millions of people. C.I.A lists were used by Iraqi death squads to identify 'leftist' intellectuals, in order to murder them. Suharto murdered hundreds of thousands of Indonesians using similar lists. Both regimes had been supplied with weapons, training and financial assistance by the U.S.

It is public record, but rarely reported in the popular media, and therefore not part of the public consciousness, that the U.S has consistently aligned itself with brutal warlords, and brutal, human rights violating, genocidal dictators, in Indonesia, the Philippines, Afghanistan, Chile, and formerly with Saddam Hussein, to name a few. The U.S administration does whatever suits its own agenda, totally defiant of human rights and international law. Many argue that the U.S deliberately led the U.S.S.R during the 'cold war' into a spiral of unsustainable military expenditure, long after it had ceased to pose a real threat to the U.S or world peace.

As we have seen with Saddam Hussein and the Taliban and Al Qaeda, all of the U.S's alliances are as 'disposable' as its own armed forces personnel and civilians are. The U.S has tested biological warfare on its own citizens without their knowledge, let alone informed consent. More undeniable facts which are now public record, due to the expiry of secrecy laws. But how many people are aware of this? Better the devil we know? Or is it that we don't really know? The U.S has long had a huge military presence in all the areas outside of Russia, where the world's major reserves of gas and oil are. U.S oil companies are actually exporting oil to Iraq at the moment.

U.S oil companies aligned with the Bush Administration have received contracts for the rebuilding of the Iraqi oil industry and infrastructure, at inflated prices, in private arrangements between themselves and the administration. Free market enterprise? No tenders were invited from companies that are not 'allies' of the current administration. The 'oil and gas junta' of the then U.S administration have worked and will work as paid representatives and consultants, as executives, directors, lawyers, and advisors, of the oil and gas and armaments corporations that have and will benefit from the 'war' on Iraq. The situation is hardly reported, and when it is alluded to, it is reported in ways that most people cannot comprehend.

The situation is mystified by legalese, deception and cover ups. The actual relationships between the war and the financial interests of bush and his mates are not transparent enough for the average person to be able to comprehend. It takes investigative journalists lots of energy and resources to uncover connections and to make them clear. Many people may note that the war had a lot to do with oil, but they won't be able to comprehend how Bush and his friends are benefiting. They won't be able to make the conclusion

themselves that the war has been lucrative big business for the big boys. Of course the population of Iraq, and the U.S, and the world in general, are paying for this business transaction with their lives, money, and international stability.

Barrack Obama, the current U.S President, to his credit, is the only candidate to have refused to accept any campaign finance contributions from the oil industry. He managed to secure over 300 million U.S for his political campaign for President despite this. From whom then? From where?

The Bush family have long been war profiteers. Grandpa Bush was the banker to Adolf Hitler in the U.S, and owned a Polish factory that benefited from Nazi slave labor.

The U.S are the world power today, like Rome once was. They control world trade, and the world supply of energy. They dominate the world media. They force third world countries to allow tobacco advertising, in trade agreements set up for the powerful American tobacco industry. Remember that the political leaders are either bought and paid for by U.S big business, or are themselves actively engaged in big business.

We should always be careful to distinguish between the U.S administration and the U.S public. The U.S public are lied to and manipulated. It is not the U.S itself that is the actor on the world stage, rather the relatively small but massively influential lobby of big business interests. The U.S administration are owners and employees of the armaments and energy industries. Of course the tobacco industry lobby group is also very powerful.

The U.S administration can be seen to be the vehicle, instrument, tool, and servant of the interests of big business. The Bush's wanted in. They wanted to join the ranks of big business. They themselves owned oil companies. Bush Junior openly acknowledged that he sold 'access' to the white house

when his father was president. He accepted money in return for his connections, insider knowledge, and influence. He calls the wealthiest Americans his 'base'. American big business interests use the American people as means to their own ends. Big business manipulate the media and public opinion, and as Adolf Hitler, Lippmann and Noam Chomsky put it '*manufacture consent*'.

War has always greatly increased the popularity ratings of leaders and their administrations. Analysts calculate that war automatically added around 15% to the popularity rating of George Bush Junior. In other words, the war that the administration used to line their own pockets by lining the pockets of their mates, also increased the popularity of the administration, and their ability to continue this behavior.

It makes you wonder about the true nature of evil. People who ruthlessly and unscrupulously do anything for money, including murdering innocent children, stealing the future of millions of people, destroying their homes, their entire communities. What sort of people are we dealing with, that can smile so beamingly into the cameras of the world media? Will history define the Bush's as war criminals?

Remember that ultimate power is never seen as power. It is so embedded within the system of things that few people notice it. The greatest democracy in the world was run by a president who was elected by judges who were put in power by his father, who carried out secret and overt terrorist acts, and supported terrorism throughout the world, who lied to his own people, and who did everything for private gain, for himself and his mates.

And this very same government wanted to build a shield of missiles and radars that would make them invulnerable to attack from anyone. The world's largest 'rogue state' and 'terrorist' is the U.S. This terrorist organization, run by a few powerful elites, in the interests of a relatively few privileged

and powerful groups of people, and which has managed to totally mystify and manipulate and control its own population, wants to become invulnerable?

If they were to achieve this, then the few interest groups that run the U.S as a big business in their own interests, would have 'carte Blanche' to do as they pleased. They would be in a position to dictate their interests not only inside the U.S and their current zones of interest and influence, but would effectively be able to dominate the entire world. By threatening to attack any nation that doesn't do their bidding, and to unseat any democratically elected government that does not serve its interests, they would rule the world.

No nation could resist this. The reason the U.S does not want other nations to have weapons of mass destruction is that such weapons represent a balance to the U.S's current hegemonic power, its 'full spectrum dominance'. Full spectrum dominance is a good definition of hegemony.

Sovereign nations could only counter attempts by the U.S to control them with threats to defend themselves using weapons of mass destruction. No nation has enough conventional military power to oppose the U.S. Remember we are not talking about the general U.S population. They are as much victims of the Administration as the Taliban are. They die in the wars and pay for the wars.

We must always make a distinction between the population who are pawns and dupes in the games of the powerful, and their leaders, whether they be priests, kings, politicians, or big business. If the U.S succeed in their 'star wars' program, then there will be no counter to the power of U.S big business, who hegemonically dominate U.S politics through their official and unofficial lobby groups, and corrupt politicians and public servants.

What this means is that the population have to be freed of their ignorance and mystification. This brings me back to my real motivation for writing all of this. If we don't change our awareness and behavior from a narrow, short-term individualistic motivation to a more holistic, long-term corporate, that is, collective, one; if we don't develop an awareness that seeking personal benefit at the cost to others ultimately brings about the situation in which a few powerful people can destroy the world to serve their own perceived need for more and more power and wealth and privilege, then....

We must go back to the basics once again, and interrogate the realities of our natures, and the nature of our realities, (TROONATNOOR), if we are to avoid becoming victims of them, rather than benefiting from the opportunities they present us with.

Without acceptance of opportunism at a personal level, it could never become legitimate at the highest levels. George Bush Junior merely did what we all do, or would do if we had the opportunity, in our daily lives. We opportunistically take advantage of our inheritance, whether financial, talent, intelligence, beauty, or wit, to get more for ourselves, at the expense of others. We do not behave with solidarity for those weaker, poorer, and less capable and privileged than ourselves. We take advantage of our advantages, to secure more advantages and privileges for ourselves and our mates, families, and connections.

George Bush and his mates were offered riches and other benefits for doing the bidding of their benefactors. The consequences of course have been horrendous. We have to be honest with ourselves and see that we behave, in principal, the same, when we accept benefits, advantage and privileges as a function of our inheritances, situation and position. We would be hypocritical to criticize George Bush and his mates

for doing, at a higher level, what we do at a more fundamental level, every day. We opportunistically seek privileges, advantages and benefits.

When we invest money, the return is paid for by the workers. They must borrow money and pay interest on it just to buy the products that they themselves actually produced. They pay rent to live in the houses they themselves built. We are taking advantage of a situation and a system of relations, including legal system, which allows us to steal part of the production of workers to keep for ourselves. We buy cheap imports from nations whose workers must endure appalling working conditions that make them sick and provide them with shockingly low living standards. We export dangerous and exploitative working conditions to other countries that are less developed.

The big companies that own our world patent everything and stop others from having access to the latest developments. We then force them to accept extremely low prices for their products. They have no choice. They either accept the price the world exchanges have set, or let their produce rot. Big business and multi-nationals work with the exchanges to artificially push prices down for goods produced in less powerful nations, and to increase the prices of their own production.

## The U.S's History of undermining democratically elected governments. All while masquerading as the torch- bearer of democracy

If you happen to democratically elect a government that the U.S Administration do not like, then you have every chance of experiencing a military dictatorship being imposed upon you, with the direct support of the U.S. This happened most recently in Pakistan. The current military dictatorship was imposed with full U.S support, when the majority of Pakistani citizens democratically elected, several times in succession, an Islamic government.

Earlier in world history it had been democratically elected socialist governments that were overthrown militarily with U.S backing and operational support. Chile is one example. The U.S and Australia fought against the democratically elected and hugely popular 'communist' Vietnamese government, until they were militarily defeated. The U.S has provided logistics and intelligence to military dictatorships in the Philippines and Indonesia, on the pretext of fighting against communism. The South African secret services tortured and murdered freedom fighters under the false pretense of fighting communism.

The current U.S administration claims to be fighting wars in the name of bringing democracy to the world. This is highly ironic. The U.S maintains a veto in the United Nations, which it uses to prevent the U.N from mandating democratically arrived at decisions. George Bush Junior actually dictated the U.S's then permanent ambassador to the U.N, against the wishes of the democratically elected U.S



congress. He imposed his will on the congress. He appointed Mr Bolton as the U.S permanent ambassador to the U.N while congress was in recess. The U.S administration deliberately mislead the U.S public about weapons of mass destruction in Iraq. The issue of WOMAD was a mere contrivance. George Bush Junior and co. were completely disingenuous in their arguments about why they violated international law and invaded a sovereign nation, against the democratic vote of the United Nations.

The U.S contravene the democratically constructed Geneva Convention by torturing prisoners, and kidnapping and deporting people to countries such as Egypt for the express purpose of having them tortured. The U.S administration have denied their own citizens their democratically attained rights regarding fair trials, and the absence of imprisonment without being charged with an offense. The U.S define themselves as the victims of terrorism, when they are in fact the world's largest perpetrators of terrorist acts in terms of both size and number. The U.S administration keep going on about their 'war for democracy'. They claim that U.S military supremacy is being employed merely to bring democracy to the world. This is patently absurd. The U.S uses its military and economic might to dictate government policies to other sovereign states.

Its weapons include the World Bank, the I.M.F, its domination of the world media and entertainment industries, its covert intelligence operations, its military might, and its veto power in the U.N. The Bush administration also has a 17% vote in the international court. It vetoed the democratic decision of 143 other countries, being one against the 143 nations who had voted to give poor countries access to affordable medicines. The Bush administration, like any fascist regime, must pander to the

interests of big business. The pharmaceutical lobby is one of the most powerful. Pharmaceuticals is one of the biggest businesses. It is a nasty business. It is motivated by greed, rather than a desire to heal and help people.

## The U.S as the world's number one *perpetrator* of terrorism

Sovereign states can carry out wars, as they have all the institutions and resources. The Palestinians, for example, have no such resources. They have unjustly been denied sovereignty by the world order. Worse, they have been dispossessed of their lands by an invading sovereign state, Israel.

Israel continues to occupy what the international community, the U.N, and international law, recognize as Palestinian territory. The only means that the Palestinians have at their disposal to counter the military force of Israel is what the U.S has managed to have defined in the popular language culture as 'terrorism'.

Of course the U.S is the world's largest and most prolific terrorist. However the popular language culture defines terrorism in the interests of the most powerful, those who determine, through their ubiquitous and insidious total control of the culture, how something will be defined within it. Israel, who as we have seen actually ushered the modern age of terrorism into existence, still has the confidence or arrogance to define the suicide bombings, the only option available to Palestinians to seek justice, as criminal acts of terrorism. They insist that they will not move out of Palestinian territory until the 'attacks' cease.

A band of murderers and thieves are destroying houses in your neighborhood, killing your neighbors when they won't run away, and stealing all their possessions. No-one is doing anything to stop them, even though you have heard that the supposedly most powerful organization in the world has told them to stop. They intend forcing you out of your house, or simply destroying it. The only way you have of trying to get

them to stop is by strapping bombs to yourself, and sacrificing yourself to save your community. You cannot attack them directly as they are too powerful, and you would have no chance of achieving anything.

Your only alternative is to go into the neighborhood where your attackers' families are, blowing yourself up, and thereby taking as many of the enemy's people with you as you can. You are sacrificing your own life. Of course you realize you are killing people who have not directly attacked you. But they have the power to tell the others to stop killing your people, stealing their land, and denying them basic human rights. The only thing you can do is get their attention in this way. You sacrifice your life. In any case your life has already been deprived of all meaning by your enemies. The only positive meaning left to you was to die seeking natural justice for your people.

You are not killing people for personal gain. You will lose your life. Your acts are not mercenary, or motivated by desire for personal fame, status, power, or privilege. You won't be gaining access to a university education or training opportunities for a better life.

The people may claim to be innocent, the ones that die with you. But they have done nothing to stop their own people from committing atrocities against yours, and so they are 'morally' culpable. It was not your choice. You would rather have lived in peace, and devoted your life to caring for your family, to working hard to secure their wellbeing and happiness. The invading enemy denied them and you that. You did the only thing you could to maintain your humanity, and salvage some positive meaning from your existence. 'the livings in the way we die', as the A-ha song 'The living Daylights' puts it.

The Israeli military and privileged elites don't give a damn about the civilian who have and will be killed, maimed, and

denied any positive future. They don't care about the mother's and father's and son's and daughter's grief at losing their loved ones. They just want more territory, more power, more stuff for themselves. The suicide bombers can't reach them or their families. They continue their criminal activities as occupiers, and build more illegal settlements, build walls and barbed wire fences, and even destroy the international airport that the European Community had built for the Palestinians.

Their mates in the U.S support them. The privileged elites of all big business elites act as a team. Their interests are convergent, reflexive, and re-iterative. They protect each other's mutual interests in order to promote their own interests. The U.S have to sanction the Israeli definition of the Palestinian acts as illegitimate 'terrorism' in order to reflexively define the freedom fighters the U.S seeks to destroy as 'terrorists'. Israel and the U.S defy international law and the U.N, and manipulate international public opinion through their control of the mass media.

Other Palestinians in the same situation as the first suicide bomber see no alternative but to continue to defend their families and homes by the only means at their disposal. The international community and U.N have been bullied by the U.S into being lapdogs, and will do nothing to prevent the war crimes and human rights violations being inflicted upon the Palestinians. They can only hope that sooner or later the general public in Israel will feel vulnerable enough to insist that their own government pull out of the lands it is illegally occupying. That is the true point of terror campaigns, to make everyone feel that they could be next. Terrorism is aimed at making people feel democratically vulnerable, by attacking randomly. This means that everyone feels that they could be next, that everyone feels vulnerable, and therefore motivated to act politically. They will seek to

protect themselves by seeking justice in principle, and universally, on behalf of all the victims of injustice in the world, including those whose interests the 'suicide' bombers and 'terrorists' are trying to draw your attention to, and your empathy for.

The Israeli elites then use these attacks to teleologically justify staying in the illegally occupied lands, and building walls and fences, and murdering Palestinian leaders. They then have the patent arrogance to argue that they can only consider subscribing to and complying with international law after the Palestinians stop their suicide attacks. The U.S support them, and draw up a 'road map to peace'. Peace without justice. What they refer to as peace is a capitulation. It is reminiscent of Napoleon, who went around fighting wars and claiming he wanted peace. After conquering a nation he would then 'grant' it peace. Of course once you have stolen what you want, and arranged everything to suit your interests, you want everyone else just to accept it and not fight back. You want peace! Most people want peace if they are the beneficiaries of the status quo. Peace without justice is of little value. The most despotic of dictators can easily bring peace. You just suppress and repress all dissidence. You imprison and kill all the dissidents.

This is hardly difficult. Peace alone is of little value, without justice. Only peace with justice is of value. Historians of the future, armed with secret files that will have by then been released, reports of investigative journalists, and an overview that promotes transparency, will find the 'road map to peace' fatuous, infuriating, and unbelievably absurd. The peace proposal demands that a country that has been invaded and occupied should trust the occupier, should give up the only weapon it has to defend itself while still under attack, and trust that for some unknowable and thoroughly

inscrutable reason, the enemy will do the opposite of what they have been doing for decades.

The 'road-map' is basically the sacrifice of sovereignty in return for peace. You kill my family, steal my home, destroy my place of employment, and then, satisfied you have everything you want, want me to just accept it, and actually insanely expect me to? You are just so generous, you peacemaker you. And you are obviously insane, to even for one moment consider that there is anything at all rational about your offer, or consider for one moment that anyone could find it acceptable. The only thing you have left me is my life, and it is now worthless. Peace without justice! Slavery is peace without justice. However few people will willingly sell themselves into slavery in return for peace. This is what the 'road-map to peace' demanded of Palestine. It was simply an unconditional surrender to the enemy. Of course that brings an end to the war, but surely we demand more from peace than that.

You would have to be either totally stark raving insane mad, or so damn smug and complacent about your power, about the influence of your friends in the U.S, that you could consider standing on the world stage and uttering such a contemptuously fatuous proposal, and stand there smiling as if you were not totally and utterly insane. You would have to be 100% confident of the ability of your U.S friends, through their 'full spectrum dominance', to completely, ubiquitously, and unobtrusively manipulate the media and public opinion to twist your absolutely insane suggestion and give it even a hint of seriousness and rationality.

Of course the mass media have 'constructed' or 'defined' suicide bombers in the popular language culture and consciousness as madmen, as fools, as dupes who have been brainwashed to believe that by sacrificing their lives for a cause they will gain a place in heaven, where they can have sex

with any of the beautiful young women that inhabit it. They are not presented as the educated teachers and engineers, fathers and mothers of murdered families, and members of communities whose basic human rights continue to be violated. The only weapon for justice that remains to these people is their lives. The only way they can maintain their humanity, their dignity, to give any positive meaning to their lives which have been robbed of any hope and positive meaning, is to die in the fight for justice.

Until you recognize this, you will never be able to comprehend what it means for suicide bombers to sacrifice their lives, and to kill others. Until you respect their situation, you will not comprehend their motivations, nor seek to change the conditions and situations which drive them to their tragic and terrible acts. Only when the world accepts the reality of the situation will the world community take the moves required to change it. Until then, every one of us is a potential victim of the situation.

The suicide bomber is merely the expression of the system of oppression and injustice, and as much a victim of it as their victims are. Should you or any of your loved ones fall victim, then you will of course feel that you are an innocent victim. You are not. You are not doing anything to change the system of oppression and injustice that compels suicide bombers and similar terrorists to sacrifice their lives in committing such acts. You can pretend you haven't seen, haven't heard, and hadn't been aware of the situation. But that won't stop you or your loved ones becoming the victim of it. International law is there to protect everyone, including you. If you let others violate international law then you cannot expect it to be effective. You certainly cannot expect to be protected by it yourself. If you allow others to violate the human rights of others, then you have made human rights mere rhetoric, and can expect to have your human



rights violated sooner or later. International law, natural justice, and human rights, either exist as inviolable and indivisible principles, or they have no real value at all, in terms of protecting us and civilization.

The U.S, like Israel, break international law by kidnapping people virtually arbitrarily. They imprison them for years without charging them with anything. They torture them in one way or another to get the information they think they might have. They kidnap citizens of other countries, hold them without any legal justification, and violate their human rights. Mossad have a history of this. The U.S did it in Guantanamo Bay. They kidnapped people from India and Australia, and held them without charging them, let alone letting them stand trial. They violated their human rights and international law. Israel believes it may justify anything after WW2, and the 1967 Arab war. The U.S use (or perhaps they 'orchestrated'?) 911 as an excuse to conveniently do whatever it wants in the name of a 'war on terror'. The U.S itself is the true 'rogue state', denying and breaking international laws and even the Geneva convention, defying the U.N. and 'vetoing' its democratically arrived at decisions.

The U.S 'patriot act' allows for the invasion of personal privacy, even including library user's borrowing records. 100s of people are being held as 'unlawful combatants'. This term was invented to try to legitimate the incarceration of people without any charges or trials, for as long as the Administration sees fit. It is an abuse of language. The U.S administration are breaking U.S and international law, and playing games with language to try to nominally legitimate their behavior, to cloak it in some dodgy 'legality'. In Israel, 1000s of Palestinians are being held without having ever been charged with anything. The Israeli government too are

justifying everything in the name of their war against 'terrorism'.

War has always been exploited as a means to deny people their civil liberties and human rights. The Nazis constructed civil unrest, and probably even burnt down the German Parliament building, in order to 'justify' the adoption of 'emergency powers', to cloak their grab for dictatorial power in some legality. The current Bush Administration used 911 for the same purpose. Who would dare be unpatriotic? Who would dare be seen to be supporting terrorism, and not supporting the brave efforts of all those fine young men and women who are putting their lives on the line to protect the U.S? Every possible atrocity has been committed throughout history using the rhetoric of defense, justice, democracy, religion, and 'law and order'.

The threat of war or the existence of war has always been used to justify the suppression of civil liberties, and the concentration of power in the hands of a few people. If you don't have a real enemy, a real and present threat, you just have to make one up. Easier still, actually make enemies through your political and economic policies, and simply wait for them to retaliate, and you will have your desired war!

If you have read the chapters about my experience of mobbing, you will see that I have gained a real understanding and empathy for people who are driven to seeking natural justice for themselves. Our basic humanity is defined in a large part by our need for natural justice. Many people feel that they can, smugly and complacently, deny other people justice, deny them their basic human rights. They feel they can get away with abusing their power and position. Of course when people are compelled to take the only desperate means available to them, physical violence, to avenge their victimization, to gain 'natural justice', the original perpetrators of the violence will define themselves as the

victim, and seek and gain sympathy. But that will not change what happened. The only way to eliminate physical violence is to eliminate every form of violence which that physical violence is merely an expression of, a natural consequence of, a product or 'propergent' of.

Since WW2, The U.S has 'intervened' in over 72 nations, often supported by Britain. Had these 'interventions' been 'carried out' against the U.S, they would have been called acts of terrorism. The U.S, Britain, and its allies, helped overthrow the democratically elected governments of many countries, including Chile. They supported criminal regimes, such as that of Pinochet in Chile, which murdered tens and often hundreds of thousands of their own citizens. They provided intelligence, and the names of persons opposed to U.S interests and to the interests of the criminal regimes. The interests of big business and the fascist dictators converged. The allies provided dictators and terrorists training in terrorist tactics, in the U.S, and in their own countries. They provided money. They provided weapons. All of these cases have been well documented, but you won't hear about it in the popular media, and they certainly won't be called acts of terrorism, or of aiding and abetting terrorists. The U.S brought Suharto to power in Indonesia, and then provided the means for him to murder up to a million Indonesians. The U.S did this to serve the interests of the then current U.S Administrations, and the narrow vested interest groups that they represented. The U.S now has 152 military bases around the world from which to bully and coerce other people into doing what it wants, and from which it carries out acts of terror against those who don't comply with its interests.

To be more precise, not U.S interests, but merely the interests of big business. These narrow vested interest groups buy off the U.S administration and military leaders, and then

manipulate public opinion through misinformation and clever marketing. The most wealthy and powerful companies and their owners all benefit from the armaments and energy industries. The taxpayers pay for their terrorist acts. Wars cost a fortune, and most of that money goes to armaments manufacturers. Every time a U.S. warplane bombs someone, the armaments industry has sold a bomb, one which must be replaced. The armaments industry also needs somewhere to test its new weapons, and terrorist actions are a perfect testing ground.

The U.S. military have bases near every major source of gas and oil. Iraq is the second largest single producer of oil in the world. Any weapons of mass destruction that Saddam Hussein once had had, been in fact been sold to him by the U.S., Britain, France, and Germany. It is recorded on the congressional record that the U.S. congress approved the supply of biological weapons to Saddam Hussein. The Defense secretary Rumsfeld actually visited Saddam personally, and can be seen on video footage chumming around with him. At this time Saddam's regime was supported as its interests converged with the interests of the U.S. administration and its financial backers.

No weapons of mass destruction have ever been found in Iraq. The only ones Saddam Hussein had ever had and used had been sold to him by the U.S. and its allies. Today the leading players all admit they never had any evidence of WOMAD at all. The threat was fabricated simply to justify an invasion that had long been planned.

The U.S. president, together with the Prime ministers of Britain and Australia, lied to their constituents and the world. They claimed that they had proof of an imminent risk of Iraq having and using weapons of mass destruction. They broke international law and started a war based on these lies. Thousands of people were killed, and many more terribly

wounded, based on these lies. Hundreds of thousands of Iraqis have died in sectarian violence unleashed in the power void produced by the Allies overthrow of Saddam Hussein's regime.

There are absolutely no links between the world trade center bombing, or Al Qaeda, and Saddam Hussein or Iraq. These were the justifications given by Bush for his terrorist campaign against Iraq. In fact Bush's invasion of Iraq and all the details of the 'patriot act' had been planned well before the September 11 attacks.

This is 'gunboat' diplomacy. It allows the U.S to dictate its will, to gain concessions, and to control world energy production in its own interests. Remember that at one time the British had forced China to legalize and consume British controlled opium. Britain had nothing to trade with the Chinese for their desirable goods, and so forced them to buy its opium. This is historical fact. This is like the British piracy of Spanish and French shipping that was legitimated in the 'national interests' of the British.

You won't hear about it on the news. Big business owns the news too. Those few broadcasters with the integrity and bravery to attempt to investigate and broadcast the truth are not viewed by the mass public, and face all sorts of legal and financial hurdles in reporting the truth. Big business owns the best lawyers, and will pay the rest to do its bidding. Few lawyers care who they work for. They will prosecute the innocent and defend the guilty.

The tobacco industry spent over 600 million U.S dollars on lawsuits in one year. They cynically use every means at their disposal to deny the public the truth, and to deny victims justice. If you want to hate someone, forget Bin Laden, focus on the true evil amongst us, the tobacco industry. And if you want to know the real terrorists, turn on your news, they will be smiling at you, and behind them will

be a flag and a coat of arms with a bald eagle on it. It is undeniable. The facts are compelling.

We should find it abhorrent to make a distinction between civilians and those forced by one means or another to put on a uniform. That is one of the most massive violence of language and culture that I can think of. It has become a sad convention to sanction the murder of men and women in uniform as somehow more acceptable than the murder of those who have not been coerced or forced into putting one of those uniforms on.

Up to 10,000 Iraqi 'civilians' were killed in the U.S invasion of Iraq. Remember the Invasion was unprovoked, and hence by international law and the Geneva Convention, George Bush Junior must be charged before a war crimes tribunal with crimes against humanity, in the same way, and for the same reasons, that the Nazi leadership were charged and hanged after WW2.

The U.S had earlier attacked Afghanistan. The U.S killed more civilians in their failed attacks on the Taliban and Al Qaeda than were killed as a result of 911. The money promised for reconstruction of Afghanistan has never been sent. Most of the 10 Billion in aid to Afghanistan has gone into military spending. This in fact represents a payment to the U.S armaments industry, for they are the ones filling the weapons contracts, and training and arming the Afghanistan military. There isn't even any attempt to use the rhetoric of 'free trade' in terms of these weapons and training contracts. In other words, the money is going to U.S armaments manufacturers, those who paid for the political campaigns and slush funds, and who have bought the Administration off with perks and hugely rewarding 'consultancy' work. These 'consultancies' are basically no more than millions of dollars of bribes dressed up as payments for nominal services rendered. Who recently got paid two hundred thousand U.S

dollars to give a fifteen minute 'lecture' to a Saudi company? The Saudi's know that a dollar in the bank is worth two 'in a Bush'.

Remember that the Bin Laden family is the second richest family in Saudi Arabia, after the Saudi Royal Family itself.

The real services rendered are not consultancies of any kind. Rather the real services rendered are the war itself. You can't 'officially' pay people for starting a war for you, and giving you contracts for weapons. So you pay them for speeches and 'consultancy' work. The administration are mercenaries, pure and simple, but the media legitimate their terrorism and mercenary work, whilst demonizing Bin Laden, and anyone who stands up against the interests of big business. They are more likely to run smear campaigns demonizing the opponents of toxic and deadly tobacco, than to ever raise questions about the totally corrupt U.S administration.

In fact it was the U.S and the British Mi6 that actually set up, financed, trained, and recruited, the Taliban and Al Qaeda. It needed them to do its dirty work under the Carter Administration. Nominally, they were set up as a terrorist organization to fight against the U.S.S.R, as part of the 'cold war'. In reality, their importance was merely for big business interests. A gas pipeline was to be constructed by the U.S through Afghanistan, to exploit the rich natural gas reserves in Central Asia. The Taliban were invited to the

U.S and treated like royalty by the administration. Bin Laden was created by the U.S, and was their friend and ally, as long as Bin Laden and the Taliban agreed to the gas pipeline, and to allow the U.S to build and control it. Of course they were offered a nominal royalty for allowing the U.S to build it across their land. That pipeline deal is now going through, having been arranged and agreed upon during the Clinton administration. But, you won't hear about it in

the media. Big business own the media. Mass murder, and mass rape of women, girls and boys, still continues in Afghanistan. It is run by warlords.

The official government has no resources to carry out any of its functions. It is powerless. The only female in the cabinet, who was paraded before the world media to show that things had changed for the better in Afghanistan as a result of the U.S and British attacks, was forced out of the cabinet by the warlords, and lives in fear and isolation. The nominal president of Afghanistan has no power, and only leaves his home under the guard of 42 U.S bodyguards. He once worked for the gas company himself, which is why he has been put in power by the U.S administration. It is clear that all the U.S administration is interested in is providing sales for the armaments industry and in securing the deal for the gas pipeline. They are sickeningly mercenary. President Karzai maintained his power via massive fraud during the recent Presidential elections. Afghanistan is one of the most corrupt nations in the world. Karzai recently granted Presidential pardons to three of Afghanistan's biggest drug lords.

U.S taxpayers paid for a 'war for democracy' for Afghanistan with 'blood and treasure'. They then paid 240 million for a fraudulent election, to keep 'oil and gas Karzai' in power. Television presenters were very careful to avoid stating the obvious. They were always obtuse. Karzai is an ex-oil and gas company executive put in power as a U.S puppet. Dr Abdullah, the only opposition leader, pulled out after the first election had been declared invalid due to massive fraud. About one million votes for Karzai were invalid. None of Dr Abdullah's reasonable demands, which would have ensured that the re-run of the election would be free of fraud, had been met. The supposedly 'independent' electoral commission also proved corrupt. The U.S had been prepared



to waste another 250 Million on going through the motions of a sham election a second time around, however Dr Abdullah could not, in good faith, play along. It was no game. People had been killed for trying to vote the first time. Some had had their noses and ears cut off for voting. 40 British soldiers killed protecting voters. However for Kharzai and the U.S administration it was all just a cynical game.

Recently Afghanistan has been voted first or second most corrupt state in the world. 75% of Afghans today live in poverty, in the first or second most corrupt nation in the world. Decisions bypass the democratic process required by the constitution. As such the number of female politicians are just window dressing for the rest of the world that sacrificed so much blood and treasure to guarantee 'oil and gas Karzai' power.

Racism is ubiquitous and insidious. When a survey was done of U.S graduates asking them how many people had died in the Vietnam war, they roughly quoted the number of U.S soldiers killed. They failed to include the millions of Vietnamese people who were killed. The (female!) U.S secretary of state Madeleine Albright proudly stated before the world media that the death of more than 500,000 innocent Iraqi Children was an acceptable price for the U.S embargoes on Iraq. That embargo prevented basic medical supplies and nutrition from reaching these children, many of whom were suffering as a result of the earlier U.S attacks.

Many Iraqi children have suffered genetic birth defects resulting from the U.S forces 'field testing' of new weapons, including radioactive spent uranium shells and munitions. The death of a few thousand U.S citizens was pronounced a world tragedy, and received saturation media coverage across the whole world. All the world's leaders expressed sympathy for the suffering of the American people. That attack was an appalling and terrible attack on the world, not just on the

U.S, we were told. That was a great and historical tragedy that would go down in history and ignominy. The slow and agonizing death of over 500,000 children in Iraq, however, was acceptable.

Most of the media references to the victims of the Bali Bombings were to the 88 Australians. In fact the majority of the victims were Balinese. The focus of the media coverage was on the tourists, and failed to report on the locals whose lives, families, and livelihoods had been destroyed. Further, there were no discussions about the motives of the bombers, who had sacrificed their own lives for some reason. There were no productive interrogations which might have revealed the reasons why such a horrific thing had happened, one that might lead to a resolution of those reasons, and prevent such a terrible event from taking place again.

As in most coverage of such 'terrorist' acts, the focus was on the western victims, and on demonizing the perpetrators, many of whom had sacrificed their own lives for whatever purpose they were seeking to achieve, for whatever ends they were hoping to attain. Nothing in the coverage shed light on their motives, or offered a way forward to eliminating these motives, and thus such acts.

Today the U.S media are being censored. They are forbidden to show U.S casualties returning to the U.S. They also never comment on the number of Iraqi victims of the war, let alone show footage of the dead. It was as if no-one was dying, as if the war was merely a video game. Since the Vietnam War the U.S government have prevented independent reporting of wars the U.S is involved in, or has an 'interest' in. Independent reports which are made, often find it impossible to find any television station that will air them. The U.S administration was embarrassed by news reporting of the Vietnam War. It lost that war. Its own population demanded it stop that war. When you show

reasonable people what war really is like, they usually react by demanding an end to it.

The U.S had Che Guevara assassinated. He had never hurt any American citizen. Why did they murder him? Why isn't the U.N holding war crimes hearings? Why is it ok for the U.S to invade Cuba, to launch terrorist campaigns to overthrow the popular governments of sovereign nations? Why is it ok for them to prevent Cuba from developing and trading, by bullying other countries into trade embargoes with them? Why does the U.S constantly defy the U.N, not pay their U.N dues, and constantly and murderously violate international law? Why did the U.S need British and Australian 'coalitions' to provide some legitimacy for its terrorist activities in Iraq? Why did they provide it, in direct violation of international law, and the U.N? Why was it ok for the

U.S to invade Spanish Mexico, and basically steal their territory to make it theirs? In how many foreign nations, especially in Middle America, has the U.S conducted terrorist campaigns? How many genocidal murderous right wing dictators has the U.S aided and abetted. Millions have died through C.I.A assistance of death squads in Indonesia and the Philippines. The C.I.A has constantly provided vicious dictatorial regimes with intelligence and assistance in murdering millions of people. C.I.A lists were used by Iraqi death squads to identify 'leftist' intellectuals, in order to murder them. Suharto murdered hundreds of thousands of Indonesians using similar lists. Both regimes had been supplied with weapons, training and financial assistance by the U.S.

Libyan President Gadhafi is now the longest serving head of state of any nation. He agreed to pay 10 million U.S dollars in compensation to the families of each victim of the Lockerby air disaster, even though the courts ultimately

released the Libyan tried and accused of terrorism in relation to that incident due to a lack of evidence, and evidence that the U.S authorities had conspired to have him convicted, by planting evidence at the crash scene. Gadhafi signed the agreement under coercion. It was the only way to get U.S economic sanctions lifted. 292 Iranians died when the U.S navy shot down a scheduled Iranian commercial flight.

The navy battleship had illegally entered Iranian waters. The warship commander confused the jumbo jet for a jet fighter. Bush would not apologize for what he called an 'accident'. The U.S claims the Lockerby air disaster was a revenge attack. Can you imagine the worldwide response if an Iranian gunboat illegally entered U.S waters and shot down a commercial airliner?

It is public record, but rarely reported in the popular media, and therefore not part of the public consciousness, that the U.S has consistently aligned itself with brutal warlords, and brutal, human rights violating, genocidal dictators, in Indonesia, the Philippines, Afghanistan, Chile, and formerly with Saddam Hussein, to name a few. The U.S administration does whatever suits its own agenda, totally defiant of human rights and international law. Many argue that the U.S deliberately led the U.S.S.R during the 'cold war' into a spiral of unsustainable military expenditure, long after it had ceased to pose a real threat to the U.S or world peace.

As we have seen with Saddam Hussein and the Taliban and Al Qaeda, all of the U.S's alliances are as 'disposable' as its own armed forces personnel and civilians are. The U.S has tested biological warfare on its own citizens without their knowledge, let alone informed consent. More undeniable facts which are now public record, due to the expiry of secrecy laws. But how many people are aware of this? Better the devil we know? Or is it that we don't really know? The U.S has long had a huge military presence in all the areas

outside of Russia, where the world's major reserves of gas and oil are. U.S oil companies are actually exporting oil to Iraq at the moment.

U.S oil companies aligned with the Bush Administration have received contracts for the rebuilding of the Iraqi oil industry and infrastructure, at inflated prices, in private arrangements between themselves and the administration. Free market enterprise? No tenders were invited from companies that are not 'allies' of the current administration. The 'oil and gas junta' of the then U.S administration have worked and will work as paid representatives and consultants, as executives, directors, lawyers, and advisors, of the oil and gas and armaments corporations that have and will benefit from the 'war' on Iraq. The situation is hardly reported, and when it is alluded to, it is reported in ways that most people cannot comprehend.

The situation is mystified by legalese, deception and cover ups. The actual relationships between the war and the financial interests of bush and his mates are not transparent enough for the average person to be able to comprehend. It takes investigative journalists lots of energy and resources to uncover connections and to make them clear. Many people may note that the war had a lot to do with oil, but they won't be able to comprehend how Bush and his friends are benefiting. They won't be able to make the conclusion themselves that the war has been lucrative big business for the big boys. Of course the population of Iraq, and the U.S, and the world in general, are paying for this business transaction with their lives, money, and international stability.

Barrack Obama, the current U.S President, to his credit, is the only candidate to have refused to accept any campaign finance contributions from the oil industry. He managed to

secure over 300 million U.S for his political campaign for President despite this.

The Bush family have long been war profiteers. Grandpa Bush was the banker to Adolf Hitler in the U.S, and owned a Polish factory that benefited from Nazi slave labor.

The U.S are the world power today, like Rome once was. They control world trade, and the world supply of energy. They dominate the world media. They force third world countries to allow tobacco advertising, in trade agreements set up for the powerful American tobacco industry. Remember that the political leaders are either bought and paid for by U.S big business, or are themselves actively engaged in big business.

We should always be careful to distinguish between the U.S administration and the U.S public. The U.S public are lied to and manipulated. It is not the U.S itself that is the actor on the world stage, rather the relatively small but massively influential lobby of big business interests. The U.S administration are owners and employees of the armaments and energy industries. Of course the tobacco industry lobby group is also very powerful.

The U.S administration can be seen to be the vehicle, instrument, tool, and servant of the interests of big business. The Bush's wanted in. They wanted to join the ranks of big business. They themselves owned oil companies. Bush Junior openly acknowledged that he sold 'access' to the white house when his father was president. He accepted money in return for his connections, insider knowledge, and influence. He calls the wealthiest Americans his 'base'. American big business interests use the American people as means to their own ends. Big business manipulate the media and public opinion, and as Adolf Hitler, Lippmann and Noam Chomsky put it '*manufacture consent*'.

War has always greatly increased the popularity ratings of leaders and their administrations. Analysts calculate that war automatically added around 15% to the popularity rating of George Bush Junior. In other words, the war that the administration used to line their own pockets by lining the pockets of their mates, also increased the popularity of the administration, and their ability to continue this behavior.

It makes you wonder about the true nature of evil. People who ruthlessly and unscrupulously do anything for money, including murdering innocent children, stealing the future of millions of people, destroying their homes, their entire communities. What sort of people are we dealing with, that can smile so beamingly into the cameras of the world media? Will history define the Bush's as war criminals? Remember that ultimate power is never seen as power. It is so embedded within the system of things that few people notice it. The greatest democracy in the world was run by a president who was elected by judges who were put in power by his father, who carried out secret and overt terrorist acts, and supported terrorism throughout the world, who lied to his own people, and who did everything for private gain, for himself and his mates.

And this very same government wanted to build a shield of missiles and radars that would make them invulnerable to attack from anyone. The world's largest 'rogue state' and 'terrorist' is the U.S. This terrorist organization, run by a few powerful elites, in the interests of a relatively few privileged and powerful groups of people, and which has managed to totally mystify and manipulate and control its own population, wants to become invulnerable? If they were to achieve this, then the few interest groups that run the U.S as a big business in their own interests, would have 'carte Blanche' to do as they pleased. They would be in a position to dictate their interests not only inside the U.S and their

current zones of interest and influence, but would effectively be able to dominate the entire world. By threatening to attack any nation that doesn't do their bidding, and to unseat any democratically elected government that does not serve its interests, they would rule the world.

No nation could resist this. The reason the U.S does not want other nations to have weapons of mass destruction is that such weapons represent a balance to the U.S's current hegemonic power, its 'full spectrum dominance'. Full spectrum dominance is a good definition of hegemony.

Sovereign nations could only counter attempts by the U.S to control them with threats to defend themselves using weapons of mass destruction. No nation has enough conventional military power to oppose the U.S. Remember we are not talking about the general U.S population. They are as much victims of the Administration as the Taliban are. They die in the wars and pay for the wars.

We must always make a distinction between the population who are pawns and dupes in the games of the powerful, and their leaders, whether they be priests, kings, politicians, or big business. If the U.S succeed in their 'star wars' program, then there will be no counter to the power of U.S big business, who hegemonically dominate U.S politics through their official and unofficial lobby groups, and corrupt politicians and public servants.

What this means is that the population have to be freed of their ignorance and mystification. This brings me back to my real motivation for writing all of this. If we don't change our awareness and behavior from a narrow, short-term individualistic motivation to a more holistic, long-term corporate, that is, collective, one; if we don't develop an awareness that seeking personal benefit at the cost to others ultimately brings about the situation in which a few powerful people can destroy the world to serve their own perceived



need for more and more power and wealth and privilege, then....

We must go back to the basics once again, and interrogate the realities of our natures, and the nature of our realities, (TROONATNOOR), if we are to avoid becoming victims of them, rather than benefiting from the opportunities they present us with.

Without acceptance of opportunism at a personal level, it could never become legitimate at the highest levels. George Bush Junior merely did what we all do, or would do if we had the opportunity, in our daily lives. We opportunistically take advantage of our inheritance, whether financial, talent, intelligence, beauty, or wit, to get more for ourselves, at the expense of others. We do not behave with solidarity for those weaker, poorer, and less capable and privileged than ourselves. We take advantage of our advantages, to secure more advantages and privileges for ourselves and our mates, families, and connections.

George Bush and his mates were offered riches and other benefits for doing the bidding of their benefactors. The consequences of course have been horrendous. We have to be honest with ourselves and see that we behave, in principal, the same, when we accept benefits, advantage and privileges as a function of our inheritances, situation and position. We would be hypocritical to criticize George Bush and his mates for doing, at a higher level, what we do at a more fundamental level, every day. We opportunistically seek privileges, advantages and benefits.

When we invest money, the return is paid for by the workers. They must borrow money and pay interest on it just to buy the products that they themselves actually produced. They pay rent to live in the houses they themselves built. We are taking advantage of a situation and a system of relations, including legal system, which allows us to steal part of the

production of workers to keep for ourselves. We buy cheap imports from nations whose workers must endure appalling working conditions that make them sick and provide them with shockingly low living standards. We export dangerous and exploitative working conditions to other countries that are less developed.

We patent everything and stop others from having access to the latest developments. We then force them to accept extremely low prices for their products. They have no choice. They either accept the price the world exchanges have set, or let their produce rot. Big business and multi-nationals work with the exchanges to artificially push prices down for goods produced in less powerful nations, and to increase the prices of their own production.

The Emergency powers have already  
been activated.

The  
Emergency  
powers  
have  
already  
been  
activated.

Martial law has already been declared.

Martial Law  
Has already been  
Declared

What?  
You didn't notice?  
Maybe it is time you awoke from your sleep-  
walking and started paying attention?

## *‘Arbeit macht frei’*: Your Shadow government welcome's you to your FEMA re-education camp.

In 2010 the official 'Internment guidelines' were published. Right now you, personally, fall into one of the three groups that F.E.M.A have to classify the U.S population. Check your letterbox, your car, your new driver's license, any sort of document that you would have on you, or your house. Look for a colored sticker. Do it now. Find out which category you have been placed in.

Group 1 has been marked BLUE. These people include people like me, who know about their plans. We are to be immediately sent to re-education camps. The guards have strict instructions. They are free to use corporal punishment to get us to comply with any of their demands. If we resist they may apply punishment even if it kills us. If we try to escape, they are to kill us without hesitation.

Group 2. These are people who have already committed themselves to resisting the N.W.O. These people are to be killed immediately, under the laws already in place, which allow for the prolonged detention and killing of 'suspected' terrorists. They have been marked RED.

Group 3 are the 'clueless' who have no idea what is going on, and will continue to behave as mindless cattle, as mindless debt-slaves'. They have been identified and marked PINK. Just check the web if you have doubts.

Who is actively hiring right now, apart from the Army? Check out the governments recruiting drives online. They are recruiting for FEMA guards. They have been stockpiling 1.6 billion bullets. At a single FEMA 'collection point', 125,000 plastic coffins were filmed, before they were moved

into a FEMA camp. All these camps have easy rail access. You will be shipped by train to your new FEMA re-education camp, if you dare question the N.W.O. The law, as it stands TODAY, allows the authorities to detain and kill any SUSPECTED terrorist. How do they define this? Well, for a start, it includes anyone who supports the U.S constitution.

Right now, in the U.S, homeland security are amassing high powered automatic weapons normally only seen on the battlefield. Hundreds of Billions of dollars have been spent on this. Not that you will find records of any official budgets being allocated by the U.S congress. Trillions of dollars are just floating around for every sort of Black-Ops you can imagine. The 'shadow' government is better funded than the official government, in the U.S. Ask 'Obama's bin lie'in to ya'. All sorts of government workers, from postal workers, to gas inspectors, are being given training in the use of military grade weapons, and have already been given the legal power to enter your homes, arrest you, and to use as much force, including lethal, as they need to, to get you to obey their commands. Check your letter box for colored dots that were not there before. Pay attention to any colored dots placed on you or any of your possessions.

All the laws are in place for the soon to be declared national emergency. Martial law has already been declared, you were just not paying attention. The C.I.A Zionist mass media have *mis*-directed your attention. The F.E.M.A camps are ready. Many of you will be loaded onto trains and buses and shipped there like cattle. They have prepared millions of plastic coffins for those of you who resist. Who do you think really put Stalin, Hitler, Mao, Pol Pot, Pinochet, Marcos, and Suharto in power? Your government. That means you. Soon you will reap the harvest you have sown. You did nothing to prevent the suffering of the victims of those tyrants. Soon you will get to feel what they experienced. It will be good for

you. Maybe next lives you will have a bit more compassion, and empathy for other's suffering. Maybe you will be less likely to inflict it, and allow it to be inflicted in your name.

They have already began socialising you into accepting the presence of militia in your streets and homes. Military personnel have been running 'stop and search' 'drills' which they have no authority to conduct. So far they have only knocked on your door and said hello. This is to condition you to not reacting when you see armed militia approaching. But soon they will be knocking down your door. This is the same conditioning and priming that lets a man push a grown lion around, or lets a boy 'chain' a massive elephant with a piece of string, to a sapling. It is intended to 'normalise' the presence of armed militia in your streets. You are being taught, unobtrusively, to take orders from people you would otherwise laugh at, or call the F.B.I about. Get used to it.

Think about this. Most of the brave men and women of your military are either overseas right now, or will be sent overseas, to fight whatever threat the Zionist Banker's mass media construct for them to fight. Pay attention to overseas troop deployments. The troops cannot defend the constitution, which was their original role, if they are overseas. The plan is to ensure that even if they mutiny, they will not be able to save you.

The military personnel that will be kept behind in the U.S will be made up of mostly foreign nationals, which the U.S Army and Homeland Security have been recruiting in unprecedented, massive, numbers. Ex Russian military personnel and mercenaries make up a large proportion of these new recruits. Postal workers and all manner of people without any special training, whom you would normally laugh at if they tried to order you around, have been given the power to detain and arrest you, using any force they



consider necessary, even lethal force. In fact they may shoot you dead in your own house.

No-one is going to bother much about why they found it 'necessary'. Maybe you had a copy of the U.S constitution hanging on your wall? Or you had visited a few websites about 911, or the N.W.O? Maybe you owned a gun? Maybe you got angry when a bunch of postal workers or meter readers entered your bedroom at night and dragged your wife and children out of bed at the point of high powered military grade weapons? You appeared 'hostile'. They interpreted that as threatening. I mean, hey, the government did not, just recently, buy an additional 4 billion rounds of ammunition just to have them sitting around gathering dust, now did they? They did not arm postal workers and meter readers with the latest, military grade weapons just to increase their efficiency or job satisfaction, did they?

As I often say, I do not define most of us, which probably includes you, as 'innocent' of anything. You have all allowed atrocities to be committed 'on your watch' by your own government. Every day you allow animals to be imprisoned, enslaved, tortured, and then slaughtered, for your own perceived 'benefit'. So maybe this will be a good karmic lesson to you, to feel what it is like on the other end of the 'means justifies the ends' equation. Maybe you will learn some compassion. It may be enlightening. I would prefer less painful means of enlightenment, like reason, and compelling argument. But very few if you have been amenable to these so far.

So I guess that all that is left is to wish us all 'Happy *Next* Lives?

## How to move forward

The U.S dollar is a ponsy scheme. Most of the 'wealth' in the hands of the few is really stolen, and should be returned to the state to be destroyed. It is not real value. It was not earned by producing anything of value. It is merely inflationary, monopoly money.

Here is an idea. It is just a starting idea to set the brainstorming rolling. The top 1% of U.S citizens, many of them Zionist Jews, own around 40% of the total wealth. The bottom 80%, own only 7% of the wealth. So you can see that if you simply reduced the supply of U.S dollars by around 90%, you could easily return it to its nominal, face value. And it would not have any effect at all on over 80% of the population. You would simply get those people who have accumulated unreasonable 'paper' wealth, to return it, and the state would destroy it. Then the money in the hands of the working population who earn their money honestly every day would lose nothing. Those people with excessive wealth never earned it fairly and justly. It is really just imaginary paper wealth 'created' through imaginary means. It never had a real value. To produce to real value, you have to actually produce something of real value. Not just move around bits of paper, fire people, destroy people's working and living conditions, and then claim you have produced real value.

Allow each person to 'convert' a maximum of 1 million U.S dollars of assets, U.S dollars, U.S denominated shares, securities, and bonds, into IMF drawing rights. This would balance out the huge economic inequality. No person has ever produced, through their own honest labor, with their own sweat, sacrifice, and toil, the right to more than 1 million dollars. The top few percent who today own almost all the wealth, will thus be effectively relieved of this

unearned, undeserved, unjustifiable excess, and all the excess influence and power it can buy.

1 % of the population own 50% of the shares. The bottom 50% own less than half of one percent. The shares are massively over-valued, and unfairly distributed. So simply take 50% of the U.S shares away from that top 1% and destroy them. This would return the share values of the U.S stock market to some reasonable level of honesty. It would hurt no-one. This 1% cannot claim to have honestly earned their wealth. It is just absurd to even imagine it. This top 1% don't need their shares, they already earn 24% of the entire income of the U.S.A. The average CEO in the U.S earns 380 times more than their average employee. And the average is such a misleading figure, that it means they are really earning much much more than their 'typical' employee. Just raising your own salary, as a CEO, automatically increases the average salary in your company!

These actions would return some real value to the U.S dollar, and bring share values down to realistic levels, free from the excesses of speculation which produce massive swings in share values, resulting in extreme swings in the economic cycles I will explain in a moment how the rich use economic cycles to grab real assets. Just as a famous U.S President once warned his nation, and the world, on film. It would at least halve the amount of U.S dollars in circulation. Most of the banks in the world would immediately be shut down, as they would be insolvent, based on honest accounting practices. The market price of shares would fall, and reflect the true value of the companies.

All people who wished to work would be given work in on public works programs, returning our roads to peak condition, beautifying our parks and gardens, caring for our children and aged, and meeting all the needs that are currently unmet. I am no communist. I am a social

democrat. I think you should only be able to buy some things. Other things must be your birthright. You should be rewarded fairly. There will be inequality. But it will be meritocratic. It will not be excessive. It will not be inherited. It will be earned. Windfalls will be shared. Please see my main TROONATNOOR books and web pages for details. Oh, if you wish to participate in any fantasy role play of your liking, then you will be free to. But you will not be free to impose your fantasy on your children, or anyone else. Holistically enlightening informed consent will be everyone's. It will be for you to decide what fantasy role play, a.k.a religion, you wish to play. But it will be for everyone else to decide if they wish to play along or not.

The Zionist's have their own plan. To sterilise most of the U.S population, using GMO plants, gene modified to induce sterility in humans. They have been pumping E-coli faeces into most of your food. They call it 'Aspartame'. Infertility and cancer will reduce the U.S population without any need to kill them off openly. These GMO plants may be banned by the U.S legislature, but that will not stop the process. A law was passed recently stating that anyone who wants to plant GMO products that have been banned by the E.U, and the U.S government, only has to send a request to the Secretary of Agriculture, to get an immediate 'exemption' from the laws. And you will soon notice excuses being made by your schools as to why you will not, in future, be allowed to give your children packed lunches. They will, in future, be forced to eat school dinners, packed full of sterilisation and cancer inducing GMO's, and aspartame. Ask yourself why they do not use the artificial sweeteners common in Europe? The ones I use?

United Nations agenda 21, states that 100 nations have agreed to return 50% of the U.S to wilderness, off-limits to people, with the remaining population to be re-settled in

'sustainable communities' on 25% of the remaining land. In the next 30-50 years, the world population is to be reduced by up to 75%.

Oh, and don't forget that the majority of European countries, the majority of countries in the world, do NOT put fluoride in their public drinking water. Only TWO percent of Western European drinking water is fluoridated. The countries that do fluoridate are the U.S, Britain, and Australia. All close allies. Who else put fluoride in their public water supplies? Guess. Yep, Hitler and Stalin put fluoride in the drinking water of all their concentration camps and labor camps. That's KZ for the Nazis, and Gulag for the Bolshies.

Stalin claimed that after fluoridating the Gulag water supplies, he could reduce the number of prison guards in his Gulag's by 75%. Today 60% of the public water supply in the U.S is fluoridated. And many of the bottled waters, and other foodstuffs, that the U.S commonly consume, have had fluoride added, just in case they were among the 40% with access to non-fluoridated drinking water.

I resisted all this information pretty stubbornly until recently. I resisted the idea that 'Jews' controlled the world. Many of my favorite people in the world are 'Jews'. From David Lee Roth to all most of my favorite Hollywood actors, and U.S sit-com writers and stars. I have met many 'Jews' in my travels and most of the time we hit it off immediately, like siblings separated at birth!

I could not understand why some of my favorite writers, like Celine, could be 'anti-Semitic'. It seemed absurd to me, all the claims made by those crazy, racist, bigoted 'anti-Semites'. I could not understand why Hitler, who in most of 'Mein Kampf' was completely reasonable, empathetic, insightful, and holistically well informed, could suddenly start spouting gibberish about the Jews controlling the banks,

and media, and plotting to destroy the German nation. I can fully appreciate how hard it will be for you, let alone the average American.

Now I get it. I am as shocked as anyone reading this. I feel like I have been as much of a zombie as all of the zombies I have criticised in the past. Sleep-walking through life. Blind to what was staring me right in the face. 911 is what opened my mind. It really did change the world for me. But not in the ways its planners had hoped. All the great, courageous, good-willed people who investigated 911, and opened my eyes to all the things they had been willfully closed to. I had been just as conditioned, socialised, and brainwashed as most of you. And me, the philosopher, who had worked out so many things on my own. This time I needed a hell of a lot of help. So thank you, to anyone who published any document, blog, or movie on the internet, about 911, and its root causes. Thank you. Like me, you work with the best of intentions, with little hope of reward, and every reasonable fear of punishment, for simply trying to do the right thing, find and express the truth, and undermine all those criminals bent on enslaving us all.

What is fluoride? It is a toxic chemical byproduct of the complicated process required to produce aluminum. It is very expensive to get rid of. It is highly toxic. Guess what the well documented side effects of fluoride are? It kills brain cells. Ever heard of A.D.D? 'Don't forget to brush your teeth' has suddenly become ironic, given that the fluoride in toothpaste lowers your I.Q.

Check a toxicity table. Guess which chemical lies, in terms of toxicity, between lead and arsenic. Yep, good old Fluoride. It is more toxic than lead. And what happened with lead based paints? When were they banned? How much did it cost schools and so on to remove that toxic threat, along with asbestos, which was also touted as a boon, and completely

harmless? They went to all that expense to remove lead, and ban products containing it.

So please explain how lead has inexplicably found its way into most of the leading packaged foods in the U.S. But back to fluoride. Isn't fluoride supposed to be good for your teeth and bones? No real studies were ever made to back the constant claims that it is beneficial. Recent studies show it actually weakens teeth enamel, and produces bone deformities. Guess why the Nazi's and Bolshies put it in the water of their 'guest workers'? It makes people more passive, easier to manage, less prone to offer any resistance.

Check your bottled water, and even baby products, to see how much fluoride has been added. So much that even they have to carry a warning in most countries to mothers, telling them not to mix the formula with already fluoridated water. And ask yourself why. People even buy 'fluoride free' toothpaste in Europe. It is quite popular. Read the packaging of your toothpaste. Why does it warn you not to 'swallow' the product? If a child swallows even a pea sized amount of toothpaste you are informed that you must call emergency services. The stuff is just that toxic. And don't forget that eating a modern cigarette can kill you. Especially if you are a small child. An adult can easily die from eating several of them.

Ask yourself why most of the GMO 'food' products that U.S citizens eat and drink are actually banned, and illegal, in the European Union. You cannot even plant a GMO plant in the European Union. It is a criminal offense. Why? Because the plants are designed to destroy the ecosystem, and make us dependent upon Monsanto seed. GMO products produced cancer in test rats in independent French studies. GMO products have never been independently tested, that is, by anyone other than the company who profit from them. Like they used to let the tobacco companies do their own

research into any possible health risks associated with tobacco products. Remember how that ended? With doctors appearing on TV and in print ads claiming that smoking was actually good for your health! The F.D.A in America just assume that GMO products are no different to 'natural' products. In fact in the U.S you can call anything you like, from mercury ice cream to cyanide jelly beans 'natural'. It is not a 'regulated' word.

Then read documents written over 100, and even 60 years ago, warning that the Zionists were going to use vaccinations as a delivery system for toxic chemicals which will dumb down and weaken the masses. Famous 'philosophers' like Bertrand Russell were very enthusiastic about the idea. He was in favor of virtually 'lobotomizing' children using Mercury injections disguised as vaccinations. And sad to say, he is a highly respected Philosopher!

The famous 'Protocols of Zion' state clearly that vaccinations are one of the weapons of the Zionists to weaken and then enslave the Goys. That's us folks. Mercury was specifically mentioned. It is a neuro-toxin. It destroys neurons. As Russell said, it is like giving you a partial lobotomy. Without the need for ice picks.

Do some research about the mercury levels in the injections you willingly allow the government to give your children, including the Hepatitis B shot given at birth, and even flu shots. They produce a 27 times greater chance of your child being autistic. In fact autism is the one of the new epidemics. I guess the plan is to have a more or less autistic workforce to carry out tasks. More or less self-replicating robots. And keep in mind that these autistic children are being born to parents with I.Q's well above the average, and no family history of any sort of health problems.. It is not about genetics. It is about biological warfare.



Why did the German military refuse to use the commercial flu shot that everyone else was encouraged to take? Because they tested it themselves and discovered massive levels of mercury and other toxins in the shots. They demanded a pure batch be made just for them.

## Socializing losses and privatizing profits: if it was not true, it would be funny

46 million U.S. citizens cannot afford health care. The U.S. government cannot afford to provide such basic services for its hard working citizens. Social welfare is not consistent with the principles of capitalism, the Republicans will tell us. However the government immediately provided banks, the AIG insurance company, and Ford, with around 3 trillion dollars, when they, the proponents of free market capitalism, the opponents of government 'assistance' and 'welfare', due to their own incompetence and gambling, found themselves on the verge of bankruptcy. The executives of technically bankrupt banks paid themselves over 30 million dollars in transaction fees for merely processing this government 'bail-out' package. They bankrupt huge companies due to their own incompetence and greed. They lay off thousands of workers and then, once they have 'socialized' their losses, they pay themselves up to tens of millions of dollars each in 'performance bonuses'.

To accuse them of speculation misses the point. They knew there was no risk, for them. They could speculate the financial and employment futures of billions of people, certain in the knowledge that they themselves faced no risk at all. They were too big to fail. The two worst CEO's awarded themselves 6 million U.S. each in 'performance bonuses'. After all of this, the Federal Reserve, adopting typical Keynesian economics policies, reduce the official interest rates at which banks can borrow money to historic lows.

These same banks which, according to the free market economic principles the banks refer to when fighting against

government regulation, would have been bankrupt without the governments 'bail-outs', then borrows billions of dollars at an interest rate close to zero, to speculate in a share market that has crashed due to their own actions. This capital inflow doubles share prices in a few months. These banks then make billions in additional profits. Now read this again. If this does not anger you enough to demand the government regulate banks and the financial sector in general, I don't know what will.

Just to give an indication of money 'earned' by C.E.O's of major companies, consistent with its 'happy end' philosophy, the C.E.O of Disney, taking a pay cut from his usual annual salary of 40 million U.S, earned (?) a mere 29 million U.S dollars.

If you don't believe that the Protocols of the Elders of Zion are worth reading and taking seriously, then consider these facts. Goldman Sachs, whose motto is 'We do God's work', sold Billions of dollars' worth of 'Sub-Prime-loan derived investment instruments to its customers, promising them secure returns, at the same time that it was 'shorting' the same products It made historical 'short' trades that netted it over 4 Billion dollars in profits, when the sub-prime 'bubble' finally exploded.

Just a month before the banking scandal, Goldman Sachs changed its business status from 'investment bank' to 'commercial bank' so that it would be eligible for the huge government bailouts that it was already planning on getting. It also insured itself through A.I.G insurance, so that any losses the government bailout would not cover would be covered by this insurance company. What most people did not realize is that by bailing out A.I.G insurance, the government was giving even more money to the big banks like Goldman Sachs. If you think this is all coincidence, then I cannot help you. The result was that the banks ended up

making record profits up to the crash, and then after the crash. And the management then awarded themselves the biggest bonuses in history for ‘pulling off’ this ‘banking heist’. These guys really earned the name ‘Banksters’.

## The wealthy gain the bulk of welfare and the workers pay

The welfare state exists in the interests of capital. The welfare state ensures that the pool of excess, unemployed, labor, is maintained fit and healthy, to meet ad hoc labor demands, and keep wages down. These labor demands include employment as soldiers. In fact it was the poor condition of British army recruits in WWI that motivated the British government to introduce social security in the U.K, long after the King of Prussia, through Bismarck, had done the same, with the same motivation.

The wealthy do not pay for the welfare state. The workers do. In fact the wealthy receive the greater level of welfare in the form of government subsidies, supports, protections, and in many cases receive direct government money to 'bail them out' when they face bankruptcy due to poor management. They lobby the government for 'welfare' by referring to the wealth they produce, and the employment they generate. They define themselves as 'too big to fail'. If they fail, the entire economy could be put at risk. If the economy fails, then voters will be quick to replace their governments.

The German government 'bailed out' car producer Ford Germany with 2 billion Euros. They then announced they would be cutting 10,000 jobs in Europe, and closing two plants in Germany. Of course the German government had understood they were buying jobs. The British government bailed out banks to the tune of 200 billion Euros. Banks pay one percent interest to the European central bank, while many consumers are paying around 20% interest on their loans. You do the math.

Big business looks after politicians. They provide them with slush funds, political party donations, and lucrative

directorships and consultancies to inflate their already overgenerous politician's pensions. It is not uncommon for business people to become involved in politics. The Bush administration members were, and will be, share-holders, directors, and consultants of oil and defense related industries. Their wars generate huge profits for their business interests. They profit hugely from the wars they prosecute.

They benefit from post-war re-construction contracts. They will control oil concessions which will allow them a monopoly on exploiting Iraqi Oil. They have been selling oil to Iraq at hugely inflated, above market prices. They have been filling defense contracts at above market prices.

In Afghanistan they will have the monopoly on exploiting the gas pipelines they fought the Taliban for control over. They made arrangements with the enemies of the Taliban before invading. It was a condition for their 'intervention'. It was, in principle, little different from the British East Indies Company and the Victorian British military 'Raj'. If the Taliban had allowed the U.S administration big business connections to build and control the pipeline, then the U.S would probably never have shown any interest in the Taliban's human rights violations. When the U.S administration refer to democracy and human rights they really mean the interests of U.S oil, gas, and defense industry (their own) interests, and the right to monopolies and trade concessions to exploit other peoples resources to satisfy their own selfish greed.

The Islamic fundamentalist Saudis are only tolerated as they work hand in glove with the U.S administration. They are business partners. It is in fact the House of Saud, the Saudi royal family, the feudal lords of Saudi Arabia, who have manipulated the words of the prophet Mohamed, the Koran, to define all non-Muslims as an enemy that is to be destroyed by any means. The Saudis are more responsible for world

terrorism than Saddam Hussein ever could have been. The Saudis actively support Bin Laden and the Taliban. The Saudis are despots who have manipulated the sacred text of the Koran to support their own privileges and power. They control a feudal state that makes few token concessions to notions of democracy. As they are good business partners for the U.S Administration they are tolerated.

If you watch Mike More's 'Fahrenheit 911' you will see just how close the Bush family and Administration are to the 'House of Saud'. The Saudis are huge investors in the U.S, and have significant economic and political influence there.

Great Grand-pappy Bush profited from the Nazi regime. He was Hitler's personal banker in the U.S, and his business interests benefited from Nazi slave labor. Don't forget that I.B.M designed and manufactured the punch-cards used to manage the logistics associated with the Nazi Holocaust. It was good old American technology that made the Nazi Holocaust so efficient. Genocide is big business. The biggest business of all is war. War is, in business terms, a 'hostile takeover'. It is cheaper to conquer than to buy another country. However war is costly, and impossible without the assistance of big business. German industry was worth 17 times more at the end of the Second World War, than it was at its onset.

## Recessions represent a transfer of wealth from the poorest to the wealthiest

It should be noted that recessions represent an opportunity for investors, those with capital, to buy shares, real estate, capital equipment, and labor, below their real value. Recessions facilitate a transfer of wealth from workers to those with of capital. In this way the rich get richer and richer. This situation should attract our interrogation. Are economic cycles really natural, and their consequences purely coincidental, or are they programmed and manipulated?



## Market manipulation

Speculators can buy up large quantities of shares or resources. According to the laws of supply and demand the market price of these shares will increase. As the share price increases, other less savvy investors will jump on the bandwagon, including large institutional investors from retirement funds and unit trusts. This will guarantee that the price will continue to rise, which will attract other less savvy speculators. The original speculators can then sell at a profit, while the others are buying.

They will have made their speculative profits and be out of that market well before the market, which was artificially inflated by their original purchases, and the subsequent speculation it encouraged, crashes. The share value was not a reflection of innovation, or any real increase in the value of the company. The crash will lead the later, less savvy speculators, exiting the market in a selling spree, seeking to cut their losses. The effect of this 'bear' market is that the prices of many shares will fall below their 'real' value, allowing those who manipulated the market initially, to step in and buy up valuable stocks well below their true value. In this sense they benefit from the 'bull' and the 'bear' markets.

A historical analysis of share markets reveals that the major profits and losses for each year are actually made within a few isolated days of trading. The traders who made the greatest profits managed to time their trades to take advantage of the few great rallies, sell before the few great crashes, and be in a liquid state to buy at the bottom of the crashes. Did they merely manage to time their trades so well, by predicting market movements, or were they themselves the authors of such bull and bear rallies?

This revelation must draw our interrogative attentions. That a relatively small group of traders consistently manage to time the market, to buy shares just after those few days when shares are at their lowest values, and then sell within the short period when shares are at their peak values, must be considered at minimum suspicious.

Via such market manipulations or clever dealing, the wealthiest effectively redistribute the wealth generated by the producers of value, that is, labor, to speculators who produce no value.

Of course the stock markets allow innovators to raise capital to finance new ventures and innovations, independent of banks and other finance intermediaries.

However the stock market may also direct resources away from fair and honest employers to those who exploit their workers. The redistribution of costs from the organization to the workers represents an increase in profitability for the share-holders. This will increase demand for the company's shares. This will encourage other organizations to implement similar innovations, in order to maintain their competitiveness and ability to attract financial resources for investment. This will be to the general detriment of workers overall. Does this situation appear familiar?

Another notable experience in recessions is that of rationalization, right-sizing, and down-sizing. Businesses hire staff as they develop, without any real way of calculating exactly how many staff they need. Over time, as these needs become clearer, managers identify staff that are not necessary. The management face problems from unions and politicians in reducing staff numbers under normal circumstances. During a recession, however, it is easier to convince the unions and politicians that they have no choice.

This of course drives the economic cycle to further extremes. Unemployment leads to a decrease in demand. The

fear of unemployment makes people more conservative in their spending. The decreased consumption and consumer sentiment is bad for business. Employers lose revenue, and employer sentiment falls. The general loss of confidence produces behaviors and reactions that produce a downward spiral of falling consumption and investment, and falling business and consumer confidence and sentiment. This produces increasing unemployment.

In the past this has led to two great depressions. Since the adoption of Keynesian supply side interventions, the government has stepped in at an early stage to boost employment, consumption, investment, and therefore consumer and business sentiment.

They have interceded to prevent the downward spiral from escalating. They did this by increasing government spending, and lowering interest rates to encourage consumption and new investment.

The ideal situation would have been one of constant innovation and responsiveness, where management had the opportunity to constantly assess their labor needs, and respond continuously. More transparency would allow a more flexible approach in which greater planning and consultation could take place to reduce the costs of rationalization. More creative responses to the situation could be developed, responses which allow management and workers to adjust, and adapt to the foreseen changes. This would require unions and politicians to focus on the interests of the workers, rather than on gaining power at their expense, using workers as means to their own political ends. It would require trust and information sharing. It would require co-operation.

However recessions are not bad for everyone. Those in the know sell off their shares before the markets crash, and are 'cashed up' to buy real assets which predictably fall in

price as the financial markets crash. During recessions companies go bankrupt and liquidate their assets at below their real values. Individuals lose their jobs and must sell their houses or have their debts 'foreclosed' and liquidated. The more assets that must be sold in a short time-frame, the lower the 'market' prices will be.

The wealthy cashed-up 'investors' can buy up lots of assets, real-estate, businesses, and so on, at prices that have been driven low by the recession. The 'market-price' is temporarily driven down by recession, but will predictably 'recover' once the economic cycles reach their low points and swing back up. For the cashed up businessperson, the 'bust' represents a boon. They will then wait a while as the markets and the economy typically recover, and sell their cheaply bought assets at huge profits.

## Limiting speculation - focusing on real productive investment, innovation, and real value

Shares are currently trading at price to earnings ratios that bear no relationship to any fundamental economic principles. The earnings or dividends of shares represent the increased productivity or profitability of the company who issued the share. A share is essentially a part ownership of a company. When the company does well, it can pay its shareholders part of its profits. The value of all shares in any particular company that are being traded should, based on its economic value, equal the actual value of that particular company at any particular point. As dividends are paid out the share values should fall to reflect the outgoings. Any market valuation above this value should reflect anticipated future dividends arising from future growth in the real value of the company.

Any other additional value represents speculation that the profitability of the company will increase in future, resulting in higher future dividend payments and an increase in the real value of the company. If you expect the profits of a company to increase in future, then you will be willing to pay a premium, today, up to this anticipated future value. The difference between the anticipated or predicted future value and the current market value will be seen as a market undervaluation by the investor, an opportunity to make a good return. This can fairly be considered as value forecasting rather than pure speculation.

Pure speculation is essentially the speculation that other people will be willing to pay you more for the shares you buy than you paid, without any real consideration of the value of

future dividends, or of the actual value of the company that issued the shares.

This sort of speculation has historically occurred over long time frames, after which savvy investors sold out, and the markets crashed. This has occurred at least four times, before the great depression, in 1986, in 2002, and in 2008.

Pure speculation does not increase real value at all. Pure speculation merely transfers wealth from the bulk of investors to a small number of successful speculators. For this reason it may be considered advisable to limit the financial gains that can be made via pure speculation through taxes on speculative gains. It may even be advisable to cap the level of profit that can be made on the stock markets to within reasonable price to earnings ratios.

Similar considerations should be made with reference to property and foreign exchange speculation. Otherwise we risk allowing the stock-market tail to wag the economic cycle dog. We risk allowing speculators to destroy the real economy, by building bubbles which will burst, wreaking chaos in the financial markets. Perhaps next time we should decide that no company is too big to fail. Otherwise what incentive do they have to become competitive, responsible, and prudent? In the mean-time we must ensure that financial markets are regulated to prevent speculators destroying the real, value producing economy. In the last 'financial meltdown' the prudent, responsible, and conscientious were compelled to subsidize the irresponsible, imprudent, greedy speculators.

## Sub-prime loans: privatizing profits and socializing losses

About 70% of the loans made in the last years of the real-estate bubble were so-called 'no docs' loans. This meant the borrowers were not required to prove that they could in fact repay the loans they were being made. They were not required to make any deposit whatsoever. The motivation of the mortgage brokers was commissions. They made a commission on each loan they made. Thus their motive was to make as many loans as they could. They had no motive to care whether the people would be able to meet their loan repayments. They practiced what is today called 'predatory lending'.

They aggressively encouraged people to take out loans they had no hope of ever meeting their repayments on. They did not care that these people would lose their homes when they could not meet their repayments. They had no 'duty of care'. They had every motive to persuade people to 'over-extend' themselves. Many people speculated that the real-estate boom would continue. The price of their homes would increase, thus increasing their equity, and protecting them in the event they could not repay their loans.

They could make a short-term profit even if they had to sell quickly. In fact the boom, the 'bubble', was being fed by such speculation and 'predatory lending'. However at some point reality has to 'bite', and all bubbles have to burst. When the bubble burst, home prices fell, and people were left with loans that were much higher than the value of their homes. Greedy homeowners of course blamed the banks and mortgage companies for having 'seduced' them into over-extending themselves, borrowing more than they could

repay. Everyone seeks a scapegoat for their own mistakes and greed.

Many of the loans were ultimately traded as 'mortgage derivatives'. Over 8 trillion dollars in such mortgage 'derivatives' were sold on international markets before the bubble crashed. The Federal government guarantee of the loans that underlay these financial instruments made them very attractive, given that international interest rates were very low. Most of the final 'investors' in these derivatives had no idea what they were actually buying.

However the real lesson relates to 'welfare for the rich'. Most people assume that government welfare goes to the poor. In fact most welfare and supports go to large companies. They are 'too big to allow to fail'. Like in earlier examples of Eastman Kodak in Australia, which the Australian government 'bailed out' after it was on the verge of bankruptcy, this time, all around the world, federal governments 'bailed out' huge banks to the tune of hundreds of billions of dollars, effectively socializing their 'toxic' assets. These banks would otherwise have gone bankrupt. Their executives and shareholders of course continued to award themselves massive 'bonuses', while the federal government 'socialized' their losses. Poor taxpayers were thus forced to subsidize the incompetence of bank managers and executives, at the same time as these executives awarded themselves millions of dollars in bonuses.

This is known as 'privatizing profits and socializing losses'. This is the equivalent of the government allowing gamblers to keep their wins, but paying their debts when they lose. The key is to be 'too big to fail'. All the supposed principles of free market economics only apply to the small business-person and worker. The 'big boys' only pay lip-service to such free-market principles when they are making profits. As soon as they lose money, they come crying to 'father state' begging



for 'welfare'. Their argument is that if they go bankrupt, lots of people will lose their jobs, and confidence in the system will be damaged. The same people who are first to demand 'smaller government' and 'reduction in government spending' and to demonize the unemployed as 'bludgers', are the first to put their hands out when their speculations, their gambling, 'come home to roost'. All the principles of free market capitalism that they rally behind in good times, are thrown to the wind as it suits them. They are pure hypocrites. In fact according to their own arguments they should be allowed to fail, so that more competent and efficient business people and business models can be adopted. They argue 'survival of the fittest' but demand that they be 'suckled at the breast of mother state'. They should be allowed to go bankrupt, and instead of feeding the 'fat cats', the government should make cheaper finance available for the small-businessperson, and provide affordable home-loans to first home buyers. However the system is completely corrupt.

The massive 'cash for clunkers' subsidies for new car buyers is another case of 'survival of the politically powerful'. Ford effectively went bankrupt after decades of bad management, and failing to respond to the market and their competition. They failed to make the cars that consumers wanted. They were bailed out by the federal government, and within a year returned to profit. The executives who had technically run their huge corporations into the ground, then rewarded themselves for their incompetence with the windfalls of their bailouts, awarding themselves with individual performance bonuses in the tens of millions. This is absurd. What it reveals is the political nature of all earnings.

They are dependent on political power, rather than productivity or talent. In the U.S the people vote against

universal health-care, while subsidizing their banks and huge corporations to the tune of hundreds of billions of dollars.

## If true competition existed under today's form of capitalism

If real competition existed under capitalism, there would be no way for corporations to make the huge profits they do, at the expense of workers and consumers. Once profits became large this would signal others to enter that market, to produce the same goods and services, and as a result of this competition prices and profits would fall to more moderate levels. Therefore we should seek to increase the flow of information in markets, about profits, about goods and services, and about the means of raising capital for new ventures. This all refers to transparency. The government should also provide more financing options for new businesses, rather than subsidizing inefficient, incompetently managed, already existent big businesses.

At the present many large corporations, including banks, benefit from government insurance of their financial viability. The banks, as in the U.S, often use this security, and the cheaper government finance they have access to, to simply speculate on derivatives markets, and prop up incompetent management. They tend to reduce competition by financing buy-outs of competing companies, providing cheap and easy finance to the established companies, and charging ridiculously high rates of interest, and simply denying finance, to new companies.

The irony of 'regulation' is that it is necessary to ensure free competition. Without it companies collude and conspire together to form cartels. They fix prices, and prevent competitors entering the market. They block access to important information, and use their power to maximize their own profits at the expense of the consumer, and the environment.

Classical economics works, but only if you actively ensure free markets. Freedom of information. Freedom of access. Transparency. True competition. Then the 'invisible hand' can work. But if you blind the 'invisible hand' and tie its hands behind its back, chain it to a wall, and keep it in the dark, then the mechanism that Adam Smith was so keen on has no way of functioning.

I am certain that the Zionists deliberately have given the world the worst forms of capitalism and communism simply to discredit both, and to bring the world into repeated crises.

The only legitimate, authentic 'synthesis' in terms of a 'historical dialectic' would be Social Democracy. This is the basis of the Scandinavian systems. However none of the world's large economies have ever implemented a truly socially democratic model. Because the Zionists never let them. They do not want anything like my Eden Protocols to succeed. For then the world would have peace and justice. And the Zionists cannot dominate a world that is free, fair, and creatively productive. They need wars, conflict, and extreme abuses to divide and conquer, weaken and enslave.

## U.S Industrial espionage and spying

The U.S is famous in Germany for its current suspected industrial espionage activities. German businesses claim that the U.S steal their business secrets, in spying activities that have nothing to do with U.S national security. The U.S 'justify' anything they want to do by appeals to national security, to a war on drugs, a war on terrorism, the cold war...you name it, they will claim to be at war against it, that is, defending their nation. This is how they justify whatever they want to do, whatever big business has hired or 'co-opted' them for.

It had been common knowledge for some time that the U.S had placed 'chip-bombs' in computer and I.T products exported to Polish Telecom, with which they could totally disable the Polish telecommunications system, should they find any reason to. The U.S have operated a totally secret military installation at Pine Gap in Australia for decades now. No-one could say for sure what its purpose is, and whether it is eavesdropping on Australian communications, 'tapping' Australian's telephones and internet.

## A few of the costs of war

War is just big business. It isn't important whether the businesspeople are Kings, Queens, Bandits, Viking raiders, Mercenaries, Fascist Dictators (Hitler was apparently the world's first Billionaire), or Armaments manufacturers and Oil companies.

War is simply a large scale action of 'organized crime'. In Cambodia one in 236 people are amputees, unable to work.

In Kuwait one third of the lives actually lost during the war were lost during the clearing of land mines.

The French forced German prisoners of war, against the Geneva Convention, to clear land mines during and in preparation for the Normandy invasions. 1709 of these forced laborers were killed and around 3000 were wounded.

Since the end of WW2 over 20 million people have been directly killed in war.

Around twenty percent of the world's scientists and engineers are involved in armaments development.

Imagine the opportunity costs of employing our most talented and gifted scientists and engineers in such a counter-productive way.

Fifteen countries supplied armaments to both sides during the Iran-Iraq war.

Ethiopia spent over half its entire budget on military spending in 1989, while the rest of the world was sending aid to feed its starving populations.

There are about 30 wars being 'prosecuted' on any particular day throughout the world.

As a planet, we spend around 2 million dollars a minute on war.

Over 200 million tonnes of fissionable (radioactive) products have been released into the earth's atmosphere during weapons testing.

## U.S loans to the U.K made it 'too big to fail' in WWII?

One element of the U.S declaration of war on Germany was a fear U.K would default on its massive 'lend-lease' loans from the U.S. If it lost the war, the U.S faced massive financial losses. And a huge chunk of these losses would have been borne by the big U.S banks who had financed the U.K's war effort. Huge amounts of money were at stake. At the time the U.S population were against involvement in the European war. Even as late as the second year of the war, over 75% of U.S voters were against U.S involvement. The big banks used their lobbying power, and control of the mass media, to drum up support for a war that was unconstitutional.

The 'Allies' won the war, and the U.K repaid its loans to the U.S over the next 60 years. They made the last repayment quite recently. Also the Soviets repaid their debts. Rockefeller stated once that the reason he loved the Bolshevik's was that they 'collected' their debts, at the point of a gun if necessary, and therefore repaid them. They were a good investment.

Of course Germany lost a huge amount of territory and property, however it got billions in aid as part of the Marshall plan to rebuild Europe. During WWII Russia benefited from massive aid and loans from the 'Allies'. And during the 'cold war', Rockefeller lent billions to the Soviets.

Recently I have found many compelling reasons to suggest that the Zionist Central bankers have deliberately actively incited and facilitated war in order to profit from it. I have details some of these arguments already.



## New wars, new weapons

Taiwan, China, and the U.S are all planning for war between China and Taiwan. China has silent diesel submarines that have already proven their effectiveness by emerging undetected within a U.S air-craft carrier group. Or did the U.S pretend, to give them a false sense of confidence which they will exploit during a real war? China has conventional and nuclear 'electro-pulse' weapons which can disable U.S satellites, and disable all electronics on aircraft carriers. However the Chinese government have trillions of U.S dollars' worth of currency and government bonds. While this represents a disincentive for war, it also represents a weapon. The Chinese can sell off U.S currency and bonds and bring about a financial collapse in the U.S.

Today the U.S has the means to produce earthquakes, and thus tidal waves. It can produce droughts. It has technologies to remotely control your car, your mobile phone, your computer, and the trains, buses, and airplanes you travel in. They have devices that can produce anxiety and depression in their targets.

We can only guess what the TRILLIONS of dollars that went missing from the Pentagon budget are being spent on this very moment. Remember how much the Atom bomb program cost the U.S. Just imagine what the Pentagon is up to right now. And remember that they do not work for you. They are the Golem of the Zionists, just like the Central Banks, and the entire Military-Industrial Complex.

And do not forget that the biggest weapon is fear. Fear produced by the mass media. The Zionists can produce panic at any moment with false reports.

I believe that the 'Armageddon' we are told to expect will be a Hollywood production.

The main military and technology research done today in the U.S is done in California.

The biggest film studios are located in Hollywood, in California.

Remember that the term 'Armageddon' refers to the LOCATION where the terrible events prophesied for the *'last days'* (Of the Age of Pisces), are to take place.

That location is '**ARMAGEDDON**', which translates to '**THE CITY OF ANGELS**'. *LOS ANGELES*. L.A.

## The real meaning of Jihad

The prophet Mohamed said that the true and ultimate Jihad or battle is with your own ego, weaknesses, pride, greed, and so on. The real battle is to conquer yourself, to discipline yourself. While the Koran isn't especially inspiring or enlightening in itself, Mohamed did produce a few gems of wisdom. He must have been a charismatic leader and, like Napoleon, a brilliant bureaucrat and strategist. He possessed great courage.

Those people who recognize the true meaning of 'jihad' love their opponents. Opponents force you to discipline yourself, to discipline your desires, and control your anger and fear. Some people would go so far as to say that all the hardships we face compel us to develop character and strength and discipline. People like Mother Theresa therefore define hardship and so on as virtues, as they compel us to develop our own virtues. Of course selflessness can be seen as a 'vice' as much as selfishness. Therefore the golden mean is the true virtue.

Of course all military and political leaders need an enemy to protect us from. As we've discussed already, we are much more willing to sacrifice our freedoms and rights, and material resources, if we feel 'threatened' by some 'enemy'. As such our 'leaders' often construct or produce enemies to serve their own purposes.

The Muslims who love war will quote the Koran as saying (8:39) 'So fight them until there is no more disbelief (fitnah) and all submit to the religion of Allah alone', which needs no interpretation or spin-doctoring, apart from defining who 'them' is.

Mohamed had sought to impose his own monotheistic religion on people who were variously pagan, animist,

polytheist, Christian, and Jewish. The fundamental tenet of Mohamed, like Jesus, was responsibility for each other. Mohamed, like Jesus, was a social prophet, in that his quest was for greater social justice and solidarity. Like Jesus, he was of course rejected, and persecuted for seeking a fairer social order.

Unlike Jesus, whose disloyal, faithless followers denied him, and abandoned him to be crucified, Mohamed was a military leader who gained his followers faith and loyalty, and defeated his enemies. In this sense Jihad did include fighting physical battles with the enemies of a more just set of social relations. The main holy war, however, was and always will be, to do battle with your internal demons, your jealousy, greed, envy, lust for power and privilege, your pride, and ego, and fear, and anger, and mostly, your insecurity.

Jesus would have been appalled at what the nominally Christian Crusaders (Knights of the Cruces, or cross) did in his name. Few people who claim some connection with Jesus and call themselves Christian are anything even approximating 'Christ-like'. As in all religion, people abuse the messages of the prophets to pursue their own very narrow vested interests. Politicians distort the messages of the prophets for their own purposes, purposes at odds with the teachings of the prophets. This has been the case in every form of organized religion. The true messages of Buddha and Jesus and Mohamed have been abused, distorted, and lost in the institutions that claim them as their founders, and from whom they claim their transferred authority from.

## 'I have found the enemy, and it is us'

It is of course much easier to project all of our weaknesses onto our enemies, and to fight them. The much harder, and truly holy war, the war to make ourselves whole again, is the war against our own insecurities and weaknesses.

Overcoming our external enemies will not bring about security. Once we have overcome our external enemies, we will still be left to do battle with our selves, and our true sources of insecurity. Many a culture and society have defeated their external enemies, gained their independence, gained their sovereignty, and their freedom. The initial euphoria, however, more often than not evaporated in the sober light of personal responsibility. The old privileged elites were merely replaced with similarly exploitative new ones. Old injustices were dismantled only to be replaced by new ones.

The new elites at least looked like their subjects, spoke the same language, and at least nominally subscribed to the same religions, and so, they were at least initially more palatable. The actors may have changed, but the system of exploitation, of injustice and inequity, of privileges and powers that re-emerged, their 'roles', remained the same.

The enemy is us. It is easier to identify injustice and so on and malign it when it comes in the form of some externally imposed system. It is harder to take responsibility for it when it has emerged internally, from the participants within the system. Most participants in cultures have been conned by their leaders, the former revolutionaries, that once they overthrew the current system they would all enjoy justice and prosperity. It was easy to define the problem, and the solution. They, the old system were the problem. The new system would be the solution.

In reality most people are more or less the same. Most systems are more or less the same. It is us that ultimately define the system. It is how we behave in our routine interactions that ultimately defines the system. We can't complain about being exploited, if we are willing to exploit. We can't seek personal advantage in our interactions and then complain that others take advantage of us.

It is not whether you subscribe to Islam, to Buddhism, to Christianity, or to any other religious creed, that makes the difference. It is about how you go about your daily life, it is about your motivations, it is about what is in your heart.

All the prophets shared the same message. These messages have been mostly lost, or given up as too hard. The message of the 'moral' philosopher, of the social prophet, is and always will be, to treat others as you wish them to treat you, to serve others, to give, to love, to seek a just and fair system of social interactions where the good of each individual is paramount. To quote George Bernard Shaw: 'Christianity might be a good thing if anyone ever tried it.' Only you, you yourself, can do this. It is your interactions which ultimately define what we call society. The world will be as you act. The world will not change just because you find religion. The true measure of enlightenment will be demonstrated in your motivations and behavior, in your deeds, and not in your words, or self-congratulatory, masturbatory, self-indulgent, empty self-delusions.

Like Jesus, we have to see that it is the individual that matters, and the individual's behavior that is most important. He expressed this with his prime imperative to 'treat the lowest among us as if they were Jesus himself'. He didn't talk of grand political schemes or of 'the greater good'. He talked about the 'least among us'. And we should treat that person, the least among us, as if he were Jesus. We should treat everyone as we wish God to treat us. Jesus' message, was, after

all, a personal one. It was about individual responsibility. It was about individual action. His 'good Samaritan' parable was about one individual helping another individual.

## The true costs of oil

The Saudi royal family live in absolute luxury, as feudal lords, with no interest in democracy or human rights. They promote the worst interpretations of Islam. Their legal system is based on Sharia law. They are stealing their own people's wealth.

Bush Senior had been given a small oil concession by the Saudis in Kuwait which grew into a huge fortune. His son Bush Junior got the same opportunity. Through sheer incompetence, apparently not helped by drug problems, he failed at this business. He later approved a 12 U.S Billion Dollar arms contract to his 'family' business, Carlyle Industries, against the advice of the Pentagon, which said it was not in the public interest. This is the defining characteristic of the Bush Administrations. They do what is in their own interests, with no concern for the Public's interests.

The Bin Laden family are close to the Bush administrations. They own Huston airport. Osama Bin Laden had been (perhaps still is?) good mates with previous U.S administrations. His terror organization Al Qaeda was set up, financed, trained, and equipped by the U.S under Jimmy Carter, to commit acts of terror against the U.S.S.R. The base of '*The Base*' (Al Qaeda) is in the C.I.A headquarters.

Oil has been a source of great suffering for humanity. The environmental impact of the Middle East wars, and oil spills, have produced significant environmental destruction. Today the debate on global warming and rising sea levels has focused on the carbon footprint of fossil fuels. This is just one more argument in favor of reducing our dependence on oil and gas.



Alternative sources of energy would cost more, in financial terms, but would provide much needed local employment at a time when official unemployment rates around the developed world are soaring above 10%. It is ironic that politicians all lobby for the tobacco, alcohol, and gambling industries on the basis of the employment they generate. However when it comes to alternative energy sources, the same politicians reject their development out of hand, as they are more local labor intensive, and hence marginally more expensive. You must therefore be asking yourself the question of why gambling and the drugs with the highest death rates and social costs can employ an argument in their favor, while the very same argument is used against the alternative energy industry.

We should remember that oil is not just valued as an energy source, but is also the raw material of most of our plastics, and a wide range of petro-chemical products.

Of course the war between the U.S and Japan was over oil. The Japanese were forced into declaring war on the U.S after the U.S and its allies placed a total oil embargo on Japan.

The battle of Stalingrad was all about oil too. It was one of the most vicious military battles in history.

## Big business loves Fascism

Corporations love fascist dictatorships. Such dictatorships provide stability, and criminalize all forms of social organization, including trade union organizations, free speech, and the right to protest. Corporations have historically collaborated with all forms of fascist dictatorship. Examples include, but are not limited to, Nazi Germany, Pinochet's Chile, Suharto's Indonesia, Marcos' Philippines, and a range of Central American, South American and African dictatorships.

This follows in a long tradition of U.S. 'gangster capitalism' in which official military, or unofficial 'mercenary' force, was used to either install or support fascist regimes around the world. U.S. corporations, with the assistance of the U.S. administrations of their times, conspired to install fascist dictatorships not only around the world, but in fact in the U.S. itself. The heads of many huge U.S. corporations actually conspired in the early 20th century to overthrow the democratically elected U.S. administration and begin their own fascist U.S. state. Fact! Many of the largest German corporations benefited greatly from the Nazi dictatorship. Due to their power and influence they were never punished for their crimes.

The value of these corporations increased exponentially due to their Nazi collaboration. It is easy to make money when you can use slave labor and overcharge. Australian companies exported steel products to the Japanese right up until Pearl Harbor. Any ethical concerns anyone in Australia may have had over the Japanese invasions of China and so on, and the atrocities committed there, had no impact on their business dealings with the Japanese Government. Telecom Australia had no qualms against collaborating with

Pinochet in Chile. Fanta was a response of the Coca-Cola Company to the Nazi's banning of Coca-Cola. I.B.M produced punch-card computing systems without which the 'final solution' could not have proceeded so smoothly. Hitler actually personally met with the C.E.O of I.B.M to discuss his 'needs'.

## The new imperialism and its unobtrusive means, the source of its absolute power

Imperialism also takes the form of forcing nations to become dependent on trade even to survive. Self-sufficient agriculture is wiped out, and replaced with mono cultures of tobacco, bananas, coffee, tea, soya beans, or cocoa beans. These are called 'cash-crops'. In other words they have no other value than as trade commodities, to export, to earn cash. Powerful business interests support a few corrupt business people and politicians in their theft of land from small farmers. These farmers are then dependent for their survival on working for the owners of the large mono-culture farms, who came to control everything.

Previously farmers were able to grow all the things they needed, and to trade with each other, to ensure a healthy and prodigious supply of fruits and vegetables and other products for building and manufacturing furniture and all their general needs. They were relatively independent. They had little need to import the goods and services of the developed world. They could prosper from the efforts of their own labor on their own small landholdings.

The destruction of agricultural diversity and the theft of land from small landholders in one guise or another meant that farmers actually became dependent on imports from the developed world, either directly or indirectly. Even if some of these products came from other developing nations, these other developing nations themselves did not benefit. As the developed world controls trade in its own interests, it is the actual end supplier of all goods and services, determining prices and distribution, in its own interests.

Often small landowners would be lent money, at exorbitant rates of interest, merely as a ploy for divesting them of their land. Initially they would receive or at least be promised high prices for their crops. So they borrowed money to plant, fertilize and harvest the demanded crops. When it came time to harvest the prices suddenly fell. What could the money lenders do? They didn't set the prices, the world market did! They were not responsible for the farmer's dilemma. The borrowers defaulted on their loans, and the money lenders took possession of their lands. Of course the only ones who had had money to lend were the already wealthy big land owners, supported by corrupt government officials and big business in general.

Those landowners who didn't fall into that trap were merely driven off their land by cruder and more physical forms of violence. The victims who survived this process often went on to form the leadership and ranks of rebel organizations. The same rebels, fighting for justice and the respect for human rights, have throughout history been hunted down and wiped out by the U.S. The U.S has traditionally provided criminal governments, militaries, and militias with finance, weapons, and training in terrorism.

The U.S provides intelligence information to locate, torture, and murder the 'rebels'. They justify this by calling them 'communists' (during the cold war) or 'terrorists' (during the current war on terror). The U.S big business interests which 'own' the U.S administration or 'rent' it, of course control the mass media, in which rebel organizations are defined as criminals.

In the mass consciousness the U.S has always constructed itself as the good guy, fighting to bring democracy and justice to the world. They have consistently done the opposite, supporting criminal dictatorships, undermining and overthrowing democratically elected governments, and

actively repressing human rights movements, violating human rights, violating international law and the sovereignty of nations, setting up and financing terrorist organizations, and deliberately instigating instability in the world, in order to profit from it.

Many of the 'old-school' colonial imperialists, upon arrival in their 'colonies', destroyed the crops of the natives, to make them dependent on goods the imperialists could sell them, and the cash crops they could sell 'for' them. They bought cheap and sold high, keeping the profits for themselves. The host colonies of course benefited from some externalities, however for the most part they gained little, and gave a lot. The colonies became completely dependent on a small range of cash crops to import the rest of their needs. Every colony is tricked into growing the same cash crops. The laws of supply and demand inextricably lead to an oversupply of these products, and a drop in their market prices. The colonies end up working hard just to survive, and pay for the new imported goods they have become dependent on, in the absence of any local diversity of goods being produced. They become 'banana republics'.

Coca-cola and tobacco companies market their products to people who don't need them, and who then have to go to work for the rich land owners and factory owners to be able to afford them, or more significantly, the 'lifestyle' they represent. This is of course similar to the opium wars in which Britain got China addicted to opium, and forced the government to allow them to operate a monopoly on opium. Otherwise the British had nothing to trade with the Chinese for their goods, which they profited massively from trading in. The U.S force developing nations to allow tobacco marketing aimed at seducing them into becoming tobacco addicts.

Farmers in many countries are actually not allowed to grow crops which would make them self-sufficient. They are terrorized, and through one means or another their lands are stolen by the rich landlords. They are then forced to work for the landlords for below subsistence wages. Of course the multi-nationals had a plan in helping the landlords bring about this situation. The World Bank provided loans to many developing nations under the condition that they behave in this way, that is, destroy self-sufficient farming, and replace it with mono culture cash crops which could be exported to the developed world. Many dictators and landlords got rich this way. Of course the World Bank had promised high prices, indirectly, through its allied big business interests, which it promised would not only allow the farmers to repay their loans, but to develop their education, health care, and industrial and transport infrastructure.

Many corrupt governments accepted huge loans and began massive projects, which they themselves profited directly from, through more or less legal, and illegal, means. They got kickbacks from companies they gave contracts to, or simply set up their own companies and gave themselves lucrative contracts at inflated prices that would ensure massive profits for themselves. Similar to what Bush and his mates did with Iraq. Big business and corrupt public officials had a huge personal motivation to borrow and build without consideration for the costs or risks of such ventures. Others would pay these costs. They themselves would profit from over inflated contract prices, whether or not the projects were productive, let alone profitable. As more and more countries produced more and more of the same sugar, tea, coffee, bananas, mangoes, and so on, the world price for these commodities collapsed, as big business had planned. The borrowers, the small land owners, and governments, could

not afford to pay back the loans for the huge and often useless 'investments' they had made. They were now at the mercy of the world finance and big business, and their instrument for world domination, the World Bank.

At first the world price for commodities had been high, and the loans could be repaid, and some countries actually became wealthy, or at least their beneficiary classes did. But then the true motivations of the World Bank and big business become apparent. The World Bank had pretty much forced all of the developing nations to grow the same cash crops, as a condition of receiving 'development' loans. The real 'development' that they were sponsoring was the following. All the nations grew the same products, increasing the world supply. The demand stayed pretty constant. Huge oversupply resulted, bringing the world price for these commodities crashing down. This was the plan, and it couldn't fail.

The World Bank and I.M.F could now dictate the political policies of nominally sovereign nations. This is true power, much more effective than military invasions and coups. The World Bank could threaten to withhold further finance, unless the governments adopted the policies that the World Bank. Ironically the loans basically allowed the countries to merely maintain interest repayments to the World Bank itself.

The World Bank then forced these nations to cut expenditure on social programs such as education, health, and welfare. This prevented the nations from developing, and froze them into their current relationships, as puppets of transnational big business. They became virtual imperial colonies with little if any sovereignty. They were sovereign in nothing but name. Their economic and social development was totally stifled. They were, and are, almost completely dominated by external interests groups. Of course the



corrupt government officials and local big business interests, installed and supported by the U.S, also benefit from this situation. Their interests converge actively and passively. Once again, it is the average person, the 'you-s and me-s' of this world, who suffer and pays the costs.

Note another correlation. The Bush administration cut spending on social programs like education and health in the U.S by 40 Billion U.S dollars, while at the same time increasing spending on the war in Iraq by 80 Billion U.S dollars. Of course this money ended up in the hands of the armaments manufacturers who then rewarded Bush and his mates. The money went to companies Bush and his mates directly or indirectly owned, or had been, or will be, rewarded by, in the rebuilding of the Iraq that the tax payers 'money had been used to destroy. Bush destroyed Iraq, with weapons he and his mates profited from by supplying, and then Bush and his mates profited again from the reconstruction contracts.

They later profited from a domination of the big business, including oil business, that they will have in the new U.S controlled Iraq. The taxpayers pay for the whole scam. The fact that tens of thousands died, were maimed, and had their entire futures for generations destroyed, is of no concern to such unscrupulous and heartless people. They can even manage the media to present themselves as caring, warm hearted people. 'Oh how a man can smile and smile, and be a damned villain'! (Shakespeare)

And don't forget where the best Arab mates of the Bush administrations get most of their money. The Bin Laden family own the largest Saudi construction company. They are so influential that they even worked on the most sacred Islamic sites in Mecca. The Bin Laden construction company actually got the reconstruction contracts to rebuild the U.S embassy that one of their own, Osama Bin Laden, blew up!

Any guess whose company is going to make it big in the reconstruction of Iraq?

Such cunning and infallible plans! And few people have ever seen through them. The dominant hegemonic interest groups in the U.S and world-wide have gotten away with it for decades. They are getting away with it right now.

We benefit as consumers in the developed world in the form of cheaper oil, gas, cocoa, soy, coffee, tea, and so on. The World Bank and other finance institutions still demand repayment of their loans, even though they are the reason the nations can't afford their repayments. This gives the World Bank, which is controlled by big business in the interests of big business, power to tell supposedly sovereign states what to do. They basically gain control of these nations. They force them to allow exploitative practices.

They force them to build chemical plants without safety measures or pollution controls which not only poison everyone for miles around, poisoning the air and water (forcing them to import water!), but have a tendency to blow up in apocalyptic accidents, such as that which occurred in Bhopal in India.

This means cheaper chemicals for the developed nations, and misery, suffering, and environmental calamities for developing nations. And we do nothing about this, we simply take advantage of this situation and enjoy a standard of living that is paid for with the suffering of other people. Until we are the victims, we don't notice injustice. We don't even want to hear about it. We don't want to know about it. We just call it free trade. We define the World Bank as a friendly giant promoting development, when it is in fact a tool of the developed nations to weaken and dominate developing nations. You won't hear about it in the media. And you don't want to know anyway. You want to enjoy your cake, and still

feel good about eating it, still define yourself as a nice person. You are innocent. I used to think I was too!

As I edit this, it is 25 years since the tragedy of Bhopal. At the time of the disaster, Union-Carbide/Dow-Corning promised to compensate the families of the 1000s of dead, and the 100,000 who would need life-time care. They promised, before the world media, to clean up the site and the ground water which had become contaminated. As a result of this public declaration the value of Dow-Corning/Union-Carbide shares lost around 30 Billion dollars in value on the Frankfurt Stock Exchange. Once it became clear to investors that Dow-Union Carbide had little or no intention of honoring their promises, the value of the company's shares rebounded to their original value. 25 years after Bhopal no-one has yet been successfully prosecuted.

In the first three days over 8000 died when 40 tonnes of toxic gas leaked. M.I.C. Toxic gas is still leaking today, 25 years after this, the world's worst industrial accident. Thousands more died later, and 600,000 have since been adversely affected. 470 million U.S dollars was paid in compensation in 1989. This all shows what rich countries can get away with in poor countries. An out of court settlement between Union Carbide and the Indian government lead to each injured person receiving only around 1000 U.S each. Compare this to the 10 million U.S dollars in damages each family of a victim of the Lockerby jet crash received. Toxins in the ground water end up in the milk of mothers and sheep, leading to birth defects. The ground water is still toxic.

The so called 'corn-laws' of Victorian England provide a useful insight into the selfish behavior of privileged elites, in this case the aristocracy. The landowners of Victorian England constituted most of the British Parliament, the so called 'Tories'. There was a great demand for corn and grains

for bread in the newly industrialized cities of Victorian England. Some people were in fact starving. The aristocracy were benefiting from the starvation as the great demand for whatever grains were available had driven the price for their supply of grains through the roof.

Now you say, well, it's not their fault that there wasn't enough grain. Well in fact it was. They had pushed through laws to prevent grains being imported from America. They did this to maintain the high prices they were getting for the corn they produced. The former colonies in America in fact had a bumper crop to export. This is the sort of ugly, nasty, vicious, violent, cynically selfish behavior typical of the dominant hegemonic beneficiary classes.

But they actually went further. Grain and corn were sent to Ireland from England to help ease the effects of the devastating potato famine that was raging there at the time. Wealthy landowners kept most of the 'charity' grain and corn for themselves, leaving the people to starve to death. England had also provided money to keep farmers alive, by providing them with paid work. The wealthy landowners abused this system as well, getting farmers to work on their own personal properties, rather than on the development of public infrastructure and so on that the money was intended for.

In Dublin at the time of the potato famine, British Protestant sponsors of soup-kitchens forced their Irish beneficiaries to renounce their Catholic faith and convert to Protestantism, as a pre-condition to being provided with any food.

Just in case you think Anti-Semitism was invented by the Nazis, you should note that at this time Jews were barred from all public offices in England. What we see is dominant hegemonic interests deliberately orchestrating situations in which they can benefit from the misery of others. This is in principal no different from what George Bush and his mates

did, or what we do in our daily lives. We of course may not have the power to actively orchestrate situations, but we do take advantage of them, and do nothing to prevent them. We defend our little privileges and benefits, and seek out greater privileges and benefits.

A great deal of aid that is sent to developing nations is stolen by corrupt officials. It is redirected into developments that they and their cronies benefit from, away from the people that it was intended for. Worse than this, aid actually allows corrupt governments to buy weapons and continue to fight 'rebels' and fight wars with their neighbors. With foreign aid organizations providing food and health care, the governments can focus on the very wars which brought about the starvation and disease, and the total breakdown of the agricultural and health systems that produced the famines and disease. Continuing civil wars destroy any real hope of real progress and development. The corrupt governments don't care. They are only interested in lining their own pockets.

When the people finally manage to overcome these oppressive, murderous, torturing despots, what do you think happens to these criminals? You hope they are arrested and charged with human rights violations in world courts, like the Nazi leadership were? I hope you are disappointed to find that they are in fact allowed to take all the loot they hadn't yet added to their Swiss and overseas bank accounts, and are welcomed to countries like France and America where they live out the rest of their lives in luxury.

The U.S is home to over 800 persons that the Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International have identified as serious human rights violators, mass murderers, mass rapists, mass torturers, genocidal dictators, you name it, they are it. The big boys have always looked after themselves. They look after each other. They are all on the same team. They will

always protect the mutual interests of the powerful and privileged. Any one of them know that they might be next, and want to ensure that they are well looked after when their time comes.

Until we as individuals take responsibility for it, we will be contributing to injustice in general, and making it possible for the George Bush's of this world to produce and benefit from human misery. You can deny the reality, and hope you don't become the next victim, but it may be your children or grandchildren that die in the next conflagration, the next natural consequence of the current reflexive sets of definitions and systems of relations.

You, along with George Bush and his mates, may be born as some impoverished exploited worker in a third world chemical plant. This is my warning. You may escape the acts of terrorism you are ultimately response-able for, but you may yet become the victim of the system you are now benefiting from. Others may be orchestrating it, but you are letting them. Remember we have the hard fought-for privilege of living in representative democracies. We can demand changes, and get them.

It would be simple if Karma were true, and I could warn George Bush that he will be reborn into a country that The U.S commits acts of terrorism on. If I could tell him that I see his family being raped and tortured before his eyes, and that I see him having half his head blown off and suffering agonizingly for weeks in a hospital that does not even have any pain killers or antiseptic, as a result of the policies he himself put in place, it might motivate him to change, so that that state of affairs could never exist. I wish I could. But I can't. I can only hope to make people aware of the holistic nature of their actions, that everything they do will have repercussions.

If I could convince every one of you now reading this book to base your behavior on principles of justice and solidarity, then the George Bush's of this world would never gain power, and would never be in a position to wreak their selfish destruction on the world, on your children, on your new-incarnations. They would never have a chance to get elected. The whole world order would be different. It would be impossible for people to opportunistically exploit each other, and their inheritances. The systems of relations would change to reflect principals of justice and solidarity.

The Bhavagad' Gita teaches us to view ourselves, and every living thing, as a reflection of the same one light, the same one spirit, the same one love. It is only when we seek to take advantage of opportunities to take advantage of others, whether they be the result of superior inheritances of money, intelligence, education, beauty, talent, or socio-economic status, that we sow the seeds of terrorism and war, and international exploitation. If we as a mass of people do not provide fertile soil for injustice then it cannot occur. We are responsible for the suffering in the developing world, and for the terrorism of the U.S. We made Bin Laden. Only our failure to take response-ability for our actions and intentions makes all that possible.

This sort of argument will of course not have popular appeal. I hope this book as a whole provides information which makes the call to principled action compelling and reasonable. I seek to become aware of what it is that is in mine, and everyone's, interests. The information and arguments provided here are intended to inform your perception, so that you become aware of what actually is in your interests, rather than merely passively consuming what others believe it is in their interests for you to believe.

Part of this process is about making you start asking questions about the opportunity costs of the current

hegemonic ways of being and seeing, of defining and behaving. You need to know how your interests are best served in the long run, and substantially rather than superficially. You need to become empowered to ask whether alternatives might actually exist, and might actually serve your interests better than the current conventional reflexive sets of definitions, the practices they inform, and the systems of relations that they generate.

You need to become critical of the media, and of the definitions offered to you. You need some insight into what is going on in the world, an insight the popular media will rarely provide you with. You need to be shown the big picture. You need to recognize the need to question what you are told, and to look into the potential motives people may have for misleading you. You need to become more suspicious, and more honest. I am seeking a transformation for myself, for you, for us all. But it can only start with me, with you.

I hope the information and arguments have been useful to this end. Our children will benefit or suffer depending on the world that we leave behind. The system of relations and ways of being and seeing, of defining, and the practices and institutions that they inform, will be the inheritance that we bequeath them. Do you wish to bequeath them a system of relations based on mobbing and violence, on theft and exploitation? Can you assume that your children will be the masters, and not the slaves? Remember that slavery cannot exist unless some chose to be masters. Class inequalities can't exist unless we chose to mob in general. Can you guarantee that your children will 'benefit' from the status quo?

Hopefully we realize that we need to feel secure, approved of, accepted, and to make a contribution, and that it is only in serving each other that we will really achieve our real positive potentials. This would be a big ask. I don't know



how many people have evolved to that level yet. Will you continue to seek security by gaining more privileges and power, more material goods and status? Has this ever made anyone happy and secure? Has any military might endured more than a few centuries? Where are the military might of old? Was there any castle ever built that protected its occupants from all attacks, from all invaders, forever? Can we really seek happiness and security at the expense of other's misery and insecurity?

## Cultural cringe, U.S cultural imperialism, and raw power

It is less threatening when people more talented than us are from 'somewhere else'. Their superiority is already a 'fait accompli' a fact, and therefore represents less threat to the current balances of approval and privileges. They are 'exotic', and not to be compared with us. They live in another more rarefied world. They are already recognized overseas, so we cannot in any case deny their talent or genius or competence. We have to accept it, so we will try to look generous in doing so, to cloak a necessity with 'virtue'. We can, at no cost to our own relative social standing, gain the status of someone who is a good judge, someone with good taste, and someone who, ironically, doesn't feel threatened by other people.

It is much more threatening when someone like us, from the same circumstances, even worse, from among us, is more successful than us. This raises the agonizing question of 'why wasn't it me?'. Then we can really feel inadequate and jealous. This is the source of 'the tall poppy syndrome'.

Some achievements or talents are of course less threatening than others. We define our humanity by our intelligence, more than our physical prowess. Therefore it is less threatening for someone if another is able to run faster than them, than for them to demonstrate superior intelligence. Claim that you can run faster than someone, and they won't care that much. Claim to be more intelligent and someone, and watch out, they will feel threatened, especially if you are not publicly recognized as some sort of genius. They are likely to be 'gobsmacked' that you could dare even suggest such a thing. Alternatively, if you are already lucky enough to have been publicly recognized as having some talent, they will seek to benefit by associating with you,

to 'bathe in your limelight', and thereby reflexively increase their own status.

This accounts for the phenomenon of Australian talent being recognized overseas before it is recognized at home, if at all. Earlier in our history everything British was considered superior to authentic Australian things. Even the radio announcers had to have British accents. We failed to value Australian talents and they went overseas. We then recognized them as ex-pats, and welcomed them home, only after they had 'made it big' overseas. The whole phenomenon is often referred to as the 'cultural cringe', the lack of confidence of Australians towards their own culture. Of course in recent years Australians have learned to celebrate their own culture more and more.

This is one reason why many who work in the film, television and music industries in Australia are so against U.S 'cultural imperialism'. In trade talks nominally aimed at increasing the freedom of trade, the U.S is demanding free access to our media, and the abolition of programs and policies aimed at supporting local film, music, television, and local culture in general. This would mean that Australian production of music, film and television would be threatened.

Australian radio, television and theaters are already full of U.S music, programs, television programs, and films. This allows U.S big business to control how we define the world and therefore how we 'experience' it. If we don't have our own forms of cultural expressions, our own music, television programs, and films, then we will lose the personal, local, authentic, independent ways of seeing the world, of experiencing it, that we currently have. It would also stifle our cultural development. We would be stuck with whatever ways of being and seeing that the U.S big business-media-entertainment powers imposed on us.

They would stifle our voice, and rob us of a means to express ourselves. They could impose a 'full spectrum dominance' over our culture, and deny us any alternative ways of defining things and experiencing our world. This would deny us the ability to construct our own definitions and 'values'. This is what 'full-spectrum domination' ultimately is. Military domination is significant, but cultural domination is the true essence of power, the power to define. It is the ultimate power. Ask a Palestinian. Better still, ask an Israeli or Republican. Ask Hitler or Moses or Lenin. Ask George Orwell.

Remember that culture is essentially the dominant hegemonic definitions and systems of relations. Power is ultimately the power to define. The U.S already dominates in both areas. By sacrificing our voice, our means of cultural expression, we will be handing over almost complete power to the U.S. The U.S is controlled by, and in the exclusive interests of, the most privileged and powerful big business interests of the world. When these interests talk of 'freedom, or 'human rights', or 'opportunities', they mean freedom, opportunity, and the right for them to exploit their dominance, to increase their own privileges and power.

It is infuriatingly frustrating to hear the media report on free trade. It is not free trade that they are talking about, it is merely free-*er* trade. Everyone is for protection of one type or another. Farmers in Europe and the U.S are subsidized by their governments to the tune of billions of dollars. Farmers in the rest of the world are put out of business as their governments can't or won't subsidize them. In fact the big business interests of the west, through their 'instruments of full spectrum domination' the World Bank and I.M.F, actually prevent them from being able to freely compete, to counter foreign protectionism and 'dumping' with local protectionism to protect their industries.

How can a third world farmer ever earn enough for a decent quality of life when the farmer they are competing with in the developed world is able to sell their produce well below what it cost them to produce, in an industrialized nation with all the most efficient and productive methods and technologies? Agriculture in some nations is wiped out when such subsidized produce is 'dumped' in their markets.

The consumers benefit in the short term through lower prices. However dumping is often a form of predatory pricing. As soon as the potential competition is eliminated, those remaining in the market can raise their prices as high as they want. There will be no alternatives, no choice, no competition. The consumer can end up paying much more in the long term.

## Imperialism and trade concessions: The British East India Company and the Bush Administration

The British East India Company forcibly occupied India, and monopolized trade with India and the world. Much of the wealth of Great Britain was effectively stolen from its 'protectorates', colonies, and concessions. The U.S. administration, after its invasion of Iraq, distributed reconstruction and trade contracts among its own big business interests, and to its allies. Any nation opposed to its imperial invasion and criminal acts was prevented from bidding for reconstruction contracts, and doing business in Iraq. This is what is meant by forcibly securing trade concessions. Trade concessions are the right to do trade within and with a nation. So much for empty Republican slogans of free world trade.

When you occupy a country you can determine the terms and conditions of trade with and within it. Companies tightly connected to the Bush administration dictated trade with and within Iraq. Halliburton, a company with the closest ties to the administration, to Dick Cheney and George Bush Junior, forced Iraqi consumers to pay twice the market price for the oil that it forced them to import. Many other cases of profiteering were only superficially 'investigated'. Companies closely tied one way or another to the U.S. Administration, to Bush and Cheney amongst others, were granted hugely lucrative contracts by the U.S. Administration, at conditions well above market prices.

The U.S. invasion of Iraq is very similar to the British East India Companies imperialistic invasions and occupations. British big business interests were allowed to dictate trade

terms and conditions with Indian producers and suppliers. The trade with Indian products in Britain, Europe, and elsewhere, was hugely lucrative. Indian produce, such as the spices we take for granted today, were luxury products at the time.

The increasing wealth of British Big business and the aristocracy came from exploiting their own working classes at home, and workers in their colonies and imperial concessions overseas. This included of course trade in slaves. British imperialism financed and motivated British military invasions and colonization, resulting in an empire on which the sun never set. Britain became fabulously powerful through the same imperialistic behavior that the U.S engages in today. It is no wonder that Britain is the U.S's closest ally.

The British made it illegal for Indians to produce their own salt so that they had no choice but to buy British taxed salt. This accounts for Gandhi's long march to the sea in violation of this law. He was passively resisting the British imperial domination and exploitation that this law was an expression of. This gets back to considerations we made earlier about imperialism, and the control of world trade in the interests of big business and corrupt governments.

The British forced the Chinese to buy and legalize their opium, the equivalent of heroine these days, so that the British might have something to trade with the Chinese. They employed military force to force trade concessions and monopolies on the Chinese. The British taxed the most basic needs of the Indians, and forced them to buy British taxed salt. This is the most obvious example of imperialistic trade concessions and monopolies. The U.S administration today forces developed countries to allow the promotion of toxic and addictive nicotine and carcinogen delivery systems called 'cigarettes'.

The U.S so-called 'war of independence' was arguably in most part prompted by the settlers desire to steal Indian Lands, to violate the treaties that the British had made with the native Americans. The settlers wanted to 'go west' and steal the Indian Territories. They generated their own propaganda to hide this true motive. They claimed they were being overtaxed and exploited by the homeland. They imbued their selfish motives with propaganda about freedom. The settlers' tax burden was in fact minimal compared to that which was imposed on their fellow British citizens over in Britain. Thus the 'no taxation without representation' was wildly exaggerated.

The British taxed tea that the settlers rallied against was actually cheaper than the tea that the settlers could buy 'tax free'. Did the British really deny their colonies political representation? No Taxation without representation was the motto of the American Revolution. Of course what we saw was the emergence of a group of people who wished to become the new hegemonic order in North America. As in any war, a particular aspiring elite sought to get power and privilege for itself, by overthrowing the then dominant hegemonic order. They manipulated the general masses to support them, to die and kill for them.

When they won, they wrote history, often totally revising what really happened. When they couldn't simply lie, they changed the 'meaning' of what happened. Spin Doctoring. A grab for power from the British and land from the Indians was 'defined' in the popular language culture as 'the war of independence'. It was revised to become, to subsequent generations, the struggle against the oppressive tyranny of a 'foreign' power. Note that the British were banning slavery also.

So another reason for the desire for 'independence' from Britain was to maintain the right to buy and sell human



beings, to deny the slaves their human rights. Another lofty goal for 'freedom fighters'! Such is the propaganda and hegemony of the U.S media that this fight for the right to dispossess native Americans and maintain slavery has come to be defined as the embodiment of all that is noble in the human spirit; the fight for (how ironically) independence and freedom!

Had the southern states won the 'civil' war, it would have gone down in history as their war of independence, and they would have defined all of their actions in the same way. In fact, in the context of the civil war, the northern army 'displaced' more Indians than ever before in the history of the states, all the while nominally fighting for the abolition of slavery. In other words, the 'civil' war was carried out in the same tradition of theft as the 'war of independence'. It is noteworthy that rich people sent paid substitutes to fulfill their own military obligations. How many senators and members of the U.S Administration that brought about the war in Iraq have children fighting in that war? None. Fact.

Later in the U.S, the administration employed their army and National Guard to savagely put down demonstrations against child labor, and the appalling working conditions and exploitative labor practices of the day. They attacked children and even 85 year olds. They deliberately prevented young children from leaving the demonstrations, as a cynical ploy to force the demonstrators into abandoning their rights to truth, justice, and 'the American way'. This is a transparent example of the real reasons why armies exist. They exist to enforce the exploitation by the powerful and privileged of 'their' masses.

Note that 'Republicans' are not fundamentally opposed to the aristocracy and monarchy per se. They merely resent not being a member of it, and therefore seek to eliminate the

current dominant hegemonic interests, the monarchy, so that they can set up their own aristocracy.

The privileged elites of any culture defend the culture as it provides them with their privileges. The privileged elites manipulate their society so that their subjects believe that what is good for the privileged is good for them. They define those that seek to take their own power and privilege away from them as the enemy of the state, as the people's enemies.

U.S history books refer to a 'war of independence'. However it was in fact a civil war between British citizens and their own government. This civil war produced all the meaningless, unnecessary, and unproductive misery and suffering that goes along with war. They already had a king, and a privileged elite. They wanted to get rid of that one, so they could assume the privileges and offices themselves.

The 'war of independence' would have gone down in history as something entirely different, unromantic and despicable, had the British maintained their sovereignty over their settlements. Columbus and the Catholic Church had defined the Native Americans of South America as non-human, in a cynically self-serving way. The invaders and church could have their cake and eat it too. They could steal, enslave, and exploit, and still claim to be 'moral', even 'holy'.

This is a defining property of racism, the desire of people to exploit others, and still feel good about themselves. Like the religious leaders torturing their 'heretics' and then feeling good about themselves for 'saving their souls', the established privileged vested interest groups such as the aristocracy and church, and big business, could all claim to be bringing 'civilization' to 'savages', to be 'saving their souls', and bringing them 'culture'. The Australian Aboriginals were defined by the British settlers in the same way, for the same purposes, and with the same outcomes. The less like you that

you can manage to define someone, the easier it is for you to exploit them, even exterminate them.

Moses defined non-Jews as non-human. Hitler defined Jews as non-human. The British defined Africans, Indigenous Australian Aborigines, Indians, Islanders, and so on, as non-human. By doing so they could nominally legitimate their enslavement, exploitation, rape, and domination. They could reconcile their internal principles of law while violating these same principles on a mass scale, externally.

Your daughter will be safe from rape, all the while you can go and rape someone else's daughter. Your property will be safe, while you are overseas stealing the property of others. Your human rights will be sacred, all the while you violate the human rights of the rest of the world. When you employ force it is a legitimate act of defense. When those you attack retaliate, they are evil terrorists.

The U.S entered both world wars, in the most part, to maintain the status quo, the balance of power, in Europe and the Pacific. They liked it the way it was. They didn't want to share power with the Japanese, or a strong and united Europe. Of course Pearl Harbor and the sinking of the Lusitania were cynically exploited to gain popular support for war, in just the same way as the events of 911 have been exploited. The U.S administration were most likely aware of both coming attacks. The Lusitania had been sunk long before it was used as a piece of propaganda. In fact it was carrying military supplies, which was why it blew up and sank so quickly. Of course the propaganda machine 'constructs' events to suit the interests of the war mongers. In the U.S mass media the Lusitania was an 'innocent' victim of Nazi aggression.

The history of war is a history of hostile takeovers in which the employees, the public, pay the costs, while the

Boards of Directors reap the benefits. The Boards of the companies that are taken over, or which fail in their aggressive mergers and acquisitions program, are usually granted asylum in some country, as a mutual insurance policy for the privileged, in the event that they lose the next war. And the next war is always being planned and orchestrated. After the war is before the war!

They are ensured a life of luxury and privilege for themselves and their families independent of the outcome of their 'aggressive takeovers' of each other. They receive their 'parachutes' and 'golden handshakes' like all other failed business CEO s in the world of big business. War is big business, and little more.

The German invasion of 'innocent' and peace loving Belgium was used as a justification for Britain entering the First World War. This was pure propaganda. These 'innocents' had long been committing appalling atrocities in the Belgium Congo. Napoleon, the popular French leader recognized as a brilliant strategist and military genius, lay most of Europe to rubble, producing large scale misery. The French exploited the treaty of Versailles, in which they were victors only by virtue of U.S support, to humiliate Germany. Napoleon was little better than Hitler, and yet he has gone down in history, like Moses, as a heroic and noble figure. Documents have been found in the Kremlin, by the way, that demonstrate compellingly that Stalin had planned to invade Germany, about a year after Hitler took the initiative, and himself invaded Poland and then Russia.

It is ironic that Poland, by stopping the Bolsheviks from overrunning Western Europe at a time when Germany was too weak to protect itself, actually gave Germany time to rebuild, and then invade Poland. But don't forget that the Poles occupied the Kremlin in Moscow in their heyday, while the Swedes, conquered most of northern Europe in theirs.



## What sort of person dismisses a book they have never read? Here is a compressed version.

In the 1880s in Russia Jews were scapegoated by the authorities to relieve social tensions, providing a target for the public's pent up frustrations. Jews were hated by the poor as money lenders are bound to be, and as shop-keepers might be, for those who could not afford their goods, or imagined them profiteering by jacking up prices.

But, in fact, Hitler originally admired the Jews. He himself loathed anti-Semitism. He felt uncomfortable around people speaking in ways that were anti-Semitic. He would never think to censure someone based on their 'confession'. He 'struggled' between 'reason' and this natural feeling of his against anti-Semitism. Hitler 'agonised' over the facts. He was 'tortured' by a 'long internal struggle'.

Later Hitler came to feel that the Jews were a 'nation' rather than a religion. They were Zionist-nationalists-internationalist Jews hiding under the cover of a religion. Jews never assimilated. They remained as nation within nations. They operated as 'states within states'. They abused religious tolerance to this end. The Jewish state never limited itself geographically, politically, or territorially. Jews were in fact the original source of the idea of a chosen people, a race defined by blood. It is the only religion that never sought to gain new converts! It praised genocide. It documented it. It proudly announced to the whole world its own deception and enslavement of entire nations.

His 'struggle' ended when he saw Jews as heading Socialism, which used terror and violence to get the workers to submit. The Marxists were merely pretending that the

unions represented justice. They were in fact merely a tool to fuel and produce class hatred. The unions never gained their supposed sought after improvements in working conditions, safety, or the elimination of child labor, as these were never really their agenda. If they had of gained them, it would have de-fused the class struggle, the hatred, the forces that undermined the nation, which was the real purpose of Marxism. Marxism needed poverty and the hatred this produced to fuel its revolution. All this was a mere tool for international socialists. The one end of Marxism was the destruction of all nations except that of Israel.

Hitler was for justice, fairness, and so on. The Jews controlled the press and the mass media. 'I gradually began to hate them', he writes. They would never argue fairly...always one sided, closed minded, liars, glib, never admitting when they were wrong, never acknowledging the obvious flaws in their own arguments. They were not open to reason or argument.

Hitler concluded, after a long struggle with himself, that Marxism must lead to the destruction of mankind and the world.

Hitler decided, after much agonising, that the only appropriate / available response was a ruthless fight against the Jews / Marxism. The Germans would have to become fanatical anti-Semites...for their own self-preservation. Jews / Marxism denied the value of the individual. Hitler came to feel that he was doing the work of the creator in defending humanity / the world from Jews / Marxism.

Originally Hitler felt that dictatorship was a 'crime against all liberty and reason'. He was liberal and pro-democracy. He admired the British Parliament. He admired the British 'National instinct of self-preservation'. But what he saw when he visited the Austrian diet for the first time as a 20 year old was in fact a 'miserable comedy'. The second time

he visited, most of the MP's were asleep, bored, yawning, or absent.

Men fight for ideals and NOT bread / economics. No-one will risk death for economic motives, as then they risk dying and not getting to enjoy the object of their motivation. The German state was, and the future of mankind, was dependent on the willingness of its citizens to sacrifice themselves. The state = ideal virtues, and NOT economic prosperity, which usually peaks at some point, followed by the collapse of the state.

Aryan states are nations of work and culture. Jews are parasites. Marxism must be destroyed or it will destroy Germany.

Germany's alliances of pacifism with Austro-Hungary doomed it to make enemies, while gaining it no worthy allies

So WWI alliances weakened Germany, made enemies for it, and ultimately ruined it. For Eastern Slavs saw Germany an ally of its own enemy Austria, and felt 'the way to Vienna was through Berlin'. At the same time as Germany put itself in this terrible position, the Austrians-Slavs were working to 'de-Germanize' Austria. The Slavs worked to get Britain against Germany, hoping in this way to Slavicize Austria. And in this they would find good allies as both parties stood to gain clear objective, material gains from a war against Germany. Thus Britain and Slavic states (Poland, Czech, Russia etc.) had a motive to attack Germany.

Hitler removed Germany from the international finance markets, bond markets, stock markets, while the international Jewish string-pullers kept their independent super-state structure in Germany's enemies' nations. These nations therefore had a motive to get the rest of world to unite against Germany in WWII. They stood to lose too much if England and France fell. So Jews got the U.S into a European war.



Hitler saw the role of state as much more than mere economics. States were means to ends and not ends in themselves. The State is for the people, the 'volk' and not merely for business. Economics is only a small part of the ends of the state.

Before Hitler had come to power, Germany had taken the direction of focusing on manufacturing exports, and importing agricultural goods, to make up for its lack of agricultural land, as compared to its population. It continued this after WWII.

Hitler saw his role for the nation as one of acquiring soil / land, expanding the German territory, so that the Germans could become self-sufficient in all things. He had no plans to invade England.

'Is not every ingenious deed in this world the visible protest of genius against the inertia of the masses?' The 'empty headed / sheep masses'.

'...the progress of the world has originated in the heads of individuals, and not in the brains of the majorities'...

**Public opinion is manufactured by the Jewish press.**

'... the masses ... have an instinctive...aversion to every superior genius...'

'...the lord's work...includes...warding off the Jews...'

'...shunning disagreeable ways...means to renounce the good...'

He had at first been unwilling to do what he felt must be done. This... unwillingness to use all means...however, would doom mankind to slavery at the hands of the Jews. So Hitler felt that he had no choice. Either he could let the world become enslaved, or he would have to use means he himself found barbaric and disagreeable, to achieve the ends, after which future generations would legitimate his barbaric means.

Once he had realised his necessary objective, Hitler saw that many further objectives necessarily followed, to ensure success. He must make all the enemies of Germany appear as belonging to one group. He must get the undivided focus of the masses upon one enemy. He must direct their undivided passionate hatred against the one enemy. The Jew.

Allowing any doubt or division of focus could lead to self-doubt and the questioning of rightness of their own cause in the face of 'many' opponents. If there were 'many' alternatives, then the power of Nazism would be diluted, as it became merely one of many possible responses and alternative viewpoints. What was necessary was to generate hate and focus it on one group.

This one group must represent the enemy in the minds of the people. The passion must remain SUBJECTIVE, as objectivity leads to questions, doubts, a loss of momentum, a loss of force, a dilution of strength, and a paralysis of the will. Defining many enemies as one (Marxist-Jew) strengthens the belief in our own cause, and increases our bitterness towards our attacker.

Death, for Hitler, means the '...return to the bosom of the eternally unknown...'

Hitler refers to the masses as '...the Lord's dear little monkey...'

**Marxism's one goal is to destroy all non-Jewish states.**

You can only replace a current world view / religion with a new one. But resistance to new ideas increases with age. Youth offer the best opportunity. It requires the continual ruthless use of force employed in attacking the old direction for sake of a new one. Force will fail unless you can replace the existing world view / religion with the new world view / religion / Weltanschauung / world-view / way of life.

People will only fight long and hard FOR something, and not just against something.

In France hostility towards the de-mobbing U.S / allied troops was so great that they had to evacuate well ahead of plan.

Propaganda appeals to the lowest emotional feeling. We must keep propaganda simple, repetitive, and sloganistic . Do NOT try to educate the masses as they have a low ability and poor memories. Keep it simple. Keep it Repetitive. Employ emotions and sentiments, rather than arguments. Portray everything in terms of simple right and wrong, black and white. Love and hate. Leave no room for doubt or uncertainty. Go for a gut response.

Hitler noted how Germans doubted their own government's claims that 'not ALL responsibility for WWI rested with the Germans, in the face of the clear, simple, propaganda of their enemies, that ALL blame DID rest with the Germans. In the face of this propaganda the German authorities needed to reply with simple, clear 'Germans were NOT at all responsible for WWI'...as otherwise the people would believe the simple lies of the enemy, rather than the more complex, fair, reasonable, intellectual position of the German authorities.

Always push the right of your own case and wrong of the others. Confine message to little slogans, and repeat them eternally. Appeal to the masses requires 1000 fold repeated contact with the message, before they will pay it any attention / notice to it. Never change the message / slogan. Include the same poses in all posters. Repeat the same rituals at all meetings.

Hitler noted how allied propaganda in WWI first met with derision, later disagreement, but was finally believed near the end of the war. The British propaganda had proven extremely effective. The German military had failed to even try to use propaganda in WWI. The Allies used it as weapon, sparing no expense. Hitler wondered if the Jews in Germany

had prevented the German authorities from using propaganda themselves.

Hitler considered it one big reason for Germany's failure in WWI. Hitler perceived German Jews to be sabotaging the war effort on the home front. Though many claim that the war records of Jewish active participation in the military show otherwise. He felt the same about the German parliament. In fact the munitions strike occurred at a time that Hitler felt German forces were poised for victory, after Russia and Italy, who had been fighting with the British and Americans as allies, had pulled out of war. However some historians argue that the strikes had little effect on Germany's war effort.

British propaganda taunted the German soldiers that 'German was on the eve of revolution'...and that 'Victory of the allies was inevitable'. Allied propaganda depicted the German soldier as a brutal, vicious, monstrous 'Hun'. At first the propaganda was dismissed by of the Allies and British people as nonsense, but later the Allies began believing this image to be real.

Hitler fed some white mice that lived in his barracks accommodation after de-mobbing. He felt genuine happiness for them when he fed them, he himself having known the pangs of hunger, and the joy of satisfying it. He fed them crusts of bread he had especially saved for them from the day before, every morning.

Newspapers, journals, and the press, became the Nazi party's greatest source of income. The first newspaper had been donated. Later others were 'seized' and given to party members.

'...the great masses of people do not consist of philosophers, and it is just for them that faith is frequently the sole basis of a moral view of life...' the masses require

faith in an absolute authority. Hitler sees religion as a noble lie. Dogma is mere means to ends. Myths fill the same role.

'As long as there is no apparent substitute, that which is present can be demolished only by fools or criminals'. Thus Hitler went about producing a secular religion to replace the existing religion. It was what we today know of as 'Nazism'.

Hitler condemned the 'dreamy humane-ness', 'cowardly tolerance', 'half-hearted wavering' of his contemporary bourgeoisie.

'Politics is the art of the possible'...Bismarck...but Hitler saw this as a prompt to DO what is possible, rather than an excuse not to do what was possible, but politically difficult, for 'politicking'.

Nature's will is to breed life towards a higher level. Thus the best mate with the best.

Hitler himself saw Nazism as inhuman, unjust, and immoral. But it was a necessary means to achieving the greatest deed in the world, righting the greatest injustice ever, and paving the way for morality.

Christ crucified as a threat to Jewish business interests. The priests business was not moral / spiritual.

You can not just fight positively for your own world-view. We must also ruthlessly attack your enemy, the supporter of an opposing view. People see failure to do so as a sign you don't believe in your own cause, and are not convinced others are wrong in theirs. This leads to doubts and a loss of passion. If you are convinced you are right you will attack your enemy as wrong.

For Hitler everything was dependent on blood purity. It was the basis of all good and bad...we must have it...without it the future is doomed...with it all obstacles can be overcome.

The nation requires workers to lift themselves up as the middle classes had done before them. The middle classes were not pulled up by the aristocracy. They had worked their own

way up. The middle classes had developed their own leadership. And so the leadership of the workers must come from the workers. The cultural and social form of 'community' must emerge from the workers.

Hitler sought the solidarity of nationalism rather than the alienation of internationalism. He saw the work of generations as being to bring the workers back to nationalism. It would take generations, and not mere decades.

Hitler saw that both workers and employers have obligations to the nation. The employers must not exploit the workers. The workers must not make excessive demands upon the employers that cannot be met. Both must work towards a healthy state and economy. Moderation is required on both sides. Each side must consider the welfare of their community and the nation. Class antagonism weakens the state. Egotism is bad for the state.

Rituals aim to intoxicate. Hitler had been a choir boy, and had observed Catholic rituals, and their intoxicating, mesmerising effect on the masses.

Must appeal to the masses...get their support, and help them raise selves up culturally, and raise their character. Must couch appeals to the masses in vulgar, course, simple forms, and NOT in artistic / aesthetic forms. Not philosophy. Aim to conquer the heart of the masses, not the mind of the intelligentsia. The aim is success. The aim is not to make a good artistic impression on the intelligentsia. The target is the masses, and not the middle classes.

For Hitler, the best government is that of the elected dictator. He would have personal responsibility for all his decisions. He must honor all his promises. The elected dictator would learn the will of people with plebiscites before making any decisions. If he lies, or is corrupt, or incompetent, he must lose his position. The dictator should

employ professionals in their fields as advisers. But responsibility for his final decision must be his. He would make decisions himself based on expert advice, public discussions, and plebiscites. Note that plebiscites are referendums. After this process, the final decision must be the elected dictator's. He must act in the interests of the people. The elected dictator should be put to death if he behaves corruptly, fraudulently, or mendaciously.

The elected Dictator should rule by general principles rather than by written laws. This is what Jesus says in the New Testament. Decisions should be made by small groups, based on principles, good intentions, and goodwill. There can be no loopholes, or corruption. Minimum AND maximum wages and incomes must be set for all employees, and a maximum level of consumption set for independent entrepreneurs and businesspeople. Tax evasion would be treated as sedition. There would be no secondary share markets. Shares would be sold back to the company, and to existing share-holders. No speculation would be allowed, only genuine investment. Shares would pay out dividends to reward investors.

Hitler wanted clarity. There should be no fusion of ideas. We must focus on the right of our own cause and fight for it. No compromises can be made. No coalitions can be entered into. The organization represents the incorporation of the ideas of its members. It is the institutionalisation of the principles of its members, and exists for the realisation of their ideals.

The Reds attacked, and broke up, early Nazi meetings with ruthless force, leading to Hitler instituting the Sturm Abteilung as security. Hitler realised that he could only meet terror with terror, otherwise his party was doomed. Faith = fanaticism.

Hitler warned observers 'Do not judge the interior by the exterior', as a clue to the true nature of his mission, and his own character.

'Rather dead than a slave'

'Public opinion is the most powerful factor of our time'.

The Treaty of Versailles demanded Germany accept SOLE responsibility for WWI.

**At the time of the treaty Rathenau declared that ... '300 people who know each other dominate the world'...**

**Over 66% of German workers output went to paying reparations.**

World peace? When France invaded and occupied the Ruhr district, against all international law and treaties, the world did nothing.

Choice German infrastructure e.g the Reich railways, were sold off cheap to international investors. The occupants of Alsace Lorraine and Upper Silesia voted to stay German, but these plebiscites were simply ignored by Poland and France.

Jews were behind idea of the 'equality' of all people. This idea denies the superiority of individuals. Marx's parents were Jewish, but had converted to Protestantism. Bruno Bauer (not Marx) coined the phrase 'Religion is the opium of the people'.

**The Jews aim is to enslave and destroy all non-Jews.**

Hitler criticised many employers as short-sighted and greedy. Hitler saw that there were genuine social problems which demanded justice and fairness. Many of the demands of the workers were legitimate. They were entitled to reduced working hours, the elimination of child labor, safer workplaces, and so on. Hitler demanded that the genuine oppression of workers by employers must be eliminated.

However Hitler saw that the Jewish Marxist Unions were NOT intended to eliminate problems. They merely wished



to exploit the problems to the Jews own ends. The Jews aimed to eliminate any genuine working class organisations, unions, and leadership.

Hitler saw that the unions COULD become a blessing to the nation, but at that time the unions were really facades for Jewish Marxism. Their aim was not to improve working conditions, but to ruin Germany, break it up, and to drive the nations to war against each other, to destroy each other, leaving a vacuum for international Jewish Marxism and Jewish finance.

British Jewish bankers controlled France at the time. The Jews / Marxists were against all that is great, beautiful, and noble in humankind. But English PEOPLE were Germany's greatest ally.

The Nazi's needed to become fanatical, one sided, and ruthless. They had to directly appeal to the masses. Extreme nationalism was to be an antidote to the Jewish poison. They had to fight extreme opponents with extreme means.

The objective and subjective conditions of the German people at the time left them vulnerable to Marxism. They were not in a sober, reasoning frame of mind.

The masses are only open to expressions of force in the direction of love or hate. The middle way of does not move them to action.

Faith and love are more stable than respect and knowledge. Faith and love are rooted in powerful feelings and emotions. He had to gain the German's faith and love.

Employers must make economic concessions to the poorest, and the masses as an investment in their own future. To save the moment, no price should be seen as too high.

Fanaticism and hysteria will produce change. Scientific advance will not achieve change. What moves people to change is subjectivity and not objectivity.

The success of reforms is dependent on gaining power...not in influencing the ruling powers, by enlightening them. We always have a right and a duty to gain the means for the execution of our aims. History defines those ideas that are successful as right, and those that fail as wrong.

Race must be at the center of the Nazi program. It must be the criterion for all actions and plans.

Elected dictator once elected does not merely pander to public opinion. He is not subject to committees. They are subject to him. The authority lies in the position, not the individual .... so if the leader fails replace him.

Progress and culture are products of individual genius and not of majorities. Society must breed and establish this genius in its rights. But Hitler saw race not as superior in its masses, but merely in its ability to produce superior INDIVIDUALs.

Religion as the foundation for the Nazis to build on. Hitler will temporarily defend religion for this reason. Hitler will use religion as a foundation for further development.

An organisation is a necessary evil once a genius has more followers than the genius can communicate with personally. He must first establish the authority of the originating idea, the starting point, as a 'Mecca' or 'center'. All new parts of the organisation will only be accepted after they have accepted the authority of the original foundation ideas, and the central authority of the leadership. This would include a geographical center. A location. A place people can hold in their hearts and associate with the movement.

All successes must be 'localised' in this place, and associated with it. All impressions given concerning this place are to be positive. The public's positive attentions must be focused on this one place. The authority of the leadership must be unconditional. The movement must be fanatical, intolerant, and define itself as the ONLY exclusive right.

Coalitions offer immediate advantages, but soon prove costly. Evolution is competition and not coalition.

Jews only work as intermediaries. Jews produce no value themselves. The final evil is speculation in land, as if it were just another commodity. Hitler refers to the 'bloodsucking tyranny of rent'. Rent is degrading. Historically, open hostility towards this has erupted, leading to the Jew being banned from owning land. Jews buy off Monarchs, buy privileges, buy nobility, and buy titles. The courts 'reward' Jews for their assistance, i.e corruption. Jews get baptised and enter the nobility. But baptism means nothing. It is merely the nominal outward acceptance of religion.

Before Frederick the Great intermarriage was illegal.

Speculation and usury undermines the economic basis. It estranges employers from workers. There is no personal ownership anymore.

Hitler originally felt anti-Semitism was a product of envy of the success of Jews.

Jews / Marxists have co-opted unions and Freemasonry to their own ends. The Press is employed by Jews to manufacture public opinion. The poor masses are the 'fourth estate'.

Big businesses have ruined small businesses, producing a gulf between the independent businessmen and the wage slave. Jews deliberately treat workers badly, to make employers in general look bad, so that their Marxist cronies can point the finger at employers as the source of all the worker's woes. In this way they could produce class hatred and conflict where there need be none. This conflict and hatred was not a natural and necessary by-product of capitalism per se! The aim of the Jew is to throw the masses into the arms of the Marxists, the Jewish socialists. The Jew has no respect for the craftsman and tradesman. The Jew is only interested in finance and media ownership. The Jews

seek to produce class hatred, so they can co-opt the thus angered masses as a own tool to destroy all the nations of the world.

Nominally, the Jews pretend to be against capitalism, but in reality they are merely setting the scene for their own domination of the world. They are only in favor of Jewish capitalism. Marxism deliberately presents honest employers with demands that cannot be met, to set up the conditions for the failure of union negotiations. The Jew, the Marxist, does not want the labor movement to succeed. It wants the labor movement to fail. The Jew, the Marxist, seeks to monopolise the workers anger and fear. It seeks to employ this anger and fear to its own ends. The Union movement was meant to fail, to provide incitement to revolution, to destroy the German state.

## Essay written after reading *Mein Kampf*, and visiting Berlin

I used to believe that Adolf Hitler was simply an opportunist, who took advantage of other people's jealousy, envy, and irrational hatred of the Jews, to become rich and powerful.

However I read '*Mein Kampf*'. Over 1000 pages of it. And now I have a very different impression.

And although it will not make me any friends, I will do the philosopher thing and speak my mind.

Firstly, it is outrageous that '*Mein Kampf*' is banned and anyone who reads it is condemned, when one of the most revered books of all time, The Old Testament / Torah, proudly describes the holocaust, mass genocide, mass rape, mass theft, and mass enslavement that the Jews perpetrated. Moses and Joshua argued that the Jews had the God-given right to commit genocide, to murder, rape, and enslave all other peoples. The book 'documents', proudly, how Joshua and his men did all the things ascribed to the Nazis, with more or less the same arguments. Yes Moses/Joshua and Hitler were, with regard to the worst things they are responsible for, TWINS. Only Moses / Joshua, and the Old Testament / Torah, have none of the, let us say, 'redeeming' qualities of *Mein Kampf*. That is to say that the Old Testament has nothing to teach us about history or society, and has no real critical relevance to today's world. And they never had Hugo Boss designing their uniforms!

In fact I am going to tell you that I find over 90% of what is written in *Mein Kampf* to be very informed, enlightened, and honest. And the parts of that 90% that are not limited in their validity or relevance by the socio-historical situation in which they were written, are still relevant and valid today.

The book complains about the education system of the time. A system that ensures that few will understand what they are taught, and even fewer will have the chance to use it. The rest will have more or less had their time wasted. And at a high opportunity cost. For they could have spent most of the 12 or more years of school gaining personal and social competencies of value that were within their reach.

The world forced Germany to take 100% responsibility for WWI. It is absurdly unjust to claim that every other country involved was merely an innocent victim. This was sheer arrogance on the part of the French. The German nation surrendered. It is debatable how long the Germans could have drawn out the war. Instead they offered themselves up as the scapegoats for thousands of years of European war mongering, and U.S and British neo-colonialism.

The world then stood by as France sought to divide Germany into a number of smaller territories. Exactly as the Zionist Marxists tried to do a few years later, with their take-overs of Berlin and Bavaria. The dissolution of Greater Germany into several smaller, independent German speaking states was a real desire on the part of the French, and even many Bavarians, and a real possibility, given the situation in Germany at the time.

The League of Nations stood by as France invaded Germany, taking over the industrial heart of Germany, and stealing the bread from the mouths of the German children and mothers, as those in France enjoyed post-war prosperity. Over 66% of German workers output went to paying reparations. World peace?

When France invaded and occupied the Ruhr district, against all international law and treaties, the world did nothing. Choice German infrastructure e.g. The Reich railways, was sold off cheap to international investors. The

occupants of Alsace Lorraine and Upper Silesia voted to stay German, but the results of these plebiscites were ignored by Poland and France. World justice and democracy in action?

No Marxist can ignore the possibility that Marxists actively produced the 'crises' that Marxist theory states is a precondition for a socialist revolution. Marx stated that it was a necessary prerequisite. He stated that he expected the revolution to occur in Germany. Marx was a liar. His biggest lie was that he was merely describing a situation, rather than seeking to bring it about. His lie was that Socialism was a historical inevitability.

His absurd position was that Socialism was a 'synthesis', the product of the interaction of two extreme, opposed, conditions, when clearly Socialism is an extreme itself, the opposite (anti-thesis) of capitalism. Social Democracy is a synthesis, resolving the contradictions inherent in Socialism and Capitalism, but Marx simply ignored this fact as he WANTED a bloody revolution. He wanted a crises in which he would get his revenge upon those he envied and was jealous of.

Mein Kampf argues, quite compellingly, that the people calling themselves 'Social Democrats' at the time were really Marxists hell-bent on bringing about the crises requisite for their desired revolution. Hitler argues that the Marxists had taken control of the Unions, and had made demands so extreme that the employers could not possibly accede to them. This was done with the intention of bringing about an ever worsening situation, and eventually the crises and revolution they desired.

Hitler on the other hand was clearly on the side of the oppressed workers. It was clear to him that child labor, and the lack of safety in the workplace should not be tolerated. He saw that it was in the interests of the employers, and the nation, to introduce more favorable and fairer working

conditions for all workers. His fear was that the Marxists, in the guise of 'Social Democrats' and 'Unions', were doing everything in their power to make things worse in Germany, for all the workers, and the Employers, in order to bring about the revolution Marx and they desired.

The bulk of the Socialists, and members of the Bolshevik party, were (until Stalin had them removed) Jewish. Marx's parents were Jews who had converted. The Zionist Jews had officially declared war on Nazi Germany, long before any programs had been instigated in Germany against them. The Jewish Talmud describes Jews as the master race, and denies all other peoples any legal rights, defining them as even less than animals.

Hitler had done what Americans had once tried but failed to do, namely, pull his country out of the international finance system which was based on a central bank, and debt based currency. Throughout history Jews have been leaders in finance, often through necessity.

If you think it is a far-fetched notion of a mad-man, to believe in the possibility of a financial conspiracy to bring about a world-wide crises, then you are going to have to argue with a lot of people today, who believe the same thing is about to happen. Oh, of course I mean happen *AGAIN*, for those of you who have never heard of the 'Great' Depression. Now of course crises can happen as a matter of course, due to the nature of the systems in place. But where motive and opportunity exist, there is good reason to be wary of a crime taking place.

Marxists are fanatics. They desire revolution. They envy those more fortunate than themselves. Marxism is malicious. It is not based on good will. It is based on hatred. On envy. On jealousy. Just see what Marxists have done throughout history once they have taken control. Hitler realised at some point that he could either give in to the Marxists, or become



a fanatic himself, and in the interests of future generations, employ barbaric means, to save the world from Marxism.

Hitler was no mad-man. He was not crazy. He was rational. He was passionate. And he realised that the only means available to save the world from the threat he saw, would be necessarily barbaric, and fanatical. He decided in favor of the future generations that he would become a fanatic, and employ barbaric means. He set no precedents. In fact the people who were the clearest victim of his vision were the same who proudly 'document' their own atrocities in the Torah / Old Testament.

A man who gained real joy from feeding hungry mice is a man of empathy. A man who risked his own life for what he believed is a man of courage and integrity. 16 men died around him in a hail of gunfire, and yet he kept moving forward until he was shot himself. Yes integrity. He never backed down from his responsibility as he saw it. He did not try to 'sugar coat' what he felt he had to do. He did not lie to himself about the 'barbarity' of the means he would need to employ. He did not delude himself in any way. He saw what he felt had to be done and he accepted responsibility for it. How many supposedly 'great' men of history can we say this about? Hitler was aware that Nazism was inhuman, unjust, and immoral. However he saw it as the only available means to achieving the greatest deed in the world, righting the greatest injustice ever, and paving the way for morality.

He felt the same frustration that most capable, ambitious, tall-poppies feel when opposed, and mobbed by, their colleagues and superiors. And so he placed capable people in positions of authority, such as the editor of the newspaper his party had taken over, and gave them true response-ability. He eliminated 'committees', and granted individual the power to act. He then held them personally accountable for their

success or failure. Thus he combined, as a matter of principle, response-ability with responsibility.

Hitler quoted Bismarck's famous statement that 'Politics is the art of the possible'. However Hitler saw this as a prompt to DO what is possible, rather than to make excuses and claim that what needed to be done was not politically possible.

Many of the arguments in 'Mein Kampf' have to be viewed from the same social-historical-geographical position as Hitler, those who influenced him, and if it is true that he was not the sole author of the books, those other 'ghost-writers' who helped him write, 'Mein Kampf', if in deed he was not the sole author of the book. It is easy, in hindsight, to criticise them. This refers to less than 10% of the content.

So many people are willing to condemn a book, its contents, and its author, without feeling any obligation to even read that book, let alone attempting to understand its contents, to say the least of caring to see things from the authors point of view. We all want to imagine we are morally superior. We all want to imagine that we are that mythical 'noble savage' that the fatuous Marxist tells us we are, deep down. Funny though, that no dictator in history ever had trouble finding millions of people to go along with, and perpetrate, whatever 'barbarous' acts that dictator, or elected leader, directed them to.

Some of my best favorite people are Jews. Secular Jews. But this brings us to another argument that is quite compelling from 'Mein Kampf'. Hitler argues that Judaism is not really a religion at all. It is merely a 'cover' for a nation state that has no defined territorial boundaries. He argues that the Jews realised at some point that it is not cost effective to maintain a nation state that defines itself territorially i.e., according to its geographical boundaries.

Hitler argues that there is no real spiritual content to Judaism. It is merely a set of conventions and rules that allow a 'people' to define themselves as a 'nation'. It contains a mythology that defines the members as 'the chosen people', in order to offer a motivation for desiring to maintain their membership of the group, national pride, and nationalistic fervor.

Now if you want a true dialectic, a thesis and anti-thesis, you need go no further than Jesus and his fellow Jews. On the one hand a New Testament creed of love, forgiveness, peace, and universal inclusivity, and on the other hand an Old Testament creed of exclusivity, genocide, rape, slavery, hatred, and empty ritual. It is really hard to find any elements of true 'spirituality' in the Old Testament, Torah, or Talmud.

The 'good news' a.k.a 'gospels' contained in the New Testaments are set in stark contrast to the Old Testament, which is bad news for anyone not Jewish, and really nasty stuff to want to define yourself by, when it comes down to it. It must make you wonder what sort of people would WANT to define themselves as 'Jewish'. It is even worse than today defining yourself as Nazi. So what does this say about the millions who DO define themselves as Jews, and who DO validate, glorify, and legitimate the Old Testament / Torah / Talmud?

Of course the Nazi government had financial problems. And the easiest way to solve them was to steal the wealth of a group of people that were socially isolated, and vulnerable. Opportunism. That was what I originally believed to be the only motive of the Nazis. However Hitler explained that to him every Jew was a Marxist hell-bent on destroying Germany, and therefore for Hitler, the future of humanity. Hitler explains how he at first found anti-Semitism to be fatuous, and even nauseating. He could not tolerate to hear

idiots mouthing anti-Semitic garbage. But later when he realised how closely Marxism and Judaism had become in Europe, he became fanatically anti-Semitic himself, and then set about the difficult task of 'converting' middle class and working class Germans into anti-Semites.

Contrary to what people outside Germany want to believe, very few Germans were anti-Semitic, let alone violently so. Hitler found the task very challenging. So much for our preconceptions that Hitler had merely taken advantage of an already existing, wide-spread hatred of the Jews.

Hitler's 'struggle' against anti-Semitism ended when he finally came to identify Jews with Marxism. The same Marxism which used terror and violence to get the workers to submit. He saw how the unions pretended to be representing the interest of the workers and justice, while merely being employed by Marxist-Jews as a tool to produce and fuel class hatred. The unions never gained their supposed sought after improvements in working conditions, safety, child labor, etc., as these were never really their agenda.

If they had of gained them, it would have de-fused the class struggle, the hatred, the forces that undermined the nation ... which was the real purpose of socialism...it needed poverty and the hatred this produced to fuel its revolutionary hatred / destruction / anger...i.e. Conflict was a mere tool for international socialists / social democrats. Marx himself stated that a crises would be necessary to provoke a socialist revolution!

It is a fact that Stalin had war plans which called for an invasion of Western Europe. However Hitler beat Stalin to the starting line by about a year. Everyone was surprised by the Nazi victory over Poland, as the Polish Army was considered one of the strongest in Europe. And don't forget that the Polish nation is no 'victim', historically speaking. My

time in Moscow enlightened me to many historical facts that few Westerners are aware of. The Poles occupied the Kremlin for many years. It is naïve to think of any nation as a 'victim', and others as 'perpetrators'. Just consider what atrocities the Belgium government and people were perpetrating upon their African colonial subjects around the time of the German 'invasion'.

Britain was not defending some innocent victim against a more powerful aggressor, they were simply fighting for the global domination of England. And if you want to blame Germany for any war, then simply go and check your facts about who declared war on whom, in WWI and WWII. I bet you don't know! And don't go spinning the facts once you do find out. No German had set foot on any Russian, French, British or American territory before these two great hypocritical colonial powers declared war on Germany.

Talking about 'honoring' treaties is absurd. Treaties were only ever entered into, let alone honored, when they served the narrow vested interests of the nations who signed them. The same nations that claim some sort of 'brotherhood' have a history of slaughtering each other over and over. Treaties that don't serve national interests are never honored. Hence to talk of 'honor' in connecting with 'honoring' treaties is absurd.

Germany was on the verge of peacefully gaining access to the vast oil reserves of Iraq (which America, France, and British interests wished to maintain control of, and recently have taken control of by means of brute force). This was the reason for the U.S and Britain becoming involved in WWI. The Germans had long been at work on a train line connecting Berlin to Baghdad.

The British, French, and U.S oil interests were not going to let that train line be finished. Do you think that nations going to war over oil is a recent scenario? Do you realise that

the reason Japan attacked Pearl Harbour, declaring war on the U.S, was because the U.S and Britain had placed an oil embargo on Japan that would have crippled it? Can you imagine what the U.S or Britain would do to any nation that threatened its oil supplies? The U.K and U.S invaded Iraq twice merely to keep the PRICE of oil down!

Another misconception popular with 'neo' Nazi's is that Hitler considered every German individual to be superior to any individual of another 'race'. In fact he clearly states that this is not the case. The German 'race' is only superior in that it manages to produce more superior individuals than any other race. And so you are not superior because you are German, or Aryan. You merely belong to a superior 'race'. You yourself are not necessarily superior as a consequence of merely belonging to that race. But you contribute to the success of that race, and hence support those individuals of superiority that it produces. It is only in that way that you have any special place in the world and in history.

This is one of the clear truths of 'Mein Kampf'. Individuals are responsible for all that is good, and more often than not, it is the 'masses' the 'majorities' that prevent those individuals gaining access to the authority and resources they need to do the good they are capable of. Marx disingenuously (or was he deluding himself also?) pandered to the masses, telling them that they are all equal, and noble savages at that. Marxism is based on envy, jealousy, and hatred of those who are 'better'. It denies that anyone is 'better'. Recently I had to endure being abused by a young woman who could not entertain even the slightest inference that anyone might be smarter, wiser, more talented, and more praiseworthy.

The very notion brought out immediate physical emotional responses of a very aggressive nature. I had to make myself small to appease and pander to her. She

represented the Marxist position. An aversion to any notion that individuals are different, and some are more capable, more worthy of authority and resources, than others. It is pure denial. Pure fear of inferiority. Left to its own devices it will destroy everything that is beautiful, good, right, clever, and talented, simply to avoid feeling inferior to it. Simply to avoid being naturally defined as inferior in relation to it. Relative to it. It is pure 'tall poppy syndrome'. It is pure 'mobbing'. It is pure Chimpanzee 'group building exercises'. It is not the way to a bright future for humanity.

To be clear, I am not a neo- Anything. I am not in the slightest nationalistic. I abhor dogma. I hate lies. By the rules of what makes for a compelling argument, most of 'Mein Kampf' is compelling. But people simply dismiss Adolf Hitler as a crazed, evil, mad-man. In fact modern leaders of Britain and the U.S have done at least as many 'barbaric' things, and without any of the real and/or perceived necessities that Hitler operated under. They have no 'vision' of a better world to justify their acts. Their actions are purely opportunistic, and motivated by the narrow self-interests of a very small elite of beneficiaries.

Hitler had the integrity to make his motives, and his plans, transparent. He stood by what he thought and did. He didn't hide behind anything or anyone, like the Bush's, and the Blair's of today. He believed he was fighting for the future of humanity. No matter how wrong we might be able to say he was in hindsight, we must admit that he really believed in what he was doing, and believed he had no options other than to stand by as the world went to shit.

He put his own life on the line over and over for what he was sure was necessary for the best future available for humanity, defending this vision against the worst that the Marxist-Jews had in store for humanity. If you doubt he had anything to fear, then please talk to the millions who suffered

under Marxism in Eastern Europe. Was Hitler wrong? If he was, then why was there a 'cold war'? How many people died because Nazism failed, as opposed to how many would have died had it succeeded?

It is debatable whether Germany could have continued to fight WWI after its last big WWI offensive. It is not possible to get exact information. It is true that the Germans were in the best fighting condition of any of the Armies, up to the last battle. Whether they exhausted all their resources in that attempt to finally win the war is debatable. But it is a fact that the enemies of Germany, of the idea of a German state, took advantage of the Armistice.

If the French had been more farsighted, and if the international community had not been so hypocritical and indifferent, then WWII need never have happened. However Stalin would have invaded Western Europe a year later, and so it is debatable whether things would have turned out better or worse in the longer run. Instead of Eastern Europe, and part of Western Europe having to endure the 'Marxists utopia', the whole of Europe would have had that 'pleasure'. To think of all the 'noble savages' that were denied their chance to be as 'noble' as all their counterparts proved to be in the U.S.S.R and Eastern Bloc.

And if you doubt that the 'workers' party didn't think of their members as anything more than workers a.k.a slaves, then consider how it was possible for businesses and governments in the West to 'buy' citizens of the workers' paradise. Fact. Thousands of scientists, business people, and so on, were 'sold' to the West by their own governments. And don't forget how many were sent to forced labor camps within the U.S.S.R. 'The Party' profited big time from the use of slave labor in Siberia. They could not get enough workers to volunteer, so they simply rounded up millions of



people on absurd political charges and sent them to slave in the 'exploitation' of Siberia.

As it turned out, the policy that Hitler was against, of making Germany dependent on other countries for raw materials and food, while focusing on industrial exports, has so far proven successful for Germany. The population of Germany has fallen so that it does not even need the 'territory' that it was left with after the Russians stole about half of its territory and gave it to other nations who couldn't manage the territories they already had with any success. The Euro has proven to be quite strong and stable, although many 'crises' have just happened (?) to occur in other E.U. lands, and pose a real threat to the E.U. per se, as a political entity.

Money always has, and always will, have a huge impact on politics. The ability of a relative few financial giants to manipulate financial markets will always threaten political stability. If it is true that today Marxists are once more attempting to bring about new crises, and revolutions, then we need to learn from what others tried to teach us in the past. I am not saying that they are right. I am not saying it is happening right now. I am saying that we need to learn from history. And we will not learn from history if we go about defining one leader as a saint and another as a demon, when both did the exact same things, and justified them in exact the same ways.

I am not anti-Semitic. I am not against or for any particular group of people, however that group is defined e.g. 'race', ethnicity, nationality, skin color, physical appearance, creed, religion etc. I believe each 'group' of people is as bad as the other, but at the same time, each has produced superior individuals, and that their superiority must be recognised, and they must be given the chance to contribute disproportionately, according to their disproportionate abilities.

This means they need access to more physical and social resources. We cannot afford, as a species, like the Marxists do, to hate our betters, and to seek to 'cut down the tall poppies' because they make us feel inferior per se. We cannot, like the Marxists, pretend we are all noble savages.

We cannot, ironically, given this fatuous supposed assumption of Marxism, allow jealousy, envy, and hatred of our betters, which is the real motivation of Marx and his followers, to get the better of us. We need a REAL synthesis. That synthesis, the resolution of the problems of the extremes of capitalism and communism, is genuine Social Democracy.

The great things of life that we enjoy are the products of individuals. Of course the work of these exceptional individuals was facilitated and made possible by the societies that produced them, these talented individuals. Those societies that support the achievements of superior individuals become superior as a whole. Just take a look at the world and see which nations lead in prosperity, and how they treat their most able members.

I hope you will read my TROONATNOOR series of philosophy books, and novels, before you satisfy your urge to hate ME!

In conclusion I would like to explain  
how a real currency, and  
monetary/fiscal policy can work,  
without the need for gold or silver

It took me decades to figure out what money really was, and how it works. Barter is simple. You exchange the goods and services you have to sell, for goods and services others have to sell you. Simple.

Money arrives on the scene when you use something other than goods and services to pay for something. But how does this work?

As I explained before, in the past people put gold or silver with a blacksmith, or a 'Templar' bank, and in return they got a 'promissory note' promising the bearer of that note the same amount of gold. You just had to take the note to a branch of the bank, or back to the same blacksmith. You'd get your gold or silver.

But what about paper money that has no gold or silver to back it. Is it really any worse than the gold or silver standard with the U.S and Britain used before their currencies became inflated and debased?

People don't eat or drink gold or silver. They can't sleep in it. You can't make much from it except jewelry. So really, gold and silver have little more intrinsic value than paper money.

The real value of any currency in circulation, whether gold, silver, or a fiat paper currency, is the value of all the goods and services you could buy with that currency, divided by the amount of that currency in circulation.

Now it is possible for a Government to print money without producing inflation. The Gold and Silver standards had only one real benefit. The supply of gold and silver, in general, grows at about the same rate as real economic growth, and population growth, at around 1.75% per annum. So the money supply grows just fast enough to match the growth in real GDP, so that there is no inflation or deflation.

If you did the same with paper money, you would have no problem. But the Zionists did not corrupt the government into giving it control of the money supply in order to ensure stable economic growth. The Federal Reserve Bank was set up, like any other business, to maximize profits for its shareholders, the Zionists. That, and to completely destabilize the world's financial system, to bring about a crises, so that in the chaos that will reign, they can seize power.

The initial problem with a fiat currency is getting it into circulation. But it is simple if you can force people to use it. And ban the use of barter. Then the government can simply issue a certain amount of currency and say 'this is the money supply'. Each dollar is worth the total money supply divided by the total real economic output of the people who are using this currency. In practice the GDP of the nation. Thus we have national currencies.

The money will first enter circulation when the government pays its employees, and pays for all its goods and service providers as it goes about the business of government. As it builds roads, ports, infrastructure, schools, military bases, and so on. It can also be loaned to people who, at this time, who are not actively selling any good or service to the government.

The money supply can be increased as the GDP of the nation grows. There would be no inflation or deflation. No

financial crises. No possibility of speculation and 'bubbles' that burst, or stock market booms that crash.

Speculation is the true evil. And 'financial instruments' that are not related to true investment in the sense of investing in something that is going to increase real production of real value in the nation.

The government could print money to finance any new projects that were likely to increase GDP, by producing real value, and hence increasing the real value of goods and services in the nation. If the government loaned out 1 Billion dollars, to ventures with real potential, and then, on average, these ventures lead to the production of at least 1 Billion dollars' worth of real value, of real goods and services, then that loan would pay for itself. It will not produce any inflation. That is what investment should be about. That is what the government should be doing. That is how a currency should work. It is simple, but it took me decades to understand.

But if you print money to pay for wars, then you are not adding value. If you 'invest' in huge infrastructure projects that benefit no-one but the U.S. companies involved in the construction, and a few corrupt locals, then you will destroy your economy, by ruining your nation's finances. You have to ensure that investments are real, and produce real value to the people in your nation who are paying for them. You are debasing the currency, and producing inflation. If you allow banks to buy and sell their own 'instruments', and make money each time they buy or sell them, and make up financial instruments as they go along, then sell them to the public, then you are going to end up with a few rich bankers, and a lot of debt-slaves. They will manipulate the system and bleed the masses dry. They have done this over and over again. It is the basis of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. A

few people have understood their scam, and tried to warn you. They paid with their careers, or their lives.

I was taught that Central Banks had to be independent of the government to stop politicians from abusing the banks to print money to bail themselves out of trouble. But the people making that argument are the same who are constantly bailing out banks and big businesses. So who would you rather be bailed out? The rich? Or the government. As a worst case scenario?

The idea that you can use interest rates to increase or decrease economic activity, to smooth out economic cycles, is clearly a con. For the Federal Reserve Bank has done the opposite. It has deliberately increased the money supply and decreased interest rates to encourage people to borrow and get into debt, and then it has simply done what the Protocols of the Elders of Zion threatened the Zionists would do. Suddenly start stockpiling money in the Fed, reducing the money supply, thus driving up interest rates, and destroying economic activity so that people lost their jobs, and even those with jobs could never work enough hours just to pay back their old loans. Loans they took out at 1 % interest, and which are now costing them 20% interest.

They lost everything, no matter how honest and hardworking they were. This is EXACTLY what the Protocols of the Elders of Zion told us the Zionists would do, in order to bring about an economic collapse. That document was written over a hundred years ago. Before the great depression. The first one I mean. Long before the great boom and bust cycles that have made debt slaves of us all. Those Protocols planned for the Russian Revolution, WWI, and WWII. So far it has been uncannily precise and accurate in its predictions. What did it predict next? WWIII. And the New World Order. All through the magic of the philosopher's stone called the Central Banking System.

Oh, so if you've bought gold and silver, thinking you are protecting yourself from the financial meltdown, sorry to disillusion you. The Government has a ban in place that makes it illegal to use silver or gold to buy or sell anything. In Russia after the revolution it was even illegal to merely own gold or silver. Your gold and silver will be worthless. Ask Bill Gates or any other multi-billionaire how much gold and silver they have. None. They buy land. Productive agricultural land. They would buy people too, if they had to. But they know they don't have to. People are in oversupply in today's market. Why buy when you can rent so cheaply, and don't have to worry about maintenance!

So, are you going to go along with the Zionist Central Banksters? Are you going to prove to them that you are as stupid as the cattle they believe you are? Or are you one of their Golems, imagining that when they finally take over, openly, and publicly, they are going to keep you on, just for kicks? To reward your loyalty? Guess what happened to the Nazi parties most loyal S.A, the Storm troopers. The 'brown shirts'. Heard of 'The night of the long knives?' Well, once they no longer need you as a means to their own ends, they will liquidate you, or simply nullify all your N.W.O account balances, and leave you to end your days along with your previous victims.

If you want to see what the future currency will be, then simply check out 'bit-coin'. It is the future currency. Seriously. It is already being used. It is just a software algorithm. But it serves all the purposes that paper money does, with the added benefit that the currency itself includes a complete history of every individual transaction that any bit coin users has ever made with the currency. Exactly what the New World Order wants from a new currency.

Complete control. Complete transparency. It will be able to track every transaction. It will be able to block you any

time it feels like it. And make you ‘penniless’. It is ironic that today it is used, like cash, for illegal transactions. On the ‘silk road’ and similar ‘dark web’ sites. All the world’s most powerful people are criminals. That is the only way you rise to the top of this world, as it is. Whether the Zionists will let most of the fat cats stay around when they finally have total control?

The Zionists have a great sense of humor. And even fairness, really. I mean, everything I have told you is right out there in the open. Nothing hidden. Nothing seen. Now that is pure genius. Are they monsters? Sure. But they are fed by us. Without our greed, selfish egotism, pride, and sense of entitlement, our jealousy and envy, these monsters would have no power. They are just a lot cleverer, and much much better organized than any other group. They’ve been at it for thousands of years. I take my hat off to them.

Maybe they are the karma that most people need. People seem to only learn empathy, compassion, and self-discipline from suffering. I mean their own suffering. They are quite happy to ignore everyone else’s. Unless you are vegan you cannot claim to even deserve justice. So why did I write this? Like all my books. I wanted to clarify things for myself. And if there are more people like me out there, I want to give them a chance to turn things around for the better.

But most likely I will just be victimized, again, as usual, for trying to do the right thing.

## Happy Next Lives



## Hiding secrets out in the open

The best place to hide something is right out in the open. People look in all the dark corners, and through all the locked drawers, safes, and jewel boxes. The look right past things that are out in the open. Especially if you are masters of spin, and have the power to define reality. The mass media defines reality for most people. If you control the mass media, you get to define reality, as far as our political system requires you to. You have had the Old Testament on your shelves for centuries. The Torah has been translated into your language for centuries. The Federal Reserve System has been around for centuries. The Zionist's have been working at their plan, mostly openly, for centuries. But you have been looking for your 'boogey' men elsewhere. The facts have been staring you in the face, but your attention has been *mis*-directed by the magic masters of the mass media. You missed the trick being set up. Now you look in the wrong places to work out what is going on. You look where the mass media direct your attention. You consume the mass media definitions of who is the terrorist, who is the threat, who you should be scared of, who you should be investigating.

Most people with a Judea-Christian-Muslim background are familiar with the Old Testament. But to focus exclusively on it would be overlook a possibly even larger part of the Zionist story. And overlooking it is exactly what the Zionists want you to do. Because when you take a look at their Talmud, you will see that the Zionists are not Jewish at all. They have no connection to the 12 tribes of the Old Testament, or their leader, Moses. The Zionists have played a successful trick on all the Christians of the world. That is how they got the Christian fundamentalists in the U.S to support them.

Remember that Reagan was a self-professed 'Christian Zionist'. Reaganomics was all about printing money and spending money you didn't have. It almost succeeded at bringing the world to financial collapse. Most of the debts that the U.S people have today were inherited from the Reagan years. It was impossible for any president after Reagan to 'balance the books' and 'correct' the markets, without a massive worldwide economic meltdown and collapse. We saw it happen in the last stock market crash. In order to stop a complete meltdown, Obama's bin Lie'in had to let the Zionist Central banks print 15 Trillion U.S dollars, to keep the ponsy scheme from collapsing. Not that the Zionists do not want a total collapse of the world economic system. They do. They just want to time it perfectly. It is coming. The house of cards petro-dollar Central banking ponsy scheme known as the U.S dollar is going to fall. When the Zionists want it to.

It is of interest that the U.S public never realised that the huge bailout of A.I.G was actually a bailout of many private banks which were not officially bailed out. Those banks got their money back through A.I.G. Of course the other 'too big to fail' banks and companies were also bailed out. The poor got to see the truth about welfare. It goes to the rich, and not the poor.

The first five books of the bible are considered to have been written by Moses. Actually written down. Not just verbal traditions. They are called the Pentateuch. They contain the 'Mosaic law'. Other books were later added, to make up the Old Testament as we know it.

But the Pentateuch, the five books of Moses, form only a part of the Jewish 'Torah'. Many of us are familiar, from Hollywood war films, with the Japanese 'Kamikaze' war cry of 'Tora, Tora, Tora'. It is also the war-cry of the Zionist, whether Jew or Gentile.

The tradition among the Levites, the Priest class, the 13th tribe, is that at the time Moses was receiving the 10 commandments, up on the Mountain, down below, the Levites were receiving their own messages from god. These form an oral tradition known as 'The Talmud'. The word 'Talmud' more or less translates to 'mouth to ear'. While the books of Moses were said to have been actually written down by Moses, the Talmud was only written down around 70 C.E, basically around the same time as the first 'Gospels' of The New Testament were being written down.

The 'interpretations' given in the Talmud are given precedence by modern Jews, over the Mosaic Law contained in the five books of Moses. Moses claimed the transferred authority of being the spokesperson for god. The Talmudic writers claim the same authority. However their ideas often conflict on the most important matters. In the Mosaic Law, lending money for interest, or 'increase', is a sin. It is the sin of 'usury'. The Talmud also overrides Mosaic Law when it comes to the manumission of slaves, and bonded servants. Mosaic Law commands them to release any slave or servant after 7 years' service. The Jews were among the biggest slave traders, and among the last to stop trading slaves.

Anyone who does a deal with someone who defines themselves as 'Jewish' should be aware that when a self-defined Talmudic Jew makes a promise to a non-Jew, they are automatically, implicitly, in their hearts, holding their fingers crossed behind their backs. They are not liable, according to their own system of ethics, to honor any contract with a non-Jews.

Further, the Talmudic writers have employed an ingenious scheme for expressing their true opinions, and the true Talmudic law, without facing immediate expulsion from the Gentile community. For no Gentile would accept the true teachings of the Talmud. The Talmud pretends to be

offering mere interpretations and commentaries by famous Talmudic Rabbis, rather than clearly stating any one Talmudic 'position'.

They avoid letting Gentiles know their true law and intentions. So where the Talmudic teacher and then student knows definitely which interpretation is the official one, say, that a Jew is not obliged to honor any contract with a non-Jew, or that the non-Jew is not a human and therefore has no human rights, or that it is O.K. to rape a 2 year old girl, if a Gentile confronts them, they can show the Gentile the 'alternative ' interpretations, written side by side with the 'nasty', completely unacceptable one, which say, no, the Jew must honor all his contracts, may not rape 2 year old girls, and must treat all people equally. But the Talmudic teacher and then their student know exactly which interpretation is the real, official, Talmudic one. The other 'interpretations' expressed in the Talmud are for Gentile eyes. They are typical impression management, like almost every official document of every government or organisation I have ever dealt with. So no anti-Semitism here. I am against or for things in principle. Based on principles of truth and justice. I am a sentient being. I do not act or think on the basis of being human, or white, or European, or German, or a member of a particular religion, tribe, or SES group.

O.K, sure, our own legal codes are similar, allowing loopholes for the rich and powerful so they do not have to obey the same laws as the rest of our rabble, and Judges get to decide on which 'interpretation' to make themselves, when setting precedents, or which past interpretations to use, when formulating their judgments. Of course there has always been one law for the rich, Gentile or Jew alike, and one for the poor, Jew or Gentile alike.

The Talmud includes details on how to make magic charms and amulets for protection. This sort of magic, witchcraft, or sorcery is explicitly banned by Mosaic Law

More sinister, though, are the laws relating to non-Jews. The Talmud allows a Jew to stab a Gentile, a non-Jew, even on the Sabbath, during the festival of Purim, at which Jews are cleansing themselves of any guilt for their actions in the previous year. This is a massive statement. Given that the Jewish Priests wanted to stone Jesus to death for bringing Lazarus back from the dead, on the Sabbath, and even to stone Lazarus to death, for getting up off his death bed and carrying it away. The message is that killing a Gentile is a good thing. It has priority over all the law. The Mosaic Law, and Jesus' new law, both state that the priority is charity, to love one another. Just compare the difference here between Zionism and Mosaic Law, and Christianity.

The Talmud defines all non-Jews as mere 'cattle'. That is what the term 'Goyim', which even Freud used to describe non-Jews, means.

With this in mind, please consider the following 'compressed' versions of the King James Bible. Few people would ever read the entire Bible, so I have offered this compressed version. I had no ulterior motives and included everything. It contains so many repetitions. I tried to draw your attention to the contradictions, the wisdom, and the folly contained in it. I tried to explain the content from many productive points of view, so that you not only get the original text, but also an understanding of it.

I hope that those of you who imagine you are living according to the words of Jesus will take a look at what he is claimed to have said, and then to look in the mirror, and honestly consider your own actions and motives in light of Jesus' teachings. What is valuable in the bible is simple and honest. Most of it is rubbish that we could well do without.

Dangerous rubbish. If you keep the good and throw out the rubbish, you have a very enlightening book.

For those of you who have either never been ‘infected’ with religion, or have managed to escape it, I offer this compressed version so you can see how far from the teachings of the prophets religion has strayed. Not just in recent times, but from the very beginning. At the very foundation of the Catholic Church.

Please read the companion TROONATNOOR books, including ‘Religion’ for a much deeper insight, and a much wider overview, into the nature of Religion as we, and history, has known it.

## The Old Testament

# The Old Testament

'As Thou have done, so shall it be done unto thee'

(Obadiah) '

'Love thy neighbour as thyself' (Leviticus 18:19)



## The start of the written Torah, the first book of Moses, called Genesis.

God 'creates' the world, by ordering the 'chaos'. Calculations made by biblical scholars based on the information presented in the Old Testament have placed the date of this 'creation' to a bit over 6000 years ago.

Interestingly enough, most Linguists will tell you that written language is around 6000 years old. The Bible tells us that 'in the beginning was the word, and the word was with god, and the word was god'.

In Eden we were all vegans. Humans and other animals. 'Green herb' was the 'meat' for all animals. Meat only came to refer to the flesh of animals in modern times.

Freud, Darwin, and many others, all tell us that humans were originally bi-sexual and hermaphroditic. The bible tells us that God 'makes' Adam both male and female. The plural is used to describe Adam. So Adam, our biblical ancestor, was originally male and female. It is only 40 years later that God takes Adam's 'female' part out of him, and 'makes' Eve from that part, to be Adam's companion. We were, as Plato expressed it, both parts of the one whole that was later separated. Since then we have been seeking 'whole-i-ness' by seeking out our 'other half'.

Adam, and later Eve, were to be 'gardeners' of Eden. Vegans. In Eden we were vegan. In the 'new' Eden that God promises us in the bible, we will be vegan once more. As 'the kingdom of heaven is within you', according to Jesus, it is clear that it is up to us to re-make Eden, to 'create' a new 'kingdom of heaven on earth' through our own actions. We must become vegan once more, if we are to live in Eden once more. Clear and simple.

The snake is the universally acknowledged ancient symbol of wisdom and knowledge. The serpent tells Eve that 'Ye shall be as gods' ... 'knowing good and evil'....with 'eyes opened'. Eve eats of this fruit. This is 'the fall'.

'Adam knew his wife', and two more wives. No mention is made of where the two other women come from. Are they his own daughters?

The third son of Adam and Eve is Seth. Seth 'began' Enos. But with whom? No mention is made of where the wives of Adam and Eve's son's come from. Are they their sisters? What other conclusion is logical? Incest is implicit in the Genesis story. It is implicit later in the story of Noah and his ark. Many famous biblical characters later marry their own half-sisters. It was common in ancient times for Kings to marry their own sister, like Akhenaton and Nefertiti, who 'began' the most famous 'mummy' of all times, Tutankhamen.

Cain kills Abel after God appears to favor Abel's sacrifice of a lamb, in preference to Cain's own sacrifice of corn. Cain receives the 'Mark' of Cain, as a warning to any person who might think of killing or harming Cain. Cain moves to 'East of Eden', and builds the city of Enoch.

They live long lives in the Old Testament. Adam lives to 930. His son Seth lives to 912. Seth's brother Enos lives to 905. Of course the most famous, oldest man in 'history' is Methuselah, who lives to 969. Biblical scholars use such descriptions to date the age of the earth, according to the biblical story of creation, at around 6000 years. Linguists date the age of writing to around 6000 years. Remember that the bible was originally an oral tradition. The stories passed from generation to generation only in the oral form, until modern times, when a group of Levite priests wrote up these oral 'traditions'. It might surprise most people that Torah

scholars say this happened around the same time as the supposed birth of the New Testaments 'Jesus'.

And so the descendants of Adam and Even 'beget' and 'beget' until the world is covered with their offspring. However god is, again, not pleased with what they become. God sees all 'flesh', all ... 'living substance' ... all 'creation'... as 'evil'. He decides to destroy all the living things that he had created not so long ago. God decides to destroy all life on earth. 'Men's hearts and thoughts are evil from their youth'. But God decides to save the one righteous man he can find. Noah and his wife, and his three sons and their wives, will be saved, along with 7 males and females of every other animal. Biologists tell us that if this was in fact true, that Noah would still be collecting animals for his ark, and would have to go on doing so for thousands of years further, based on the number of present day species.

So the entire population of modern day humans are the result of four males and four females. They get in their ark. It rains for 40 days. The number 40, like the number 7, we shall see, is repeated over and over in the Bible.

First it is stated that the earth is flooded for 150 days. Later it is stated that the earth is flooded for 600 days.

Now that we have been kicked out of Eden, all things are to be our 'meat'. But, we are warned not to eat 'flesh with the blood', as the blood is the life. With all the problems of translation errors, and contradictions in the bible stories, it seems to me that the 'meat' referred to in 'all things' really still refers to a vegan diet. In Eden it was only 'Green herbs' that were the diet of Adam and Eve. It was 'Green herbs' that were their 'meat'. It seems to me that the reference to blood is really a reference to all animals, and that the new diet of Adam and Eve was not to include other vegetables and fruits. First it was just 'Green herb' that was to be their diet.

Now it is to be green herbs, plus fruits and vegetables, and grains.

Adam and Eve's family were told to 'go forth and multiply', so that god could punish them for generations, for the failure of Adam and Eve to fully submit to God's will. Now Noah's family are told to 'go forth and multiply'.

Noah has 3 sons. Shem (from which name many believe the concept SEMITE derives), Ham (later to become the father of all Gentiles!) and Japheth. Unluckily for us 'Gentiles / Goyim', Ham saw Noah drunk and naked, in an embarrassing, vulnerable situation. Ham tells his brothers what he has seen. Noah curses Ham and all his sons, us, the Gentiles, the Goyim, the 'cattle', including the Canaanites, to be servants / slaves for eternity, to the sons of Shem and Japheth. Thus racist biblical 'scholars' defined all dark skinned people as the sons of Ham, legitimating their enslavement.

At time of Noah only one language is spoken across the entire earth. People invent bricks and mortar, and begin building the tower of Babel. God fears a united humanity will threaten his own power. And so god curses humans by having each group speak a language unintelligible to all the others. In modern times Kings and tyrants all resisted having us learn one common world language, as it would represent a threat to their power. As long as the tyrant can keep us from communicating with each other, and being able to move across artificially constructed political boundaries, they could keep their serfs, bondsmen, and slaves under their own control.

In the bible men and women begin grounding families at age 29-33.

The 75 year old Abraham, his wife, and Lot, their son, go to Canaan, due to a famine in their own lands. God promises Abraham the land of Canaan to him and 'his nation'.

Abraham builds an altar. They move onto Egypt, due to the famine. Abraham is married to his half-sister, Sarai, the daughter of his father but not his mother. Abraham tells Sarai to keep the fact that she is his wife secret, and to only tell the Pharaoh that she is Abraham's sister. Thus she is not lying when she tells the Pharaoh that she is Abraham's sister. However she is being dishonest. She and Abraham thus trick the Pharaoh into committing adultery, which in Talmudic / Old Testament law, is a terrible sin that damns you to hell.

Implicit in Abraham's stated reasoning ... 'so he (Pharaoh) will be good to me' ... is Abraham's deliberate 'pimping' of his sister-wife out to Pharaoh. However he tells Sarai that he fears that, because of her great beauty, he is fearful that Pharaoh might kill him to possess her for himself, if he knew that they were husband and wife. And so Pharaoh takes Sarai as a concubine and potential wife. Abraham's plan appears successful, as Pharaoh rewards him with servants, camels, gold, and silver. This pharaoh dies. The new Pharaoh sends Abraham packing, but lets him keep the gold, silver, and cattle given to him by previous pharaoh. So we have the first instance of 'Jews' entering a land as foreigners, quickly becoming very rich, and then being 'kicked out'.

And so a very rich Abraham and his beautiful wife, leave Egypt. I propose that the later stories which claim that the Jews were enslaved, and then freed, are really 'spin doctoring', and that the Jews were never slaves, and never freed. Rather, as the documented history of the last 2000 years shows, the Jews came to a land, became rich, and then were kicked out. That is not as romantic as tales of enslavement and freedom. However the trend is so constant in documented history, over the entire civilised world, that it seems reasonable to expect that the documented accounts probably describe the earlier incidents just as well, and more accurately, than the biblical accounts.

Lot (Abraham's son) and Abraham, having left Egypt with their booty, fall into conflict with one another. Guess what the conflict is over? Yep, land. They agree to go their separate ways. Abraham agrees to go to Canaan. Lot agrees to move east to Sodom. God promises the land of Canaan to Abraham's 'seed'. Abraham builds an altar. Lot is taken prisoner while living in Sodom. Abraham rescues Lot. Abraham has a vision in which his people suffer 400 years of slavery in Egypt, but after which all the land from the Nile to the Euphrates will become his peoples'.

Sarai and Abraham have fertility problems. They cannot seem to produce a child together. Sarai has the idea that Abraham should have a child with their Egyptian slave maid, Hagar. But when Hagar becomes pregnant, Sarai becomes jealous. Sarai, with Abraham's consent, takes the pregnant Hagar out to die in the desert. But an angel appears to Hagar, telling her to return to Abraham. She then finds water in the desert. She gives birth to Abraham's son, whom they name Ishmael. 'His hand will be against every man, and every man shall be against him'. He 'shall be a wild man'. This sort of epithet / description recalls to mind the story of 'the mark of Cain'. Keep these metaphors in mind. Much of the bible makes little sense when taken literally. But it has been 'deciphered' by many scholars to yield interesting, significant meanings.

Abraham is now 99 years old. God appears to him in a vision and tells Abraham that he will be the 'father of many nations'. God tells Abraham, in these visions, that ... 'I shall be their god'. In these visions God forms a 'covenant' with Abraham, and his offspring. This includes the circumcision of his sons and their male slaves. Note that circumcision was practiced among the Egyptians with whom Abraham had lived. Circumcision is practiced by many cultures, including

Australian Aboriginal cultures. It is first practiced by the Jews here in the bible.

Three traveling strangers, angels, prophecy to Sarah that she shall have a son, who shall be called Isaac, (Ishmael), and who shall be the father of a great people. Sarah is 90 years old at the time. Sarai is now to be called Sarah, as she shall be a mother (princess) of many nations. (Keep in mind the story of 3 wise men in the later story of the birth of Jesus!). Later God visits Sarah and tells her that she will conceive a son when she is 100 years old (As in the story of Jesus). Is this the same story repeated?

90 year old Sarah demands Hagar and her son Ishmael (Isaac) be kicked out from their home by Abraham, the father of Isaac (Ishmael). God tells Abraham to submit to Sarah's will. Ishmael prays to god to send him and Hagar, his mother, water. God answers his prayers and Hagar finds water. They survive and later return to Abraham.

The three travelers continue their journey to Sodom. God is no pleased with the people of Sodom. God wants to destroy the city and every living thing in it. However Abraham negotiates with God. He first gets God to agree to save the city if Abraham can find 50 righteous people in Sodom. He cannot. So he re-negotiates with God. This time God agrees to lower the number to 45. Abraham cannot find that many righteous people. Again he re-negotiates for 30. Again no luck. This time 20. Again fails. Tries for 20. Nope, no doing. Finally God agrees that if Abraham can find only 10 righteous people in the whole of Sodom, god will spare the city and its inhabitants. However, no doing. Abraham cannot find even 10 righteous people in the entire city of Sodom.

Literal 'Sodom-ites' approach Lot's home and demand to see the (now two?) strangers / angels staying with Lot. They wish to 'know' them in the biblical sense. (I wonder if

Diogenes, the first 'cynic' philosopher who lived alone and simply in a barrel, was the first to coin the phrase 'Philosopher know thyself', a.k.a masturbation as simpler than sex etc.!) . Abraham instead offers his two virgin daughters up to the mob to do with as they wish. A father any girl could wish for! A true act of fatherly love!

The travelers, ( in the tradition of folk tales where the poor old hag you help from the kindness of your heart, turns out to be a beautiful, rich, powerful princess who saves your life and makes your fortune), turn out to be Angels. They return Lot's kindness to them by taking Lot, Lot's wife, and their two daughters, out of the city, just in time to save them as Sodom and Gomorrah are destroyed in a fashion appropriate for a volcano god. 'Brimstone and fire rain down on the city'...'like the smoke of a furnace'. Maybe the city is destroyed by a volcanic eruption or earthquake? Lot's wife, after having been warned not to turn back to look at the city, cannot resist, and turns back to see the destruction. Another woman who cannot seem to obey God's commands? She is punished. She turns into a pillar of salt. In some modern translations she is turned into a pile of ash.

Like the Ancient Greek Gods, biblical characters enjoy all the most licentious of practices, including incest. Lot's daughters get Lot drunk and 'lay' with him. They conceive and bear sons by him, called Moab and Ammon.

Again (or is this the same story repeated?) Abraham misleads a King, to 'pimp out' his wife for his own benefit. Sarah is 90 years old, but apparently still desired by Kings. Abraham honestly informs the king (pharaoh?) that 'She is my sister', but fails to also mention that she is his lawful wife. Thus Abraham pimps out his wife, receiving 100 pieces of silver in return for her. The King takes her as a concubine. The King is enraged when he learns the truth, that Abraham has mislead him into committing adultery. When the King



discovers the deception he tells them to leave, but lets Abraham keep the money. The second time (unless this is a repeat of the story with Pharaoh) 'Jews' are kicked out of a nation, though leaving with the fruits of their deception. I guess the Torah / Talmud writers or verbal historians decided that it would be more romantic if in future the Jews being 'kicked out' was re-written / re-told as the 'Jews' 'escaping captivity'!

God demands Abraham sacrifice his son by Hagar, Isaac (Ishmael). Abraham is about to cut Isaac's throat when god appears to stop him. Instead Abraham sacrifices a ram that he finds stuck in a thicket. God repeats that the 'seed' of Abraham shall 'be a blessing to all the nations'.

Isaac does an Abraham and tells Kings that his wife, Rebekah, is actually his sister. Isaac is kicked out by philistines who feared the growing power of his people. (The same thing happens later in Egypt, where Pharaoh notes that the Jews are reproducing so fast, and becoming so powerful, that they might soon threaten his own power).

Jacob has a dream of angels climbing up and down a ladder between the earth and heaven. Jacob does what so many of us naively do when we pray for good luck. He promises to return 10% of all he gets to god. He does this at Bethel (Luz).

Again we have biblical females who are barren. Again we have apparently different versions of the same story? This time it is Jacob's wife Rachel who is barren. As in the story of Abraham and Sarah (and Hagar), Rachel tells Jacob to 'take' her maid to make a child with. She pays the maid mandrakes (which Rachel's' son picked for Rachel), in return for this service. The maid bears Jacob 2 sons.

Rachel gives Leah, the daughter of Layman the Syrian, mandrakes that her son has given Rachel, to sleep with

Jacob. Leah bears Jacob 6 sons and one daughter. Later Rachel gives birth to a son they name Joseph.

Joseph works for Layman, managing his flocks. Jacob makes a deal with Layman. Jacob agrees to work for Layman 14 years in return for his two daughters, and 6 years for some cattle. He will also get to keep the offspring of the 'speckled' and 'ringed' sheep. At this time, those sheep probably formed a minority of the flock, and so Layman thought he was getting a good deal. But Joseph is playing him. Joseph has a plan. Joseph uses differently painted rods to get the strongest animals in the flock to conceive 'speckled' and 'ringed' sheep. He 'manages' the flock according to his own system of eugenics, so that the animals he is entitled to as payment according to his deal reproduce in the best quality, and most prolifically. And so over 20 years Joseph's share of the flock grows considerably. Jacob is rich, if only Layman sticks to his original deal. But we are told that Layman...'changes his wages 10 times', thus justifying mistrust on the part of Jacob, and legitimating Jacob's sneaking off secretly near or after the end of the 20 years deal, to avoid Layman reneging on their deal. Before they leave, Rachel steals Layman's idols / gods.

Jacob's name changed to 'Israel' after he wrestles all day with an angel. Israel literally means 'wrestles with angels'. (Note that Mohammed, the founder of Islam, also claims to have wrestled with the archangel Gabriel!). In a vision, god had said that the 'last will be the first'. Jacob was the second born, after his twin Esau. So Esau had the first born son's birthright. But Rachel plotted to trick Joseph into giving his blessing, meant for the first born Esau, and thus his birthright, his inheritance, to Jacob. Esau was a hairy man. He was hairy even as a baby. Jacob wraps his arms and hands in animal fur to trick his father into thinking that he is his first born son, the hairy Esau, and thus giving him his blessing, and Esau's birthright / inheritance.

Jacob's sons attack a city after a man who lived in that city 'raped' their sister Dinah and begged to marry her. He was very much in love with her, and was willing to convert to Judaism, including undergoing circumcision, in order to be with his beloved.

But instead of following the Talmudic law, which I have been told says that anyone may convert to Judaism at any time, Jacob's sons attack the city without warning, killing the men, stealing everything, and enslaving the surviving women and children. And so we have the first documented completed step, in the eternal plan of Zionism, the enslavement of all by a few. Note that modern genetic testing reveals no genetic differences between modern day 'Jews' and the 'Arabs' they have made, and define as, their enemies. Zionism is as much about enslaving the 'Jews' as it is about enslaving us 'Goyim' / 'Gentiles'. Zionism itself is anti-Semitic. I am not. Please note that the term 'kid', which Goys today often use to refer to their children, was coined by Jews. It designates Goy children as goats, not humans. You will never hear a Jew refer to their own 'kids'. They themselves are the 'children' of Israel (Jacob).

At 'El Bethem' (Allem Becketh) god appears to Jacob (in a vision / dream?) and promises Jacob that he and his 'seed' shall have Canaan for their own possession. At Beth-el, Rachel dies giving birth to a son, Benjamin. Jacob has 12 sons by many wives and concubines. Remember that Jacob has been re-named 'Israel', as, 'he who wrestles with angels'. Some bible translations say he wrestled with god, and that 'Israel' means 'wrestles with god'. And so we have the birth of the 12 tribes of Jacob, now known as the 12 tribes of Israel.

People 'give up the ghost' and die.

Judah wants to burn his daughter to death for the sin of 'fornication', having sex with someone the father has not legally given / sold her in marriage to.

Now we come to the story of 'Joseph and his Technicolor dream coat'. I love this song in the musical adaptation of this biblical story. But what is most interesting to me is that this Joseph is considered by many historians to have been an Egyptian, and no less than a Pontiferus Maximus, a 'Priest at On'. The later, even more famous character 'Moses' is also considered to be a missionary / disciple / apostle (Moshe / Mose / Moses) of 'The Priests at On'. On was called 'Heliopolis' by the Greeks, which translates to 'The city of the Sun', which the self-named Pharaoh Akhenaton had built in his heyday, where he married his sister Nefertiti, who gave birth to the world's most famous 'mummy', Tutankhamen. Read my novel 'X'ob Sarodnap, and the City of the Sun' if these facts interest you.

Joseph is envied and hated by his brothers for being more loved by his father Jacob (Israel). Jacob adores Joseph, as he was born to him in his extreme old age. Jacob makes Joseph a present of a coat of many colors. Joseph has visions in dreams. Joseph interprets these dreams / visions to mean that one day all his brothers would bow down to him. However in the meantime his brothers are conspiring to kill him. They also plan to sell him to the Ishmaelites/Midianites for 20 pieces of silver? One of the 12 brothers, Ruben, plans to save Joseph, by convincing his brothers to throw Joseph naked into a pit, so Ruben can come back later to save him. However when Ruben does go back to the pit he finds Joseph gone. Some Midianites have taken Joseph. These Midianites sell Joseph to Pottifer, an officer of the Pharaoh and a Captain of the guard. When Jacob (Israel) is informed by his sons about the 'death' of his beloved Joseph, he refuses to be consoled. He refuses to let anyone comfort him.

Pottifer puts Joseph in charge of his personal household. Joseph is a gifted 'manager' and he prospers in Pottifer's

household. Pottifers wife constantly tries to seduce Joseph, but he refuses her. She is furious and wrathful. She accuses him of arrogance, for denying / refusing her advances. To punish him for refusing her, she accuses him before Pottifer of having attempted to seduce her. She claims that 'he wanted to lay with me'. Pottifer sends Joseph to prison, where the head keeper of the prison sees the same qualities in Joseph that Pottifer had apparently noticed, and puts him in charge as overseer of the prison. Once again Joseph prospers.

Joseph has apparently earned a reputation as an interpreter of dreams and visions. For 2 years later Pharaoh, beset by dreams and visions which his own magicians are unable to interpret for him, calls for Joseph to do so. Joseph interprets the Pharaoh's dreams to mean that there will be 7 years of plenty followed by 7 years of famine. The wise Joseph suggests to Pharaoh that he might save 20% of each of the 7 years of plentiful harvests, to tide them over for the 7 years of famine. Pharaoh places Joseph as second in command over all of Egypt. His official title is 'Zaphet Aihaneer'.

Now the bible states clearly that Pharaoh gives Joseph, as wife, the daughter of Asinaf, Pontifera, (Pontifera Maximus), Priest of On, a ring, a chain, and a chariot.

Over the 7 years of famine, all the landowners of Egypt (except the priests) end up exchanging their lands for the Pharaoh's grain, and thus the Pharaoh becomes the owner of all the lands of Egypt, and all the people become his servants.

It is prophesied that 'Blessed be the younger brother / the right hand of Joseph'. Traditionally the first born son sits at the left hand of the father, and inherits most of his wealth. And so this prophecy implies that it will be Joseph, the second born, who sits at the right hand of his father, that

shall receive the birthright traditionally due to the first born son.

Joseph tells Jacob (Israel) to bring all his people from Canaan to Egypt, during the famine. Joseph tells his people to lie and tell the Pharaoh that they are all shepherd's, anticipating that in this way all his people will be sent to the one place, Goshem (Ramses), to tend the flocks and herds of cattle of the Pharaoh, as well as their own. The Egyptian's held such work in abomination. (Note that the later plagues will attack all of Egypt, except for Goshem!) And so again we have 'Zionist Jews' lying to the pharaoh / king to advance their own interests.

Jacob (Israel) dies aged 147. He is buried among his ancestors in Canaan (Bethlehem?)

Jacob (Israel) prophesies the future of his 12 sons as 12 tribes, and then, aged 147, (or 110?) 'Yields up the ghost'. He is embalmed and returned to burial in a cave, among his ancestors, in Canaan.

End of Genesis, the first book of Moses, the first of the five books of the 'Torah'.

## Exodus (The second book of Moses)

We get some 'flashbacks' typical of later Jewish / Hollywood films. Remember the bible is full of repeats, flash-backs, and flash-forwards. A lot of editing work apparently remained uncompleted, for many of the accounts given contradict each other. Remember these stories were only ever oral histories until around the time of Jesus birth, when the Levite priests / scribes wrote them down. It would appear that many different scribes were at work, and few bothered to compare their work. And so most of the bible, in terms of volume, is repeated 'information'. The details often vary and even contradict each other. Many scholars account for this sort of thing in their claims that the stories are not meant to be taken literally. They are in fact encrypted / encoded information, which only a select few had the 'keys' to interpret.

Jacob brought his 70 descendants, his family to the third generation, including Joseph, to Egypt. However since then they have 'begat' and 'multiplied'.

A new Pharaoh fears the growing strength / power / numbers of the Jews. The Jews have taken God's command to 'go forth and multiply' very seriously! Pharaoh fears they might side with his enemies. In his own words, the Jews 'fill the land' and are 'more and mightier than we'. Hoping to check their strength, he puts them to hard labor. To curb their overpopulation, as he sees it, Pharaoh then orders the Egyptian midwives to kill all the male babies born to Jews. But the midwives lie to Pharaoh. They tell him that Jewish mothers birth alone, without midwives, hoping to avoid having to carry out the order. Pharaoh thus decrees that all new-born male Jews be cast into the river, allowing only female babies to survive.

In many ancient tales / myths / legends a male infant is abandoned at birth, found by a queen, and raised in the royal family as one of their own. For example, in an ancient Greek legend, Oedipus is abandoned at birth, then found and raised by the King of Thebes. He grows up to unwittingly marry his own mother and kill his own father. As king, his people suffer from many plagues. He learns the truth of his father and mother, and blames himself for the plagues. In an attempt to save them, he blinds himself and wanders away from Thebes.

In the biblical story, one male child is hidden, and later placed in a basket (next to the river?). A daughter of the Pharaoh sees the basket, and tells a servant to bring it to her. She sees that it is a Jewish boy-child. She pays a Jewess to nurse the child for her. She names him 'Moses', 'because I drew him out of the water', according to the bible. However in fact Moses is a title, not a name as such. Moses / Moshe / Mose, in some contexts, means 'apostle / disciple' of the Priests at On. In other contexts it means 'father of', as in 'father of the law'.

Moses grows up. As a young man he kills an Egyptian (who in some translations is beating a Jewish slave). The punishment for this crime would be death. So, when Pharaoh is informed about his crime, Moses flees to Midian. Moses is given a wife named Zipporah by Jethro the Priest of Midian, whose flocks Moses tends. Moses and Zipporah have a son, Gershom. Pharaoh dies, and so Moses feels free to return to Egypt.

Moses sees a burning bush that is not consumed by the fire. God speaks to Moses. God promises Moses that Moses shall lead the children of Israel (Jacob) out of Egypt.

When Moses asks who it is that is speaking, God replies ... 'I am that I am'... 'I have sent me unto you'... 'The lord god of your fathers'.



Moses returns to Egypt, aged 40. His older brother Aaron is 43 at this time.

Moses complains to god that 'they won't believe me', and so god gives Moses some 'signs' by which they will know that Moses speaks for God.

'I am that I am', who we shall call God for convenience, tells Moses not to leave Egypt empty handed. Moses is to 'take spoils of jewels, silver, gold, and raiment' (clothing / garments). In later parts of the bible, this is referred to as *'borrow'-ing*.

Moses complains to god that he is not a confident speaker. Moses wants his brother Aaron to speak for him. Moses wants to instruct Aaron in what he is to say. And so it appears that Aaron, and not Moses, will speak to Pharaoh on behalf of god. Aaron performs the three 'signs' / tricks given to Moses by god, but the Egyptian magician-priests easily repeat them, and are not impressed. However when Aaron's snake swallows their snakes, and they are impressed.

It is now well known that the Egyptian cobra goes stiff when you hold it in a particular place. It looks like a stiff rod. Once you release it, its mobility is returned. And so if you held it just right, then threw it down to the ground, it would look as if you had held a rod, and that the rod, by your magical power, had turned into a snake. This is the 'first sign' that Moses is to use to show the Pharaoh and the people that Moses speaks with the authority of god.

The 'second sign' is the power to change a hand from healthy, to leprous, and back to healthy. This 'trick' is also well known by the Egyptian priest / magicians. They manage to replicate the trick, and so neither tricks impress the Pharaoh.

The 'third sign', again well known to the Egyptian priests-magicians, is to take water and throw it onto the ground,

where it apparently turns into blood. Again Pharaoh has no reason to be impressed by this so-called 'sign'.

Zipporah, Moses' new wife, circumcises Moses. And so up to this point, circumcision does not appear to have been a tradition among the Jews, according to this version of the bible.

Aaron speaks for Moses. Aaron does the 3 'signs'. Jews bow and worship before Aaron as the voice of God / Moses. Moses / Aaron demand of the Pharaoh. 'Let my people go'... 'To perform a sacrifice in the desert'. They ask for a 3 day public holiday to do this.

Pharaoh assumes that if they have so much idle time to fool around with religion that he must have given them too little work. So in response Pharaoh instead increases the work quota of the Jews. Up to now Jews had been supplied with straw by others, from which to manufacture bricks. However from now on the Jews must gather their own straw to meet their brick quotas. Jews who do not meet this new work quota are beaten. And so, as a result of Moses' / Aaron's requests, life has become much harder for the Jews.

'Let my people go that thou shalt serve me in the wilderness'.

Aaron told to touch the river with his rod. All the water in Egypt turns to stinking blood. But the magicians of Egypt repeat this 'trick'.

Aaron threatens a frog plague. Pharaoh says he will let the Jews serve god in the wilderness. But he breaks his word again. So Aaron turns the dust of the land to lice. This time the Egyptian magicians cannot reproduce the trick. They tell Pharaoh that 'this is an act of god'.

The next plague is flies, which plague all of Egypt except Goshem where the Jews are tending the flocks.

Pharaoh agrees to let the Jews go to sacrifice to the lord in the desert, but 'not far away', and the flies all suddenly disappear.

But again Pharaoh breaks his word. He will not let Moses' people go. The next plague is on cattle and sheep, camels, and so on. It plagues all of Egypt, excluding Goshem, where the 'Jews' live. The next plague is boils on man and beast. The Egyptian magician-Priests also suffer from this plague. The next plague is pestilence. God tells Moses that he sends these plagues to 'prove the power of god'. God then tells Moses he will be sending, as a good volcano god, hail mingled with fire and lightning. God warns that this shall kill all beasts, and so the Jews move all their cattle indoors to save them. All beasts, servants, and herbs left in the fields are 'smitten', excepting all the Jews' stuff in Goshem. God warns Moses that the next plague will be locusts. They will eat every remaining plant and tree.

Moses and Aaron again demand that Pharaoh let them go. They claim that their intention is merely to take all the children and cattle of the Jews with them to perform a service to god. They claim it will only be for 3 days. They deny that they plan to take off with all their possessions.

The next plague is a 'thick' 'palpable' darkness that lasts 3 days. All the Israelites are lightened", while all non-Jews are darkened.

Moses and Aaron claim to Pharaoh that the reason they need to bring everything they own with them is that they cannot predict what sort of ritual / offering their god will demand of them. Pharaoh agrees to let the people go, but only on condition that they leave all their stuff behind. But then Pharaoh relents and lets them go with all their cattle and sheep.

In fact Pharaoh demands that they leave immediately. Pharaoh demands that Moses and Aaron never show their

faces to him again. I believe that if anything in the story is true, and there is NO historic evidence for ANY of the Old Testament stories, and a failure to mention very famous events and people, like Alexander the Great invading Jerusalem, that it is more likely that, as in later generations all around the world, the Jews were actually never slaves, but were kicked out by the locals, as occurred in France, England, Russia, and finally Germany.

However for some unstated reason one more plague is sent.

God tells Moses that the Jews are to 'borrow' jewels of gold and silver.

God tells Moses that the first born male beast and child of the Egyptians shall die... Then I will go... (???)...

God tells Moses that he had deliberately hardened the heart of the Pharaoh so that he would NOT relent, and so that god could have an excuse / reason / chance to demonstrate his power to the Egyptians and Jews.

This month during which the Jews were allowed to leave Egypt was to become the first month of the 'Jewish' calendar. On the 10th day of this month the Jews are to sacrifice 'a perfect lamb' on the 14th day of the month, eat it completely, and burn the remains, while fully dressed, and in haste. This is to remind the Jews for all time of the day they left Egypt in haste, without time to change dress, or allow their bread time to 'rise'.

The last plague, after Pharaoh has already agreed to let Moses and his people go, on their own terms, and in fact demanded that the Jews leave Egypt, is the death of the first born male of all Egyptians and their animals.

The Jews are to escape this plague using the 'Passover' sign. The Angel of death will 'pass over', and not visit, houses marked with the blood of the 'Passover lamb'. The lintel and

side posts of the entry to every Jewish home is to be marked by the blood of the lamb.

This is to be god's revenge upon the gods of Egypt. So clearly the god of Moses is acknowledging the existence of other gods. The point is not that there are other gods, but that god is a jealous god, and demands that the Jews worship only himself. This is the blessing and curse of being god's chosen people. They are free to choose to submit to him exclusively, in which case he will reward them, and defeat all their enemies, all non-Jews, and enslave all these non-Jews to them, the Jews, or be punished by him for failing to submit, in which case they will eat their own children and be defeated and enslaved by all the non-Jews. They do not have the option of simply not participating in his 'contract' with them.

As the Jews are in a hurry, they have no time to 'leaven' their bread, to add yeast, or allow natural yeast in the air to 'raise' their bread. The 'Passover' celebration of the exodus of the Jews from Egypt is to last from the 14th to the 21st day of first month. What few people realise is that the Ancient Egyptians celebrated a 'Passover' festival. The Jews added their own narrative, meaning, or context for it, as is typical when one group borrows the religious rituals, festivals, and rites of an earlier one. The same thing happened later with The Catholic Church.

So after 430 years in Egypt, every Jew, including 600,000 adults, with their goods, and all the 'borrowed' loot (when did they plan to return it?), of jewels, gold, silver, and reinvents, all their cattle and chattels, exodus from Egypt and camp by the sea. Some newer translations indicate that this 'sea' was not the red sea, but rather 'the sea of reeds'.

Pharaoh pursues with 600 chariots and his army. As this force approaches the Jews, they complain that they were better off slaves than dead. 'Why bring us out only to die?'

God tells Moses to raise his rod, and the sea will part. Moses does so, and the wind blows a channel dry. The sea walls up to their left and right, leaving a channel of dry ground. As befitting a volcano god, a pillar of fire and cloud moves between the Egyptians and the Jews during the night, between their camp and the Pharaoh's army. They remain camped there all night.. Then a strong East wind blows, till the ground is dry, and the sea walls up to left and right. Again Moses stretches out his hand as morning appears. The waters rush back in upon the pursuing Egyptians who are all killed.

'Who is like thee among the gods'? This is a line of 'The song of Moses', which the Jews sing in praise of their god saving them. But only 3 days later they are again complaining, this time about their lack of fresh drinking water. They are in wilderness of sin, what we call the Sin-ai desert. Another word for desert is 'waste'. Hence the Aramaic meaning of the term 'sin' is 'waste'.

The Jews are traveling between the red sea and Sinai. They lament ...'would to god that we had died...in Egypt we ate our fill'. There are 'murmurings' against Moses, and 'Him', 'Our Lord'.

The glory of god appears to Moses in 'a cloud'.

Manna appears after the dew. God tells Moses that this is to be eaten immediately. It is not to be saved / stored for the following day. The Jews are to trust in god, and have faith in him, that he will provide. If it is kept it begins to stink and fill with worms. However on Friday god will provide enough Manna for two days, and only on Friday are the Jews to collect and store manna for the next day, the Sabbath, when they shall not do any work. We are told that this manna 'tastes like wafers flavored with honey'.

If you go into the catacombs, under the Vatican in Rome, under St. Peters Basilica, you will find a painting called 'The

tree of life'. Look closer at it, and the mushroom-shaped head-gear of the Jewish High Priest, along with many other priests from different priesthoods and religions around the ancient and modern world. The painting depicts a five or six foot tall cluster of mushrooms. Remember that many people believe that magic mushrooms were part of Judaism and the later Christian cults. They seem to appear from nowhere, what you might call 'virgin birth', and you might feel you have either entered paradise, or at least gained 'knowledge of good and evil', during a 'magic' mushroom induced hallucination.

Eat some, and surely, at least in your own minds, 'Ye shall be as gods'. At least during the hallucinations. Many biblical scholars believe that the 'manna' the wandering Jews survived off for 40 years was actually mushrooms. Manna means 'small round thing' in Hebrew. Mushrooms are small, round things that appear as if from nowhere. And they taste great. There is a variety of flavors. And some of them contain toxins that produce hallucinations. Such as the Amanita Muscaria, with the red head with white spots that some believe inspired the ideas of Santa Clause, and the golden top. Such mushrooms are often found depicted in 'holy' paintings of all ancient cultures and religions. Go figure!

Aaron stores one pot of manna in a pot of gold, as Moses / god tells him to. This is to be kept as evidence / proof for future generations. The Jews eat manna for 40 years as they wander the desert, until they come to Canaan, the promised land.

There are new 'murmurings' against Moses... 'why bring us here to die of thirst?'... And 'chidings'. There is no fresh drinking water, and this is leading to a lot of dissent against Moses.

Moses tells Joshua, (later called his 'minister'), to continue to fight against the Amelek as long as Moses holds up his

arms. Joshua obeys. Joshua is victorious. The Lord (god) swears that 'Israel will make war with Amelek from generation to generation'.

During the third month of their wandering in desert, Jethro, priest of Midian, Moses' father-in-law after he married Jethro's daughter, tells Moses that ... 'The lord is greater than all other gods'. Jethro suggests that Moses reduce his burden / responsibilities by appointing a whole series of new Judges / rulers. He suggests a delegation of authority among Judges, who will each rule over different sized groups, of the 1000s, the 100s, the 50s, and the 10s. These are the equivalent of modern day military units. God states that 'Israel shall become a kingdom of priests'.

God warns the Jews that only Moses may come up the mountain, where god shall 'come unto thee in a thick cloud'...'Upon Mt. Sinai'. This is of course convenient in the event that Moses is making all this stuff about god up. There will be no witnesses. There will be no-one to contradict Moses concerning what 'god' says to him.

A whole range of volcanic activity (appropriate for a volcano god) occurs...'thunder, lightning, thick cloud, smoking fire, furnace, quaking, trumpeting, on the top of Mt. Sinai'. Only Moses and Aaron, his brother, destined to be the high-priest of the Levites, to go up.

House of Jacob (Israel) a holy nation... All the world is mine... Death penalty for any person or animal who sets foot on Mt. Sinai...Lord descends on the mountain top...as fire, as a furnace...Moses goes up...comes down and tells them all that he will go back up in 3 days... to speak to god again (he forgot something? Something occurred to him? )

So we get the 10 commandments...'Jealous god' ... third and fourth generation to be punished for sins of the father...have no other gods before me, bow down nor serve them....I am the lord THEIR god...Sabbath applies to



servants and guests...thick darkness...fire...cloud... stone ox to death if it kills a person or for 'pushing' them...eye for eye etc...death penalty for 'stealing' another person's slave...thou' shalt not suffer a witch to live...thieves to repay 2, 4, or 5 times in value what they have stolen...destroy anyone who worships another god...no usury (money lending with interest) to be practiced on fellow Jews...Never afflict / oppress widows, orphans, or strangers / foreigners among you... thou shalt not revile the gods... thou' shalt not eat any flesh torn from beasts of the field...do not accept 'gifts' (corruption / bribes)... help the animals of those you hate... by little and little I will remove thy enemies as you grow and grow...do not serve their gods...

Joshua is referred to as the 'minister' of Moses. Yeshua is the Hebrew for Jesus. Joshua leads the Jews to all their big military successes after Moses dies. That is the true meaning of 'Messiah'. That is why the New Testament Jesus could never be considered in that role. He might, however, meet the criteria that Isaiah sets for the 'redeemer' of mankind. Of course Jews still believe that this redeemer has not yet returned. They miss the point. It was the age of Pisces that was prophecies, by the Astrologists, not the coming of a man or a deity. All the religions of the Middle East, as compared to the Eastern ones of Hinduism and Buddhism, are really astro-theological in nature.

Moses, Aaron, and the elders all see god...6 days cloud covers the mount...on the 7th day the lord is revealed to Moses... Moses stays 40 days and 40 nights...god seen as 'devouring fire' in the eyes of the children of Israel.

God tells Moses to 'make a dwelling that I may dwell among them ... an 'Ark'...there I will meet and communicate with thee...winged cherubim...a tabernacle / tent. Extremely specific instructions are given on how to build / ornament the Ark / tabernacle / tent...'place a veil between the holy,

and the most holy place (a veil between god and man, which tears of own accord when Jesus dies on the cross!)... a lamp is to burn always...

Note that Egyptian Pharaoh's were entombed with an 'Ark'. It also contained a 'covenant'. A contract between the Pharaoh, and a deity that had traveled, in the distant past, from the Constellation of 'Sirius', otherwise known as the 'DOG' star. Reverse DOG and you get GOD. Coincidence? In other words a contract between the Egyptians and God. One such 'Ark' was found in the tomb of Tutankhamen, the son of the Pharaoh who called himself 'Akhenaton'. Akhen at On. The representative of God, in the city of the Sun.

Aaron and his sons are to be the priests of the Israelites.

It becomes clear that the 'chosen' people are really the Levites, the priests, who will exploit the 12 tribes of Israel, and later the entire world, as means to their own ends. Earlier Moses had told his followers that they are all priests. But then this news comes from god that only the Levites, Moses' own family, and their descendants, known to us as the 'Levites', 'The 13th tribe', are to have exclusive access to god, and anyone else is going to have to pay the priests dearly as the go-betweens between god and the rest of the Jews. When some Jews oppose this idea, Moses has thousands of them butchered to death for daring to challenge this new take-over of power.

## Leviticus (The third book of Moses)

This 'book' is typical of the bible. Extreme details are repeated over and over in the bible, including within the chapters themselves. It is as if several writers wrote independently, and later their writings were combined by editors who did not take the time to do any editing.

Moses, as is typical of him, negotiates with god, appealing to god's pride and vanity, when god decides he has had enough of the Jews, and is going to slaughter them all out of sheer frustration at their typical lack of submission to his will. Moses warns god that ... 'The Egyptians will hear about it, how god slay them, after bringing them out of Egypt'. This appears to work. Moses manages to persuade god not to destroy his chosen people, however they shall still be punished. 'They shall not see the land promised to them'. 'Only Caleb and his seed shall possess it.'

Moses complains that 'they murmur against me'...'how long must I endure?'... God tells Moses that none of the people over 20 years of age, except Joshua, son of Nun, (Moses' 'minister') and Caleb, shall enter the Promised Land ... after 40 years of wandering in the wilderness... the rest shall be consumed and die in the wilderness.

Moses had sent Joshua and the heads of the 12 tribes to scout out the Promised Land, as spies, and to report back what they had seen. Most of the spies give Moses a false report of what they had seen, as they feared having to invade and fight with the inhabitants. God promises that those who lied shall die of plague. 'Your carcasses shall fall in the desert / wilderness. 'You shall know my breach of promise'.

A group of people decide to climb to the top of a hilltop 'to speak to god', though the Ark of the Covenant is in the camp. Mosaic Law states that the only place the Jews are to

worship is wherever the Ark of the Covenant is housed. And so these recalcitrants are killed by the inhabitants of that hill as punishment.

Twice during the first two years in the wilderness, Moses appeals to god's vanity / pride, and how embarrassing it would be for god if he killed his own people, for the Egyptians would surely hear about it and laugh at him.

God tells the people to stone a man to death for collecting sticks on the Sabbath.

God tells the people to wear a ribbon of blue fringe and tassels on their clothing as a constant reminder of all god's commandments.

The Mosaic Law is to apply to everyone living among the Jews. There is to be ...'one law for Israel and for the visitor / guest / sojourner among them'.

250 princes rise up against Moses in a mass uprising. They make the same argument that Milton's Lucifer make to god, namely, that ... 'we are all holy...why do you raise yourself above us?' ... 'We are all equally holy, so why are you and Aaron and the Levites above us as priests? Why take us out of the land of milk and honey except to make yourself a prince over us?'

God appears saying... 'Separate yourselves so I may consume the rebels... If these men die a typical death, there will be no proof that I did it ... but if they suffer a strange death, then it will be proof that I am with Moses.'

The rebels, along with all their houses and belongings, are swallowed up whole and alive. In typical volcano god fashion, god...'rises up as a fire and consumes the 250 princes offering incense'. This is possibly spin put on some natural event that occurred, such as an earthquake, which Moses 'spun' as proof of the power of his god, and thus of his own transferred authority as that god's spokesperson.

The people 'murmur' against Moses for killing those people. God tells Moses to leave so God could...'consume them in a moment'.

A plague begins. 14,700 Jews die from this plague.

The Levites, the family of Moses, defining themselves as the Priest class, as the 13th tribe that is to rule over the 'children of Israel, refer to a 'sign' that god has sent, to legitimate their authority. There are 13 rods. 1 rod for each tribe. The rod of Aaron 'blossoms like an almond tree', as proof that god had chosen the Levites to be the Priests over the other 12 tribes, who must accept their authority. Note that the 'fasces', as appearing flanking the speaker in the U.S house of Congress, depicts a number of rods tied in a bundle with an axe.

From now on ALL offerings to god are to be the property of the Levites, as their inheritance...for ever... the 10th part of the tithe is to go to Aaron the priest (head priest)...The rest of the tithe is to go to the Levites as a reward for their service to the tabernacle..'

...'water of separation' = belong to 'chosen' i.e. set apart...

The Jews can find no water...they complain ... 'would that we had died'...'why bring us to this evil place'...no water...'murmurings' against Moses... God tells Moses to 'speak to the rock, while holding his rod, so that it should bring forth water'.

Moses strikes the rock with the rod while commanding the rock to bring forth water, in spite of god's clear instructions only to speak out the command. God is angry, and tells Moses and Aaron that because of this, because Moses ...'did not believe' ... 'he would not see the Promised Land'. 'Because ye believed me not to sanctify me in the eyes of the children of Israel.' Freud has a chuckle over the imagery in this story. Freud interprets it as being god

punishing Moses for masturbating, for 'striking his rod, so that water would issue forth'.

The inhabitants of Kadesh will not allow the Jews to pass through their territory.

Aaron is sent to die on Mt. Hoar. He is stripped of all his garments, which he gives to his son. Aaron dies.

The people again are 'murmuring' / complaining against Moses. The Lord sends fiery serpents which bite and kill many people. God instructs Moses to ...'make thee a fiery serpent and set it upon a pole...anyone who is bitten but looks at this brass pole will live...'. Remember that the serpent is an age old symbol of wisdom and knowledge, an 'axis mundi' between the world above and the world below, between the current life and the afterlife. It was often used as the symbol for 'healer'. Today it is used as the symbol of the medical profession.

Amorites attack when Moses wants to pass through. The Israelites defeat the Amorites, take their cities, and dwell in the land of the Amorites.

King Og attacks the Jews. They smite King Ogs people, killing them all, and taking their land.

The king of the Moabites arranges a coalition with the king of the Midianites, to drive away the Jews.

God appears to Baalem, who refuses to join the Moabite princes in their coalition against the Jews.

Servants of Baylack...'the lord my god' ... Baylem's god...Angel of the Lord...sword drawn...

In the so-called 'Apocryphal acts' which were edited out of the New Testament 'gospels' after the Council of Nicea, there are talking dogs and Asses. Here in the Torah we have the story of one Baalem. God has Baalem's Ass speak the following to him, saying ... 'Why did you smite me three times?' Then Baalem sees the 'Angel of the Lord' and apologises for having tried to force the Ass to comply with

his will, after it twice turned away from the path Baalem had sought to direct it upon. (The third time Baalems Ass falls upon Baalem and kills him?)

Baalem agrees to speak only the words that the Angel gives him to say to the Moab princes.

After their victory the Jews whore themselves, worshiping the Moabite gods. God is furious and punishes them by having 24,000 Jews die in a plague. Thus begins the Old Testament tradition of the Jews continually turning away from their god, and worshiping all the other gods of the regions they conquer and live in.

Israel abides in Chittim. They whore themselves with the daughters of the Moabites. They worship their gods. Moses tells his judges to slay all the Israelites who had... 'Joined unto Baal Peor' ... i.e. worshipped the Moabite god. 24,000 Israelites die in a plague, which god says he has sent ... 'In my (his) jealousy'... reminding the Jews that their god is a jealous god.

On the day of the plague, a man of Israel and his Midianite woman are speared to death by Aaron's son, the priest, in order to 'turn god's wrath' i.e. so that god's wrath is turned away so... 'That I (god) consume not the children of Israel with my jealousy'. God repeats his covenant with the Levites.

Note that the covenant is made with the Levites, and not the Jewish people per se. This is key to understanding the point of Zionism, and anti-Zionism, which is in no way anti-Semitic. The Levites, the 13th tribe, which took control of the 12 tribes of Israel, the Jewish people, are the people that the so-called anti-Semites are or should be concerned with. No informed person is anti-Semitic. They are instead anti-Zionist. In today's terms the Levites are really what informed people call 'Rothschild Zionists'. It is the Zionists who hide behind the laws they paid to have put in place regarding 'anti-

Semitism'. Few people dare challenge the Zionists, due to their power. You criticise the Zionists, and they charge you with anti-Semitism. This is like charging anti-Nazis with being anti-German, and racist.

God commands the Jews to set up Joshua above them all as their commander / shepherd.

God informs Moses that Moses will see the Promised Land from the top of a mountain, where he would then die.

Elezeaar, son of Aaron, nephew of Moses, is now the high priest.

Moses / god decides that a husband or father can nullify a female's oath on the day that she makes it.

1000 of each tribe of the Israelites attack the Midianites and kill all the males. They take all the females and 'little ones' captive. They burn all the castles, and take all the spoils back to Moses. Moses tells them to wash all the spoils to 'purify', 'separate', and 'make clean' them. Why? Because the Midianites had seduced Israelites into worshipping the Midianite god Baal Peor.

32,000 virgins of the Midianites are 'shared' among the Israelites. The 'booty' includes over 600,000 sheep. The Levites get their share i.e 1/50th of 50%. Not a single Israelite dies in the attack. I would guess that they did what Mohammed did, and attacked their enemies in their sleep, which was not considered at any time to be honorable, but which, due to the element of surprise it gave the attackers, was a successful strategy.

The tent of the Ark of the Covenant is referred to as the 'Tabernacle of witness' and then the 'Ark of the testimony'. Note that the Ancient Egyptian Pharaohs, long before Moses, all signed a 'Covenant' with the God who had travelled from the constellation of Sirius, a.k.a 'The Dog (God) Star'. They kept this Covenant in an 'Ark', and were



buried with it. One was found in the famous tomb of Tutankhamun.

Aaron's son's burn a memorial offering to god... 'an offering of fire, of a sweet Saviour to the lord. The 'remnant', that part not burnt, is to be the property of the priests, from this day on. In other words most of the animal becomes the property of the priests, who will go on to be big in the meat and leather goods trades.

God / Moses command ... 'Do not eat fat or blood'.

Sin offerings are introduced. These are to pay for any sins committed. The offering is to be a young bullock, including the skin and the flesh. The total bullock is to be burnt if the nation sins.

But in most cases on a part of the offering need be burned, and the remaining parts are to become the property of the priests. An offering must be made any time an oath is sworn. And so at any legal proceeding or contract, the priests will be beneficiaries.

In cases of property damage, the victim is to receive the original value of the goods damage / stolen, plus 20%.

Some offerings are to be totally burnt to ash. But in most cases the priests get to keep the main part of the offering to god, which is defined as ke 'their portion'. For example, priests can eat of trespass and sin offerings. Of burnt offerings they make keep the skins. Peace offerings, and cakes, meat, and skins, are all to go to Aaron and his son's, the 13th tribe, the Levites, the priests.

The name 'Aaron' is interesting. Aaron is the patriarch of all Jewish Priests. Aryan = the Priest Class, the Hindu Brahmin. Ireland = Ariland. But do not forget that 'Ahriman' is Arabic for 'Lucifer'. Of course another group considered themselves 'Aryan'.

At this point the priests burn 'perpetual incense' in the tent of the tabernacle.

A Poll tax of half a silver shekel is imposed upon every member of the 12 tribes over the age of 20, as an annual offering to 'the temple' / the Levites.

'Whoever works on the Sabbath, surely he shall be put to death.'

After all this Aaron makes a golden calf, and makes the people dance around it, worshipping it as their god. This seems to be one of the many 'flash-backs' common to the Bible.

(It is interesting that today, Rabbi's downplay the 'worshipping of the golden calf' episode as the equivalent of committing adultery with a eunuch!)

God is jealous and angry. God wants to destroy all of the Jews. But Moses negotiates with him. God repents of the evil he had planned to do to his people. Moses breaks his stone tablets and grinds up the golden calf, forcing everyone to eat it of it.

The 'Children of Levi', the Levites, the Priest class, kill around 3000 of the people at Moses command. This is the point of anti-Zionism. The Zionists are equally the enemy of the Jews as they are of the Gentiles. Both 'Jew' and 'Gentile' are the victims of Zionism. Zionism is itself anti-Semitic and anti-gentile. The Zionists consider themselves the chosen people, the master race, the rightful rulers and enslavers of everyone else.

Moses goes back up the mountain. God warns Moses that ... 'I (god) will visit their sins upon them'.

'These be thy gods that have brought thee out of Egyptian slavery'. (?)

God appears as a pillar of cloud outside the tent of the tabernacle.

Joshua warns everyone that '...no-one may see gods' face and live'.

Back on top of the mountain, Moses writes new tablets of stone to replace the ones he broke. God warns that the Jews will be punished by ... 'visiting the iniquities of the fathers upon the third and fourth generations'. In other words the children of the current Jews will be punished to their fourth generations for the 'sin' of worshipping the golden calf.

God appears to acknowledge the reality of other gods, but demands that the Jews worship only him. God commands them that ... 'Thou shalt worship no other gods'.

The Jews are, in future, to sacrifice their first born male animals to redeem their own first born sons. This implies that up to now, the Jews had been sacrificing their first born sons to god.

Again Moses spends 40 days and 40 nights upon the mountain, before coming back down with 2 new tables of 10 commandments.

Anyone who works on the Sabbath shall be put to death'.

603,550 males over 20 years old are counted in the Poll Tax census at the time of Moses building the Tabernacle / Ark of the Covenant.

God decides that the breast and shoulder of offerings are to go to the priests. These are of course the best bits! No need to burn them and offer them to god!

The priests are to wear a head-dress known as a 'Mitre'. This is typical, like the 'modern' Catholic priest's uniform, of the ancient Egyptian priesthood.

2 sons of Aaron burn to death in an 'accident'. God appears as fire. The two explode in flames. At the time they are carrying oil/incense censers. It would appear that either they were victims of some accident involving the pyrotechnics used to produce the special effects of cloud and fire which were produced to give the tent of the presence of god its special character, or that their incense exploded.

Aaron makes mistakes, but Moses is 'content' with his explanations. Elsewhere Aaron has to make excuses as to why he had gone along with the others in first constructing, and then dancing around and worshipping, the golden calf. Aaron 'explains' that he was merely 'buying time' until Moses would return from the mountain. He had been gone 40 days and the people were getting restless, so he decided to collect their gold, and mold the golden calf, and worship it, to keep them from rebelling and dispersing. Moses accepts this 'explanation'.

Animals that both chew their cud, and which have cloven hoofs, are defined as 'unclean'.

Touching anything unclean makes the toucher unclean. This reminds me of the children's game of 'it', and the Hindu caste system with its 'untouchables'.

Moses explains a very complicated 'law of the beasts'.

From now on Jewish boys are to be circumcised on their eighth day.

A mother is to be considered as 'unclean' for many weeks after she gives birth.

Rules are laid out regarding the diagnosis and quarantine of potential contagious disease victims. The Priest is to make the diagnosis, based on specific symptoms outlined in this chapter. Those considered potentially contagious are to be defined as 'unclean' and to be set apart from the general population. Their garments are to be burned. If they recover, they are to be washed twice before returning to the general population.

Semen is unclean. Menstrual blood, 'her flowers' is unclean. A woman menstruating is considered unclean for 7 days.

The story of Aaron's two sons is repeated. I mention the repeat, as it may represent some encrypted message or metaphor or symbolism. In this repeat of the earlier story, or

'flash-back', god appears on his 'mercy seat', revealing himself as fire. Two sons of Aaron explode in flames. To avoid a repeat of this 'accident', the mercy seat is from hence forth to be veiled in smoke, so that the people do not directly see god. In other words the assumption is that the two exploded because they caught a glimpse of god, which no mortals are allowed.

I would suggest that they may have been a victim of the pyrotechnics they used to ensure that a cloud by day, and a fire by night, were always above the tent of the Ark, the tabernacle. Remember that when the Jews escaped Egypt they were accompanied by a cloud by day, and a fire by night, as befits a volcano god. Their incense oil may have exploded. Or the priests may simply have wanted to add some mystery, and avoid any questioning by witnesses about whether god actually did or did not appear in the 'holy of holies', in the tent of the presence of god, on his 'mercy seat'. For if the priests actually spoke to god, then they had god's authority. Who was to say if god appeared or not, if no-one was allowed to look?

A 'scapegoat' is to be appointed to take on the sins of the people, and to be sent out into the desert, to take sins of people out into the dessert.

Again we are presented with new repetitions of 'the law', including about the Sabbath. This is typical of bible repetitions. It seems either the writers never read each other's chapters, or that some cryptic messages are being encoded in the numbers and the forms of repetition.

Now the people are required to use the services of the priests, of the 13th tribe, the Levites, Moses' family, as go-betweens between god and themselves. Previously all the Jews were defined as priests, like in ancient Germanic tribes, and anyone could speak to the gods, ask for favors, pray for intercession, offer atonements, seek to appease or appeal to

the gods, and so on. However from now on the Priest class shall have exclusive access to god. From now on you will have to pay the Levites to appeal to god on your behalf, and to tell you what god wants you to do. From now on you may not make sacrifices to god yourself. You must bring them to the tabernacle, to the priests. If you attempt to contact god yourself, you will be excommunicated, 'cut off' from god and your community. Now the priests have a monopoly and centralised control. Of course Mohamed later saw the logic of the Levite, Zionist priests and their 'Mosaic law' and 'Talmudic law'. Constantine was the first to adapt the idea, with his centralised 'Christianity'. Then Mohamed, seeing the benefits the Roman Empire had gained from this adaptation, wrote up his own Torah in the Arabic language, and imposed his own centralised authority, using the centralised religion as the source of authority, based upon the authority of the Angel Gabriel.

'The life of the flesh is in the blood'. 'It is blood that maketh the atonement'. 'The blood is the life'. Thus it is the blood that is to be sacrificed to god from now on, and the rest of the sacrificed animal becomes the property of the Priest. It is his by right. And so the priests became, like St. George, wealthy from the meat and skins trade. If you eat the blood you will be 'cut off', excommunicated.

One new law that will have dire consequences for dark skinned peoples in the future is detailed here. 'Do not look at any relative, no matter how distant, naked'. After the great flood story, Ham looks upon Noah's drunkenness and nakedness and he and all his future offspring are cursed to slavery. 'Thou shalt not uncover the nakedness of... your father or relatives. In other words you are not ever to catch your authority figures in embarrassing or compromising situations, such as when they are raging drunk.

We are informed that the Jews had earlier practiced such 'abominations' as bestialism, live child sacrifice, incest, and prostitution of daughters, and so on. From now on they are not to practice such customs / traditions further. 'Don't prostitute your daughters'. In the event of bestiality, you are to kill both the woman and the beast. What about men and animals?

Most people find that ideas of charity and compassion are the most redeeming features of religion. They go so far as to justify the entirety of religion as a 'noble lie' intended to make people nicer. The first incidence of such charity is found in Moses order that ...'For the poor and the stranger, leave last grapes, and the corners of fields'. Thus the remnants of the harvest are to be considered the property of the poor.

Leviticus 19:18. 'Love thy neighbor, as thyself'. This is the first sign of any really redeeming features in Mosaic Law. It will surprise most people to find the first use of what is universally known as 'the golden rule', and present in some form in all of the world's religions. Moses commands 'Love the stranger as thyself, for thee were strangers in the land of Egyptian'. 'Later gospel writers define this idea as expressing, for all practical purposes, 'the whole of the law'.

God was very practical, and had considered all areas of human society. God / Moses commands us to ... use just weights and balances', and to respect the old and the blind, and so on.

Moses imposes the death penalty on anyone who 'gives his seed to Molek'. I am not sure if this refers to sacrificing children to Molek, or masturbation.

'If you curse your mother or father' or 'uncover your father's nakedness', or commit adultery, then ...'you must surely be put to death'.

If you are homosexual, or have incest with your mother, you must suffer death by fire. And what about fathers having incest with their daughters?

Numbers (The fourth book of Moses a.k.a 'The Census')

In the second year after the exodus from Egypt Moses conducts a census of all the men 20 years and over, and thus of military-service age. Of 'all those that were able to go forth to war of the 12 tribes', (excluding the 13th tribe, the Levites), there were, at this time 603,550.

The 12 tribes are sold the idea of the 13th tribe ruling over them with various arguments. Moses claims that God has agreed to accept, in future, the dedication of the Levites to god, in lieu of the sacrifice of the first born sons of the 12 tribes. This would imply that the Jews had a custom and tradition of sacrificing their first born sons to their god. From now on the men of the 13th tribe, Moses own extended family, with his brother Aaron as the first high priest, and Moses himself as the spokesperson for god, are to be sacrificed / sanctified/ dedicated to god. In this way they will 'redeem' the first born males of the other 12 tribes of Israel. They shall 'sacrifice' their own lives to the service of god as proxy sacrifices, in lieu of the first born males. Of course they will have to live from something, right? And surely you would not insult god by expecting his devoted servants to live badly, would you?

At the time of this census, in the second year after the exodus, there are 22,243 male Levites over 1 month old. If the Levites male children are to 'redeem' the first born males of the 12 tribes, then there is a problem, as there are 243 more first born males in the 12 tribes than their male Levite infants. The 'solution' is for each the 12 tribes to pay a 'redemption' fee of 5 shekels for each of the 243. It appears that god values a first born male at 5 shekels. And who said



you cannot put a price on life? Note that a 'score' is 10, and thus 'three score and 13' refers to the number 43.

Reference is made to 12 Princes of Israel.

If a stranger approaches the 'Tabernacle of Testimony' they must be put to death. Wouldn't want some pesky skeptic wanting to satisfy their curiosity about whether god really does appear and speak with the priests now, would we?

An army is set up, and standards are assigned to each of the 12 tribes. The Levites do not have to fight. The 13th tribe send others out to fight and die for their own power and privileges.

Naihab / Abaihu offers 'strange fire' to god in the Sinai desert.

The 13th tribe, the Levites, are officially given to Aaron and his son's by god. So this indicates that the 13th tribe are not JUST Moses' own family, but that Aaron, Moses older brother, is simply the head priest, and has 'chosen' the Levites to be his 'chosen people'.

'Matrix' = source of Israelite first born males at time of exodus? To redeem Gershonites included Shemites (mhr root of term 'semitic').

Very particular and specific responsibilities are defined for each age group of each family in the Levite tribe, and all other tribes, including where to pitch their tents when they camp, and who is responsible for the care and maintenance of which part of the sanctuary / tent / ark. Lots of badger skins and blue cloth is to be used. Also some purple cloth. Each person of each tribe is to have their own service and burden. Clear obligations are given as to who is to put up what element of the tabernacle. The tribes are still mobile, living in tent cities. Every person aged between 30 and 50 is given some responsibilities / burdens / services to perform. Detailed expectations are stated concerning animals, gold spoons of incense, flour, oil, gold spoons, silver vessels, bowls,

and gourds, for all the various peace, sin, burnt, and so on, offerings. The Lord tells Moses to tell Aaron to light lamps and candlesticks made from one piece of beaten gold.

Aaron is to shave all the hair off the Levites and sprinkle 'holy water' on them to 'purify' and 'cleanse' them, so the Levites could be 'offered up' to the Lord in lieu of the first born males of Israel. Most of us associate the idea of 'holy water' in the context of the Catholic Churches adoption of the the idea in their own rites.

All 25 to 50 year olds are to 'wait upon service of the tabernacle of the congregation and minister to the congregation.'

'A cloud covered the tabernacle by day, and the appearance of fire by night, and until morning'. They must have had their own 'Spielberg' to produce these early 'special effects' / 'pyrotechnics'.

The people are to pitch their tents wherever the cloud 'abides' over the tabernacle, and they are to remain there and rest as long as it 'abides over the tabernacle of the testimony'. They are to journey any time the cloud is 'taken up'.

Instructions are given about basic hygiene. God commands people to take a dump outside the camp, and to bury it. The Talmud even states which direction they should face while they do their business.

Men who have just married, and have not yet taken in their first harvest, or finished building their homes, are to be free from military service. Their obligation for the first year is to please their wives.

The people were to remain in their tents as long as the cloud remains, whether 2 days, months, or years. They must rest in their tents. They may make no journeys until the cloud is no longer over the tent. Immediately that this cloud is 'taken up', whether this occur morning or night, they must continue their journey.

In the first month of the second year of the Exodus from Egypt, in the desert (waste) of Sin-ai, the Jews 'kept' / 'held' their 'Passover' rites in memory of the night that all the first born male animals were killed by god, but their own were saved, as the Angel of death 'passed over' all the Jews houses marked with the blood of the Passover lamb sacrificed. If any Jew fails, of their own will / choice / decision, to celebrate the 'Passover', they are automatically 'cut off', that is, excommunicated.

Again it is repeated that ... 'The Levites are 'given' to Aaron and his sons'.

'The lord speaks unto Moses'

As part of the Passover feast, the Jews are to eat only unleavened bread and bitter herbs, in memory of the time they were preparing to escape Egypt, and did not have time to cook, or allow their bread to 'rise'.

In the tabernacle there are to be '2 silver trumpets, each of one piece.'

The Ark of the Covenant is a tent with a cloud above it. It is sent out ahead to the 'promised land' to drive out the inhabitants a.k.a 'enemies' of the Jews.

People are burned by 'fire of the lord' when they displease the lord.

Israelites complain that they only have manna to eat, and no melons, garlic, or leeks. They grind manna up and make bread that tastes of oil.

Moses complains to god of his burden. Moses asks god to kill him if he is wrong. 'Why is he responsible for them (the Jews?). They are not his children. He did not conceive them.

The people demand flesh, so god promises to send flesh for one whole month, so much that they will eat so much that they will become sick of it and come to hate it.

The Jewish army at this time has 600,000 footmen.

God descends as a cloud on 70 elders who prophesied.

Joshua is called the 'servant' of Moses. Earlier he was called 'minister'.

A wind brings quail. The people gather the quail to eat.

The Lord smites people who lust with plague. Maybe the quail brought avian flu?

Moses is described as 'most meek'. Of course the meek shall inherit the earth. The meek are so meek and humble that it is O.K for them to murder thousands of their own people. Because they are so meek!

Miriam, (Moses' wife?), becomes leprous after a cloud ascends after god's criticism. The cloud is present for 7 days

This story is a repeat, with more details than earlier given. The Heads of each of 12 tribes are sent to scout out Canaan. Oshia, son of Nun, is renamed Joshua by Moses. Joshua is sent to spy out / reconnoiter the Promised Land, along with the other spies. They bring back fruit, grapes, pomegranate, and figs. They are gone for 40 days. Only one man, Caleb, wants to attack the inhabitants immediately, based on their scouting. The rest are scared to attack, and so they lie about giants, compared to which their own men are grasshoppers in comparison. They claim that all the cities are walled, and that the 'land eats people up'.

The people 'murmur' against Moses again, complaining that ...'would to god we had died in Egypt / the desert'... 'Let us return to Egypt'. But Joshua and Caleb call on the people not to fear, telling them that the Promised Land is in fact a land of milk and honey. In response, the people stone Joshua and Caleb. God wants to disinherit them again, and sends plague to kill them, but Moses negotiates with god again, and manipulates god, telling him how embarrassing it would be for god if god kills his own chosen people after delivering them out of slavery, and how the Egyptians would laugh at god and mock god.

Lepers, and anyone considered contagious, or who had weeping sores, or was dying, were all exiled out of camp.

God / Moses reminds the Jews that ... 'I have separated you from other people...Ye shall be holy / mine...'

God decides the Jews should stone to death any person with a 'familiar spirit'. Remember that Socrates often referred to his own 'daemon' or 'familiar spirit', which advised him on moral matters.

Moses / God reminds the Jews of all the horrible, beastly things they used to do, and which the inhabitants of the promised lands still do. He tells them that this is the reason he is giving the, the Jews, their lands and possessions. It is a warning not to return to the old ways, or to copy the practices of those living in the lands promised to the Jews, or bordering them.

An interesting new command is given to 'burn alive any priest's daughter who 'whores' herself '. It was common in the ancient world for young women to dedicate themselves to a temple, to a priestess, or priest, to a god or goddess, for a few years, before marrying. They would be temple prostitutes. Their actions would be holy, as sanctified by their service of the divinity. The proceeds of their prostitution would be given to the temple and dedicated to the goddess / god. This practice was continued until recently among some Irish Catholic Nunneries. References are made throughout the bible to the practice, which appears common later, during the reign of King Solomon, in the bible.

The first official racial purity laws are introduced. 'Take only a virgin wife from among your own peoples'.

Priests must be physically perfect to approach the sanctuary.

Do no kind of work on the Sabbath

The Jews must 'dwell in 'booths'

Lamps in the tabernacle are to burn continually.

A blasphemer, whether Jew or visitor, is to be stoned to death. No one can be allowed to challenge the authority of the Zionist leadership. Today the Zionists have managed to have laws introduced that effectively punish anyone for daring to challenge any Zionist propaganda, or seek to interrogate the actions of their leadership. The modern term for this 'blasphemy' is 'anti-Semitism'.

The eternal problem for the Jews is repeated here. You can chose to submit, and be loved by god, or not to submit, and be hated by god, and suffer his fury. God offers no neutral ground to the Jew. What this is really saying to the 12 tribes of Israel is that they have been chosen by the 13th tribe, the Levites, the Zionists, as the means to their own ends. If the Jews obey and submit, then they will enjoy the privileges of being the Zionist's 'chosen people' and allies. Any time they cease obeying, and cease submitting, they will be punished. They have been punished over and over in the bible, and later history, every time they failed to do what the Zionists ordered them to do. The last time they 'strayed', for failing to bring about a pseudo- Marxist revolution in Germany, they were punished by the Nazi's, as proxies for the Zionists. The Zionists manipulated the Nazi's into persecuting the Jews, by making the Jews appear to be a dangerous enemy of National Socialism. And then the Zionists exaggerated the actual suffering, to produce Zionist propaganda, and to scare the Jews back to the Zionist's fold, and to Israel.

If any Jew challenges the Zionist objectives in the U.S, Europe, or Israel, they are demonized and annihilated. If you fail to submit to god, meaning the Zionist agenda, you will end up 'eating the flesh of your sons and daughters'. The Zionists called for three world wars. Two of them occurred EXACTLY as they described in 1885 at their Zionist Congress in Geneva. The third is to be a war starting against

Syria and Iran, in which the Zionists will ensure that all opposition to their agenda, in the U.S and Europe and Russia, will be wiped out, by getting all their competition / enemies / opponents the Christians and Muslims, to fight and destroy each other. Shit I don't really care.

Unless you are willing to go vegan, and adopt something like my Eden Protocols, it does not matter who kills who, and who enslaves who. It will just be the same old shit with new uniforms. But I doubt the New World Order has the same good intentions and will to justice that I have, and so while there is time to offer an alternative, I will try to delay the success of the Zionists, by informing you of the reality of the situation, TROONATNOOR. Of course the Zionists will seek to punish and murder people like me for our 'blasphemy'.

There is no escape for the children of Israel from the covenant. But when god punishes them, he will never allow them to be totality destroyed. He will always ensure that a 'remnant' remains. This way he can keep tormenting them until they submit to his will, and worship only him. The Zionists have decided to use the 12 tribes as their own tool, to advance their own agenda of world domination and enslavement of all non Zionists, and they will stick with them. They have invested too much in them. They are too useful. The main tool for world domination is finance, through the central banks, but the Zionists still need a 'City of the Sun' from which to orchestrate their final war. There are more Jews outside Israel than inside it, but they still need some base to operate from. Remember there are only about 8 million Israelis. They get 20% of all the U.S foreign aid. They are committing genocide against their old biblical enemy the Palestinian people. Compare a map of Palestine from 1946 to a map of the Palestinian territories today, and the evidence will be clear to you.

The old idea of 'an eye for an eye' is repeated. 'Breach for breach, blemish for blemish, eye for eye, life for life...'and so on. The Jews are to punish the perpetrator 7 times over for the 'value' of the sin.

We get a huge number of repeats. Over and over the same stories and details are repeated. They are again repeated later. This is one reason why the bible appears so long. This is a big deterrent to most people ever attempting to read it. The repetitions lead many people to believe that the words and numbers are really encoded, encrypted, secret messages, which you need the right 'key' to decipher.

A new 'jealousy' offering is introduced for husband to make to priests. If a man suspects his wife of adultery, he can gain peace of mind, or the truth, via a placebo effect. The priest tells the wife that she must tell the truth, or the drink that she will be compelled to drink after her 'confession' or 'denial' will cause 'thy thigh to rot, thy belly to swell'. Now if she believes in the priest's power, she will fear lying, and will tell the truth. Thus the husband will be confirmed in his jealousy. Whether she does or does not believe, as long as the husband believes that she does, he will be satisfied with her response, and consoled and relieved when she denies adultery. Thus the priests succeed with their 'law of jealousies', and ...the spirit of jealousy' is overcome.

The story of Exodus is again repeated. 'Upon their (Egyptian) gods God executed judgments'. Again god is acknowledging the existence of other gods. He does not yet refer to them as false gods, or mere idols of wood and stone. That comes later.

Details are given of each camp made during the 13 tribes' wanderings in the desert.

Aaron is 143 when he dies in the 40th year of their wanderings.



The 13 tribes Cross the river Jordan. Moses / god tells the Jews to 'dispossess its inhabitants...I have given it to you... If you do not kill them all, I will do unto you as I thought to do unto them.' This is how the Zionists push the Jews to genocide. Either be our tool for our Zionist agenda, or you can go to hell. And we will destroy you each time you stop serving our agenda. We will leave enough of you alive to serve us later. However if you fail to murder on command, we will murder you.

God defines the borders Israel is to have, with 'Canaan, and the coasts thereof.'

Eleazor and Joshua are to divide the land among the 12 tribes / princes of Israel.

The Zionists, the Levites, the 13th tribe, the priest class, are to receive 48 cities and suburbs for their own use, around the cities.

6 cities are to be set aside for the refuge of those who have committed accidental unintended death. The avenger of the victim shall otherwise kill the perpetrator. The perpetrator must live in exile in one of these 6 cities until the death of reigning high priest. After this time the person may return, and is not to be punished / avenged.

New inheritance laws prevent a person in one tribe from inheriting wealth from another tribe, thus keeping the wealth within each tribe. In other words the wealth of the Zionists is to remain in the 13th tribe, to accumulate there. The Zionists are to become wealthier and wealthier.

## Numbers (The fourth book of Moses)

A blasphemer (Anti-Zionist), whether Jew or visitor, is to be stoned to death.

One of the first acts of Joseph Stalin, upon gaining control of the Russia, was to make anti-Semitism punishable by death. Our good old Uncle Jo Jo was a Golem bought and paid for by the Zionist Central bankers. Rothschild was a key financier of the Russian Revolution. Most of the leaders of the revolution had been Jewish, and most of his government were too. His mother was Jewish. Stalin had around 1 million people killed each year for 70 years. During WWII you had an option. Fight against the invading Nazi forces without a weapon (you were to wait until your untrained comrade died and pick up his weapon), and probably die, or be shot by your own officers, for certain. Of course even during WWI in the British Army, you either ran into German machine gun fire, or got shot in the head by your own officers. Remember that, slaves in uniform. In WWI, the Italian government not only shot you, but withdrew all government protection for your family. Police would virtually encourage people to rape your wife and daughter, steal everything you owned, and burn down your house. Typical for a Vatican nation. Fates worse than death.

First I want to make it clear, I use the terms 'Jew' and 'Gentile' always with those inverted commas. I do not make the same distinction myself in daily life. A person is only a 'Jew' by self-definition. I never define people by these terms. To me there are only people. Some people define themselves as 'Jewish' and thus, reflexively, define others as 'Gentiles'. They defined themselves as 'Jewish'. The 'Gentiles did not'. Remember that. Anti-Semitism is a monstrously racist concept. It is about slavery.

The only people who can be pro or anti-Semitic are those who subscribe to the 'racial' classification system in which there are races, and Jews, and Gentiles. I do NOT subscribe to such 'racist' dogma. So I could NEVER be describe by any sane, fair, informed person, as anti-Semitic. So what if a 'Jew' is 'pro-Semitic'. All good and fine. Some people are proudly German or French. But then you realise it is not just pride, and nationalism, or patriotism. For that term, Semitism, reflexively defines all of us that the self-defined 'Jew' has excluded from the human race as cattle, without human rights. Read your Old Testament. Read the Torah. Read the Talmud. I am anti-slavery. I am anti violence. I am anti injustice. Thus I am, automatically, without any racism or ulterior agenda, anti- the-Zionist-Central-Bankster-N.W.O-Golem.

Most Jews resisted the Zionist 13th tribe's attempts to enslave them. They were rarely 'Semitic'. They were rarely 'exclusive' and 'racist'. For most of their biblical history the 'Jews' assimilated very nicely into their communities, and so the distinction of 'Jew' / 'Semitic' was lost. They 'intermarried'. They adopted the local gods and customs. This is documented over and over again in the Old Testament. It really pisses off the 13th tribe, the Levites, the Zionist's. The Zionists are happy to have their 'chosen people' the 12 tribes of Jacob, destroyed, so that they can then regain control over 'the remnant'. They promise to do it again. So please, my friends living in Israel, do not let them use you as their tool. They are quite happy to sacrificed most of you again, as a 'burnt offering'. In WWII it was gas chambers and fire bombings. In WWII it will be nukes. Probably your own nukes. Go out into the streets today and start asking questions, and see how quickly you are defined as a 'blasphemer', and threatened, if not immediately locked up and tortured.

Until you identify yourself as a 'Jew', to me you are just a friend. A human. A potential ally. A frustration and a joy, like all other humans on this planet. There are lots of opportunistic, nasty people of all ethnic backgrounds, nationalities, and religions. It would be absurd to claim the Zionist bad guys are any worse in principle. Only they are worse in reality, as they have the most power. The power of Alchemy. The Power of the Golem. The Golem is the C.I.A and Mi5 and Mossad, and everyone who is willing to sell their soul for wealth and power. You cannot seduce someone who does not want to be seduced. The Zionist is just better at the game of power. The Zionist found the philosophers stone, the idea for the Central Banking system, and it feeds its Golem, those who aspire to ever greater wealth and power, with the paper money and instructions that come with it, that it prints itself, on the Central bank printing presses.

Honestly, because the Bible and Talmud and all the information available to me are contradictory, and ambiguous, I cannot say if the Zionists are the good guys, in terms of my own Eden Protocols, or just another bunch of selfish opportunists. So I say this, if any Zionist out there appreciates my potential, then make me an offer. Explain to me your real objectives. Let me decide if I want to join you or not. Of course once you make an offer, I realise the deal. It is an offer you cannot refuse, if you value your life. Me, I am free to choose. I am pretty Zen. Like Marcus Aurelius, or Buddha. I am even more like Voltaire, Ecclesiastes, Schopenhauer, and that gang. So make me an offer. If I don't like it, send me off to my next lives. I, like everyone, have nothing to lose.

We are all going to die within the next 100 years. In an eternity of time, 100 hundred years is a 'sneeze', a 'hiccup', a spark in an eternal field of darkness. Or it is just a 'bridge' between an infinite span of eternity of next-lives. Do not let

people scare you into eternal slavery for all your next lives. They can only control you through fear. They have controlled the 'Jews' through fear. They began controlling us all through fear, when they invented 'hell', and then 'the terrorist'. THEY are the terrorist. Stop letting fear ruin every moment of this life, and every next life to come. You have NOTHING to fear. O.K, a little pain and inconvenience. But that's life, folks. Ask any Stoic. And life is risky. Ask Nietzsche. And take his advice. Start living dangerously. Blaspheme. We all need to catch Zionist Tourette's Syndrome. We need to remember the Bhavagad Gita. Remember Shiva. Dance off our chains. You cannot control people who will not submit. And people who are aware cannot be tricked. There are so few of them, the masters, and we, their cattle, are many. Ever watched cattle being led to slaughter by a few men? You wonder how they could allow it to happen. It is conditioning. It is priming.

Take a baby elephant, and chain it to a tree. Later you can replace the chain with a rope. Later you can 'chain' it with a piece of string to a sapling. It has been primed and conditioned not to try to escape. Watch a lion tamer's lion flinch like a small child being threatened with a slap by its parent. That lion could eat that lion tamer up. It could slash the lion tamer to pieces in an instant. But it has been conditioned to fear the lion tamer since birth. We have been conditioned to fear authority, terrorists, and to chase after little pieces of worthless paper, like mice. We are all the Zionist's Golem. We are the cattle being lead to slaughter by a few men. We are the lion flinching when our masters wave their hands. We are the powerful elephant that lets itself be 'chained' to a sapling by a piece of string.

No one can be allowed to challenge the authority of the Zionist leadership. Today the Zionists have managed to have laws introduced that effectively punish anyone for daring to

challenge any Zionist propaganda, or seek to interrogate the actions of their leadership, whether the Zionist operations are in Germany, Britain, Israel, or the U.S.A. **The modern term for 'blasphemy' is 'anti-Semitism'.**

The modern form of this law is the U.S Patriot Act, and the laws against publishing 'Mein Kampf' or speaking up about the control of the U.S, German, and British media, finance, medical, and intelligence industries by the Zionists. Zionists are free to imprison you without charging you for any crime, and then torture you until you say whatever they want you to say. 'Blaspheme' in your profession, and you will be ex-communicated. Blaspheme as a member of the U.S military or intelligence agencies and you will be murdered or defined as insane.

Criticism of Stalin and Bolshevism was illegal in Russia and its sphere of influence, the U.S.S.R and The Warsaw Pact countries. Blaspheme against Stalin in that realm, and they sent you to the gulags, the labor camps. And guess what. Stalin also imposed the death penalty for anti-Semitism. Criticism of Nazism was illegal in Germany, France, and the occupied countries. Blaspheme against Hitler and Nazism, and you found yourself in a KZ, a labor camp. Criticise the British in South Africa during the 'Boer war' and you and your entire family were sure to die of disease and starvation in one of Lord Kitchener's death camps. Criticise Marcos in the Philippines, and you got shot. Criticise Pinochet in Argentina, and you and your family went 'missing'. Blaspheme in the lands controlled by the 13th tribe, the Levites, Moses' and Aaron's private Zionist corporation, and you got stoned to death. Now each criminal power had its own locus of power within which they could punish you for challenging their power and authority.

Ask Ernst Zundel, who spent 8 years in prison, without ever being charged with anything, though officially he was

suspected of 'inciting racial hatred'. He had merely raised questions about the official Holocaust narrative. He had traveled to Auschwitz and proven that there were absolutely no residual traces of Zyklon B. It is a fact admitted by Soviet authorities that the buildings which today's visitors to Auschwitz are told were Nazi gas chambers, were built after the end of WWII by Russians, following Stalin's orders. They were meant to demoralise East Germans, and to demonise the only real threat to Bolshevism, National Socialism, a.k.a. *Nazism*. There has NEVER been any evidence found to indicate any mass extermination of any people by means of gas chambers. The only facilities for burning bodies ever found exist in the exact numbers required for cremating the victims of illnesses suffered at the camps. These are facts. But I could be arrested and held forever, without any charges ever being laid, simply for repeating them. You wonder why I have doubts about publishing this book? Why I feel ill just thinking about what I am writing?

Is it wrong to hate those who hate peace, freedom, justice, and beauty? It makes no difference to me how these people define themselves. I see only people for truth, justice, freedom, and beauty, and people who are against it. And I do not even hate them personally. I only hate what they stand for. No-one has free will. It is insane to blame the victims of their own inherited wills. Their holistic inheritance. Their socio-economic-cultural-historical-geographical-genetic-social inheritance.

Ezra Pound, a true genius who mentored 4 Nobel Prize winning authors, including Hemingway, was imprisoned for speaking up about Zionism. He was never tried. He was, however, held in prison on 'suspicion of treason'. The government had their psychiatrists define him as insane, and thus 'incompetent' for trial. Why? Because they had no legal grounds at all to try him, let alone convict him, of ANY

crime. He spent 8 years in prison also. 50 television hosts who hosted him on their television programs had their programs taken off the air shortly after, by the heads of their Networks. Remember who owns the mass media. Zionist Central Bankers. The director of the C.I.A. states clearly that the C.I.A. and Zionist Central Bankers do not allow anyone on television that they do not completely control. This means that everyone on television is a C.I.A. asset. Any television personality who does not toe the official line soon finds out who owns the mass media.

Ever wonder why so many of the sexiest stars of the big screen light up cigarettes, for no reason at all? I have written all about this in my other TROONATNOOR books.

So what does it tell you, friend, that today, if you speak up against Zionism in Germany, The U.S., and many other countries, you can be put in prison, lose your job, be blacklisted out of your profession, and worst of all, arrested and imprisoned indefinitely without any trial, and then tortured. What does it tell you about the Zionist sphere of influence? Are you living in America, the land of the free, or a colony of the Zionists, the land of the freedom of the Zionist Jew to enslave the Gentile, and consume the Gentile's wealth?

Of course, if you, my friend, happen to be Jewish, the same laws apply to you. Just try to question your own government about its 300 nukes or its murdering of your neighbors and see where it gets you. The laws apply whether Jew or visitor. We, the gentiles, are only 'visitors' upon an earth. The god of the Levites, your priest class, your beneficiary class, your slave masters, the 13th tribe, has given you and all of us to this 13th tribe to rule and enslave. You, my friend, unless you are a member of that 13th tribe, are actually worse off than the rest of us Gentiles. For we have no covenant with the Levite's god. *You* do.



The god of the bible / Torah made you the original 'offer you cannot refuse'. He warned you to either submit to the 13th tribe 100%, or be punished and destroyed.

We Gentiles, however, were always free to choose to follow the Zionists and submit, or not to. It appears that most of the world has in fact chosen to submit. We call it 'credit'. Any time we buy something on credit we have implicitly granted the Zionists our submission. This is how the Zionists gained control. They offered you a deal too good to be true, and you took it. It was a trick, of course, but you were willingly seduced by the chance to consume things you had not consumed, and to pay for them with money you had not yet earned. It is called living beyond your means. The Germanic first founders of The U.S.A were against this. They were against credit. They were against the Federal Reserve banking system. JFK was also. Until recently, most Germans tended to live within their means, and to save for future purchases. But today young Germans, like most Americans, prefer to consume now and pay later. Oh they will pay later. They will pay from their birth to their death, and inherit debt in their next lives as well! A deal with the devil?

I do not blame you any more than I blame the average American, Australian, German, or Brit. Our governments are all either knowing conspirators, opportunistic mitlaufers, or simply dupes. So please, do not let the Zionists define me as anti-Semitic. Most of the Jews, like most of the Americans, Australians, Germans, Brits, Greeks, Spaniards, French, Libyan, Iraqi, Russian, Chinese, Japanese, and Korean etc. etc. are misinformed victims.

We have to start blaspheming in such large numbers that the Zionists cannot stone us to death, and must start dealing with us as people, rather than 'cattle'.

So wise up, please, and save yourselves, and us, before it is too late. You may inherit the earth, but as JFK warned, it will be 'ashes in your mouths'. Do not think that China and Russia are going to let the Zionists fulfill their plan without responding with Armageddon. Do you think they are bluffing? What did most people think before WWI started? The war to end all wars? Remember who used the first atomic bombs. Remember who firebombed Japanese and German civilians, and then Vietnamese, Yugoslavian, and Iraqi civilians.

Moses was not Jewish. At the first sign of the Jews resistance to his tyranny, he had thousands of you Jews butchered. You did not want to commit the Canaanite holocaust any more than you want to murder Palestinian mothers and children. However he threatened you with utter destruction if you would not, as your 13th tribe, the Zionists, do to this day. Joshua led you to commit the genocide. The Zionists even arranged for you to suffer in Nazi Germany, simply to get you to and the whole world to follow them in grounding the state of Israel. You were offered up as a 'burnt sacrifice'. You will be again if you do not listen to people like me, and all those who have informed my arguments in TROONATNOOR.

Read the bible. Or read to / listen to, the following 'compressed' version. I have excluded nothing of importance, by deliberate act or omission. The facts, though it is rarely the case, in this case, can speak for themselves.

Few people have ever read any of the official unabridged bibles from beginning to end. Further, there are many versions of the bible, and so it is common to come across biblical 'quotes' that are not in the bible that you have read. I have been quite surprised when reading the bible, at what it contains. Shocked too. Often appalled. Often puzzled and confused.

What puts off most people from attempting to read the bible from front to back is its sheer length. However most of the content of the bible is pure repetition. Most of the content is repeated over and over in different places, with only a few changes of expression. And so you can easily 'compress' a bible simply by only stating a particular story or 'history' once. If you paraphrase the content of the bible, you end up with a quite short, interesting, surprising, and occasionally poetic, often entertaining, and even enlightening set of stories, parables, and even wise sayings.

The AUTHORITY of the bible AND THEREFORE THE PRIESTS WHO USE IT AS THE BASIS OF THEIR OWN AUTHORITY AND POWER is that it is defined as the expression of a god, and that god's prophets. It has been used and abused as a source of 'transferred authority' by thousands of political leaders, Kings, prophets, and founders of religions and states. If you can convince people that the bible is the word of a god or people who communicated with and for that god, then the bible has authority. If you can then convince people that the bible says, or means, what you want it to, then what you want automatically becomes the will of a god, as expressed in the word of a god and his prophets. In other words people will listen to you, and do what you want them to, if they can be lead to believe that what you say, what you command, is written in the bible, and thus the command of a god.

And so many people have used the bible as the source of their own worldly authority. They have used it to enslave people. They have used it to compel one man to kill another man, another woman, a child, and even to commit genocide of entire peoples. They have used the bible to justify rape, murder, and theft. They have used the bible to justify slavery. They have used the bible to justify denying over half the

population human rights to study, work, vote, and express themselves.

I read through the entire version of the bible I had in order to avoid missing out on the potential wisdom that might be contained in it. What I discovered is that most of what people THINK is in the Bible is NOT in the bible. What most people 'think' comes from the Bible, actually comes from the mouths and pens of priests and other people with their own motives and vested interests. They gain 'transferred authority' for their own arguments by placing them in the context of the Bible. However these arguments, against suicide, for example, are nowhere to be found in the Bible itself. Further, when you read the bible, you are shocked to find that the 'God' you imagined is not the god that is described. It would be hard for any decent, reasonable, good person to find the god of the Old Testament WORTHY of your love and respect. Of course he only demands you FEAR him.

And Moses? That most respected of figures? What of him? What can you say about a man that commands you, in god's name, not to kill, and then orders thousands of his own people butchered to death merely for worshipping a golden calf, after he left them alone 40 days. His god commands us not to kill. And then the same god commands his people to commit genocide. To 'rip apart' pregnant women. To murder every man, woman, and their 'little ones'. To kill many of their animals even. To allow only the virgin girls to live, so that they might be continually raped as sex slaves.

What can you say about the supposed miracles described in the Old Testament? Even the greatest skeptic like Hume would be open to believing the evidence of his own senses. And yet god's people do NOT appear to have found them all too convincing. For within weeks of such amazing miracles, they had returned to their earlier gods. I think it reasonable

to assume that if the miracles had actually happened as described, that the people would have shown much greater commitment. It appears that their behaviour must imply that the miracles never happened as described.

Today the bible is used to get taxpayers in the West to pay for Zionism, the continuation of the Biblical genocide described in the Old Testament and Talmud, the result of which is to be the enslavement of the entire world population by the thirteenth tribe of Israel, the children of Moses and Aaron, the Levites. It is these Zionists whom Nazi Germany attempted to defeat in their quest for total world domination. John F Kennedy was the last person in power to attempt to defend you from the Zionist New World Order plan to enslave you. They murdered him for this. 6 months after he signed the Presidential order that would dissolve their Federal Reserve Bank, and threaten their super-state, the Zionist-Central-Banksters New World Order, with headquarters in Switzerland. Unless you all unite, today, and give your informed consent to an ALTERNATIVE new world order, one based on justice and informed consent, you will soon be living in the New World Order that the Zionists, since Moses, have been working towards. Hitler's 'Mein Kampf' got most of it right, when it came to the Zionist conspiracy.

Nazi Germany stood more or less alone against the Zionist New World Order. The Zionists owned and operated the Bolsheviks, financing and building their war machine, financing the British military, and then tricking the U.S population into fighting for them in Europe.

Fuck I realise how dangerous it is to write this, and how brainwashed and primed most of you are to completely reject what I have to say, even before you have heard a single word of my argument. Shit, how many of you have read the bible, or Mein Kampf? Yet how many of you respect the bible, and

condemn Hitler's 'Mein Kampf' without having ANY idea of what is in either of them?

The 'dupes' of this many thousand year conspiracy are the 'Christian fundamentalists'. They appear to be using the bible to promote a longed for 'end of days', an 'Armageddon'. They imagine that a last world war, led by Israel, will lead to a longed for 'new' kingdom of heaven and earth. Few of them ever read the bible. For they would have realised that they, as Goyim, are to be the slaves of the Levites, as much as the other 12 tribes of Israel, the so-called 'Jews'.

Moses made clear that the 12 tribes of Israel, the so-called 'Jewish people' are merely the tool of the Levites, when he massacred them for failing to submit to his chosen people, the 13th tribe, the Levites.

My comments are not anti- Semitic. Most of the supposed 'Jews' have themselves been the victim of their oppressive Priest class, the 13th tribe, the Levites. It is this group that is hell-bent on world domination, and the enslavement of everyone else. Their god has promised them this right to enslave all of us. These are the 'Zionists'. To call them 'Jews' is a misnomer. They will claim they are Jews. They will claim that I am being anti- Semitic. However I love all people. Most of the people society defines as 'Jewish' are no more Moses 'Chosen people' than the rest of us. They were simply the first 12 tribes to be enslaved by Moses, who kept them in line by force.

Today the rest of the nominally 'Jewish' people, and the Christian fundamentalists, and the Islamic fundamentalists, and most of us, are kept in control by less obvious means. Moses does not have to come down from his mountain and murder us to keep us in line. The Levites have much more unobtrusive means to 'herd' their 'cattle'. We are being 'managed' like farm animals, in the interests of a tiny

minority of powerful people. For better or worse. This is the true 'New World Order' conspiracy.

I have my own proposals for a New World Order. I hope you get to consider them before the Old 'New World Order' conspiracy has complete, and open, control of the world. You may not like my alternative, but it is the only alternative that is going to be able to defend you from slavery to the Zionist's New World Order. Hell, it is probably already too late. So please read my books and save copies somewhere. Maybe one day you will have a chance to regain your freedom. Who knows? Maybe aliens will step in and help us. Maybe this final crises will be the chance for a new world order worthy of the likes of a Jesus, Buddha, or Jain.

I will here repeat the same question that the 12 tribes of 'Israel' put to Moses. Like in old Germanic law, each person was considered free and equal according to the law of the 12 tribes, before Moses assumed his position as their dictator. As Milton has Lucifer argue with God, the Jews argue with Moses, asking him why, if everyone was equal, and each equal before god, and each a priest in their own right, need they, should they, submit to any other priest, let alone an entire priest 'class', the 13th tribe, the Levites?

In Milton's 'Paradise lost', God throws Lucifer out of heaven for challenging his self-claimed authority. In the Torah, the first five books of the Old Testament, and the bible, Moses slaughters thousands of 'Jews', each time they challenge his authority, and that of his true chosen people, the Levites.

Moses' brother Aaron, and all his male children, are to enslave the entire world, by god's authority, which is really only Moses' authority, unless god really did speak to him. What do YOU believe?

Remember, if you imagine yourself 'Jewish', that my anti-ZIONISM is not directed at Jews at all. It is directed against

the Zionism of the 13th tribe, at the Levites, who are the enemies of 'Jews' as much as the enemies of the 'Goyim', the rest of us. Abusing me as an 'anti-Semite' under the world-wide laws that the Levites have already had imposed upon us, is the equivalent of abusing me as an anti-Nazi.

I never planned on writing this introduction as it stands. However I will keep it as it stands. For I am a philosopher. My ambitions are truth, beauty, and compassion. I have worked out a set of protocols myself. Perhaps they converge at many points with the protocols of the Zionists. However mine are not secret. I have nothing to hide. And I am always suspicious of people who hide their holistic intentions. What do they have to hide? What is it that they fear me understanding? If their motives were truly good and honorable, then surely they would, like me, publish them openly, for all to consider?

Please read the bible first. I have offered up a compressed version of the King James Bible, without leaving anything out. Following this is a compressed version of Hitler's 'Mein Kampf'. Please, before you do what your slave masters have been priming and conditioning and brain washing you to do, just quickly read this. What do you have to lose? You are doomed to lose your freedom if you do not. You are doomed to real slavery. Maybe it will be good for you. Maybe it is the karma that the universe feels you will need to experience. For, fairly put, most of you have been slave masters for most of your lives. You have been exploiting your power over those with less power than yourselves. Almost everyone, no matter how poor, exploits their power over animals. So maybe the Zionists are part of the dialectic.

They imagine they are going to gain control and enslave you. But they are probably going to learn through their own karma what they are going to be indirectly teaching you. So ignore me. Be enslaved. Learn what it is like to be treated 'like



animals' by humans. Learn your lesson. Then when you are ready, someone like me, with books like my TROONATNOOR, with ideas like my Eden Protocols and my 'Optimal Ethics Generator', will appear on the scene to guide you forward once more. You are about to enter an abyss. The Zionist new world order. Just another horrific experience necessary for us to learn how to 'play nice', to learn some humility and compassion. It won't last that long. Maybe a few thousand years.

Or maybe the Zionists really will implement the equivalent of my own Eden Protocols. Maybe the new world order will be based on TROONATNOOR, and something like my 'Optimal Ethics Generator'. Anyway, the masters will be able to read my books if they like. Who knows, maybe today's leadership of the Zionist world order will be overthrown by some of their own people. People who understand what people like me understand. The last laugh may be on the Zionist new world order masters.

To you all, to every sentient being, I hope for a good death, and happy next lives.

Note that there are many different 'versions' / 'translations' / interpretations of biblical writings. The following mostly come from The King James version. And so some things that are in your bible may not be here, and some things here may not be in your bible. I do not have time to compare every version of the bible that is out there. Any acts or omissions the writers of the King James Bible are theirs, and not mine.

## Deuteronomy (The last of the 5 books of Moses)

**End of the written Torah, the fifth book of Moses, Called Deuteronomy.**

God tells Moses to ...'take you wise men of understanding from among you and make them Judges. They are to Judge without prejudice. The rich and powerful and the poor and the powerless are to be treated equally under the law.

Moses complains to god that ... 'I cannot bear the burden of judgment alone'.

Moses warns listeners what happened the last times Israelites refused to invade Canaan, the 'promised land'.

God tells Moses to ... 'give Ammon to the sons of Lot. In other words do not invade Ammon. They are to pass by Ammon.

Moses reminds the Jews that ...'We destroyed men, women, and little ones of all cities of the Ammorites, Midianites, and Oggites...utterly destroying all the men, women, and children...Except Ammon and places god had forbade us...'

I guess that Moses thought Ammon was too strong to risk attacking it, so he chose his battles wisely.

All the cities of the plain, of Ogg, including the Giants, are slaughtered by the Jews.

Moses praises god ...'What god is there of heaven or earth that can do as you do'.

God tells Moses to order Joshua to repeat the earlier genocides on the people in the promised lands.

Moses reminds his people how the Baal Peor worshippers were destroyed. 'Therefore do not add or subtract a single word from my statutes'. Of course later we find the Jews doing just that. Changing his laws. In the end, according to

most scholars, the 12 tribes murdered Moses. This is of course 'traditional' for all ancient heroes. They fight for ideals, they die or are murdered, and their murderers then go on to idolise them as heroic god-men.

Moses praises himself indirectly, describing his chosen people as...'a wise and understanding people'. He asks the rhetorical question ...'who has statutes so righteous as those of Israel?'

More flashbacks to earlier events. Describes how the ...'Mountain burned with thick darkness and clouds...and the voice of god commanded Moses... giving him the 10 commandants...and other statutes...'

God is angry with Moses, and as punishment Moses will never cross the Jordan River, and enter the Promised Land.

'The Lord thy god is a consuming fire, even a jealous god, therefore do not provoke him by idolatry...do not worship gods of stone, wood, and metal that do not see, hear, smell...'. This is the first time god seems to deny that the other gods are real gods.

God reminds them that he will be a merciful god, unless they anger him.

Moses seeks to establish his authority as the spokesperson for god. 'Did ever a people hear god speak out of midst of fire and live?'

Again god changes his position vis a vis 'other' gods, who now are not gods at all, but idols of wood and stone. Moses tells the Jews that their god is now the exclusive and only god that exists. 'He is god. There is none else beside him...there is none else...'

Moses seems to spin the story here. Remember that he threatened any person or animal with death if it merely stepped foot on the mountain. Now he claims ...'You were afraid to go up the mountain due to fire...I went up'. As if he was brave, and they were too scared to. Of course they all

would have literally 'died' to go up the mountain and see and speak with god. Who would not have wanted to?

Moses reminds us again that their god is a 'jealous god'. You either love him and submit to him completely, or you fail to submit 100%, and thus by definition prove that you utterly hate him, and he will hate you and punish you and all your family to the 3rd and 4th generations. God is all love and hate. He demands 100% submission to his will. He defines anything less than 100% as an expression of total hatred for him. It is all or nothing. Of course Moses and the Priests will tell you what his will is. You are to submit to the priests 100%, body and soul, every second of every day, doing exactly what they tell you to. Or else!

The rules and warnings of Moses are repeated for the umpteenth time, just in case you were not paying attention the other times.

Do not desire what belongs to others. This means of course that it is a sin to envy what someone else has. Envy is covetousness.

Fear god and so observe his commandments. Submit. And you are promised cities, homes, goods, vineyards etc. that you have not built or worked for yourselves. In other words you will become the beneficiary class. The slaves will produce all your goods for you. The slaves will provide all the goods and services that you desire. You will be their masters. You will order them about. They will do your bidding. (And you shall be as gods!).

Do not worship the other gods of those around you, or god will destroy you from the face of the earth. He is a jealous god. Just in case you failed to get that any of the other times it was stated!

**Moses tells his people that ...'Genocide is righteous'.** They shall destroy the ...'7 nations greater than thou'. The Jews are to ...show no mercy, no pity'... they are to... 'Utterly

destroy' these 7 nations...'so they cannot turn you away to worship other gods'.

Read between the lines and we find that god is not only jealous, but fears the competition. God will utterly destroy everyone whose 'god' is in competition with him. Now of course there never was a god. Moses merely invented him to gain the transferred authority of speaking for an all-powerful god. Moses is basically saying that his people are to utterly extirpate any nation with a competing ideology or religion to his own, Zionist, 13th tribe Levite ideology / religion.

Consider the '7 nations greater than thou' in the present day context. What happened to Iraq? What happened to Palestine? What happened to Egypt? What happened to Sudan? What happened to Libya? What are the Zionist U.S forces planning to do to Iran and Syria? Remember that Israel is a nation of only 8 million people. All of these '7 nations' are 'greater' than the modern state of Israel.

Moses tells us that god has promised that ...'As a consuming fire I shall destroy them for you...' God shall ...'drive them out for their wickedness, and not your righteousness... for thou' art a stiff necked, rebellious people since the day I knew you.' See, you 12 tribes of Israel, your ancestors never did allow themselves to be totally enslaved by these Zionists who today have tricked you into serving their interests. I am on your side. There is nothing anti-Semitic about wanting to help Jews free themselves from their current slavery to their Zionist masters. The Semite's Zionist masters are the same as they have always been. These slave masters are as happy to offer the 12 tribes of Israel up as a 'burnt offering' to achieve their ends, as they are to offer any gentile / goyim.

The story is repeated again of Moses spending 40 days and 40 nights fasting on the mountain. He comes down to find his chosen people worshipping god in the form of a golden

calf. Moses gets angry with Aaron his older brother. It was Aaron who had the idea. So Moses goes back up the mountain and appeals to god for another 40 days and 40 nights, appealing to god's pride. For Moses says that it is god who wanted to punish them, not himself. But of course it was Moses who orders the slaughter of thousands of his own people as punishment for the golden calf incident. His own brother, the priest, he forgives, of course.

Moses appeals to god's vanity ...'what will the Egyptians and their gods say if god kills his own people?'

Moses throws down the two tablets which are supposed to be engraved with the 10 commandments. Maybe there was really nothing on them and he was avoiding anyone realising that?

I never realised that the golden rule, which in biblical terms I always associated with the New Testament, and Jesus, is actually repeated several times in the Torah, the Old Testament, by Moses. Of course the number one commandant is 'To fear the lord thy god' ... god of gods and lord of lords. But after this, comes the commandment to ... Love thee the stranger. Moses warns us to ...'Keep his commandants / judgments / statutes'.

This is a bit confusing, really, given all the genocide, rape, enslavement, and theft of 'strangers' that is documented before and after this supposed commandment to 'love' the stranger.

The story of the ground opening up and swallowing some of Moses more recalcitrant, less submissive followers, may be a 'narrative' or 'spin' designed to cover up for the fact that many of his followers just took off during the night, with all their gear. For why else would god have the ground swallow them whole, with all their possessions? Surely if you were going to punish people, it would be wasteful to destroy all their stuff, especially when you are wandering around in the

desert with little access to goods. When Moses had thousands of his followers slaughtered to make a point about worshipping golden calves, he didn't destroy all their goods as well.

'Don't serve other gods'. Again they are 'other gods', and not fakes of wood and stone.

Moses promises his people, the Jews, that ...'Everywhere the soles of your feet step, the land shall be yours'. In other words they shall enter a country, say Germany, or the U.S, and they shall end up owning it. Want to compare statistics for wealth and property distribution among known Zionists and the general, non- Jewish populations in each country in which Jews live?

Moses warns the 12 tribes that his choosing them is both a ...'Blessing and a curse'. You 12 tribes, you Jews, most of whom I am extremely fond of, as Hitler once had been, either submit to be the chosen people, and be rewarded, or do not, and be cursed and punished..

Remember that Henry the Eighth was the same. You either submit to his arbitrary rule, and accept his adultery and sinful divorces, or he will have you burned alive. If you decide that you do not want to be ruled by such a man, and try to leave England, then you shall be punished as a traitor, and burned alive. Submit to his whim without question, or be burned alive. Now no-one could blame the English, or the Jews, for submitting to their tyrants.

All prophets are warned to be careful about making predictions, for the ...' false prophet shall die if what he prophecies does not happen'.

God tells his people to ...'Utterly destroy all temples / altars / groves / idols of other gods'. Again her calls them 'other' gods, as if they are just as real as himself, and he is simply jealous of them'.

'You can eat flesh thy soul lusts after, but not the blood, for it is the life...pour it on the ground...do not eat the life with the flesh.' This is a repeat of one of the rules about what things are 'clean' or 'kosher'. I still feel that it is ambiguous enough to mean that we are not to eat things with blood. Remember that 'meat' used to refer to all forms of food. It was not until recently that we used the term to refer to the flesh of animals.

'Take heed not to forsake the Levite (priest)'.

After Moses has slaughtered thousands of the 12 tribes for dancing around a golden calf, Moses warns his people that the non-Jews of the other nations ... 'have burnt (sacrificed) their own children to their gods'.

Moses warns his people not to add to or remove any of the laws, regulations, commandments, and rules that he has given them. 'Thou shalt not add thereto nor diminish from it'. The 'Mosaic' law is to be the final law. The end of history. The last word of god. The final word. Of course if you read the Talmud, and later chapters in the Old Testament, you will see that the Levites, the 13th tribe, the Zionists themselves, make many additions and alterations to the law that Moses expresses in the Torah, which are claimed to be the very word of Moses himself. Even though, of course, his own death and burial is described in the last of the 5 books of Moses, a.k.a 'Torah'.

'Do not harken to a prophet of other gods ... put such a prophet to death'.

'Kill your own brother if he tempts you to worship another god'.

Again we suffer many repeats, with some new additions. Jews are to have no tattoos or scarification. There is a reference to a mark on their forehead. More foods are defined as clean or unclean. To be clean, an animal must BOTH ...'cheweth the cud AND divide the hoof' if it is a



land animal. If it lives in the sea, then it must ...'have BOTH scales AND fins'. A whole bunch of fowls / birds are defined as unclean.

You can sell an animal that died to a stranger / foreigner, but may not eat it yourself, for it is unclean.

Every 7 years Jews are to honor the 'lords release'. This means that you have to release any other Jew of any debt they have to you. This includes bonded servants, who are to be freed from their bond as part of the 'lord's release'. They are to be rewarded for their service. If they choose to leave, they may. However if for some reason they choose to stay, you are to ... 'place an awl in their ear'..., after which they are then your PERMANENT servant a.k.a slave.

Now remember that the western world 'freely' accepted the Federal Reserve System, and chose to become indebted to the Zionist Central banks. The U.S went against their founding fathers decision to 'live within their own means'. Thomas Jefferson stated clearly that the price of Liberty would be economy. He stated that if we did not live within our means, we would end up as slaves to the banks. Like most other traditional Germans, Jefferson warned us to save for future purchases, and buy them when they could afford them, rather than taking out credit to consume things now, and pay for them later. Jefferson and the other founding fathers also agreed that the U.S would never become involved in 'foreign entanglements'. It is war that gets nations into debt. Even Plato was of the same mind, for the same reasons, for his 'Republic'.

At any point in time you could have refused to take out loans, to use credit cards, and so on. I used the past tense of 'could' have. Now it is too late. Each U.S citizen, at birth, inherits a 50,000 U.S debt, which they will never be able to pay off, because the interest will continually accumulate, and they will never be able to earn enough to pay it all off. From

the Zionist's point of view, they are well within the bounds of their own law and ethics. It is not their fault that every king and then citizen was greedy, and impatient to consume and enjoy things they had not yet earned or paid for. Like the author Hemingway, I observe the principle of wanting to know exactly what something is going to cost me, and only allowing myself that thing AFTER I have earned enough to pay for it. Now I would not be surprised if, soon, each child born in the U.S will have a chip placed in its ear, to define it as the property of the Zionist New world order, and that its one world bank account will be DEBITED with the equivalent World Monetary Fund 'Drawing Rights' of U.S 50,000 dollars.

Jews are commanded to be charitable to their family, the poor, and the needy. 'Open thy hand wide to family, poor, and needy'.

Don't plant groves of trees near to the Temple.

Anyone who worships the Sun or Stones is to be put to death, if at least 2 witnesses catch them at their nefarious deed. It is these two witnesses who must cast the first stones. Now this might have been well intentioned on the part of the writers of the 'Mosaic' law, however my experience with people is that the malice in their hearts would lead them to enjoy casting the first stone, rather than giving them pause before making accusations.

Now we have the clear statement of the Zionist's new world order. It is the 13th tribe, the Levites, the Priests, who are to be the 'final judges' of everyone on the planet. And anyone who fails to carry out their wills, their sentences, their decisions, their laws, must be killed. In fact anyone who merely presumes to question their authority or wisdom is to be put to death. This of course includes the people like me who are trying to save you all. When they are in complete

power it will be too late for YOU to challenge them. And we are not talking more than a few years at the most.

'You may not set non-Jew as king'. In other words the New World Order must be ruled by a Jew.

However, in an attempt to prevent corruption, this king ...may not multiply horses, wives, or wealth'. This is a real far-fetched proposition. A truly honest King. It has never happened that a ruler has not opportunistically taken advantage of their power to accumulate personal wealth. Who would choose to be King under this condition? Can you name me one Zionist who lives humbly and consumes only what they produce with their own hands?

The Levites, the 13th tribe, the Priests, the Zionist rulers, are to be given the best of the best of everything. The shoulder, and the 2 cheeks of the Ox. The first fleece of the lamb. The first harvested corn.

'Israel shall be raised up a great prophet that shall speak in god's name'.

The Jews fail to drive the 'Jebusites' out of Jerusalem, (Jebusi), and so they share it with them. In other words Jerusalem was NEVER a purely Jewish city. It was ALWAYS a shared city, from the beginning. Jebusites dwell with the children of Judah there to this day. You can speak to Jewish people who lived in Jerusalem and Palestine before 1946, and they will tell you that the Jews and their Muslim neighbours got along so well that they would even babysit each other's children. It is Zionism that is the problem in the Middle East. NOT religion. The Zionists have deliberately bred hatred and violence between Christians, Muslims, and Jews. It is the age old story of 'divide and conquer'.

Some Canaanites in Giza cannot be driven out so they are left in Giza, and forced to pay tribute to the Jews.

The tribe of Menassi also share with the tribe of Ephraim (Caananites) at first. Later when they gain strength they force the Canaanites to pay them tribute.

7 tribes still in Shilo in Canaan...had not yet invaded the rest of the 'promised lands' as commanded by Moses / Joshua / god...these included forested mountain areas...Joshua had divided this land among the tribes, based on their reports after 3 from each tribe sent to spy out the land...

Dan takes more than Joshua had 'given' him as his portion. Dan...'Slaughters' 'a coastal city' he decides, independently, that he shall take.

Jews on other side of Jordan, in Gilead, build an altar and make offerings to god, against Moses' / god's law that offerings might only be made in the temple.

No-one knows where it is in Moab that Moses' sepulcher is located.

Moses is the last person to ever see god 'face to face'.

Note that many of the stories that have already been repeated over and over in the first 5 books, make up much of the 'bulk' of the rest of the Old Testament, and even New Testament. Either they are encrypted, coded information, the editors were too lazy to bother about 'reader burden', or this 'burden' was deliberately inflicted upon potential readers to prevent them bothering to even try to read the bible from cover to cover.

## The First book of Samuel (first book of the Kings)

Michael, his wife, finds David vain and base, after his dancing through the streets like a commoner. Michael has no children by David. David's house is made of cedar, while the ark of the covenant / tent of the presence of the lord i.e. god's house, is a mere tent! David finds this inappropriate. The Lord of hosts instructs the prophet Nathan to tell David to build 'him' a 'house'... God to be father to son...thy throne shall be established forever...David announces that he will not return to his own house as long as the covenant resides in a mere tent i.e. until a fitting house for the ark of the covenant is built.

David / Jews chosen by god to 'make him a name'.

David smites / slays 22,000 ... takes enemies chariots and 'hocks' most of them... defeats various kings, and Syrians...18.000...philistines etc.

David Judge / King of all Israel.

Ammonites / Syrians fled in battle. 40,000 horsemen and 700 chariots... 'smitten' by David... Syria broke its coalition with Ammon... Israelites 'destroy' the children of Ammon.

David sees a woman, the wife of Uriah the Hittite, washing herself. David instructs his servants to bring her to him. He lays with her. She conceives a child to David. David plots to get her husband Uriah killed, by arranging the battle lines so that he would be vulnerable, and left alone to be killed by the enemy. David then takes Uriah's widow as his wife. These actions 'Displease the lord', who sends Nathan his prophet to speak to David. King Henry the Eighth referred to this to justify his divorce of his first wife, Catherine of Aragon.

There is an angry outburst as Nathan speaks for god, communicating god's anger with David for these acts. The wife and child die as punishment for David's crime. David fasts, hoping god will be appeased, but god carries out the 'punishment'. Of course the Levites are always god happy to punish the innocent for the crimes of the guilty.

'I shall go to him, but he shall not come unto me'...

David has a new son, Solomon.

All the children of Ammon are 'cut up' and 'passed through kiln'. This may be a reference to 'dividing and conquering' all the peoples of the earth, and making a 'burnt offering' of them, such as would occur in a nuclear war.

King David's son Amnon tricks his sister Tamar (King David's daughter, who is 'most beautiful') into being alone with him, so he can force / rape her. After this Amnon hates her as much as he previously loved her. When King David hears of this he is 'very Roth'. You may have heard of a famous family who are the 'shield' (Schild ) of the 'Roth' a.k.a Roth-schild i.e Rothschild.

Absolom (a woman) plots to have the servants kill Amnon after getting him drunk. Absolom flees for 3 years. David is comforted that Amnon is dead, and is not angry with Absolom. Absolom returns. Absolom conspires to usurp King David's throne. She, Absolom, acts as a Judge, ingratiating herself with the people.

Saul sends out assassins 3 times to kill David, but each time they fall to 'prophesying' and will not kill David.

Jonathon loves David as he loves his own soul.

Saul orders Jonathon to bring David to him so he can kill him.

David flees, getting bread and the sword of Goliath from the Priest Ahimelek in Nob. He retreats to a cave where he is joined by malcontent Benjamites who take David as their

Captain. The prophet Gad tells David to go to Jessie's people in Judah.

King Saul orders Duic the Edanite to kill 4 score and 5 priests and to 'smite' their city of Noh. All the members of the house of Ahimelek are killed as punishment for conspiring against Saul, male, female, sucklings, and infants included.

Saul is jealous of David's fame and popularity. For the people cheered, after David killed Goliath, that 'Saul killed the thousands, and David killed the tens of thousands'.

David leads the slaughter of the people of Keila, and then takes the city.

Saul plans to attack and kill David, but David escapes with 600 of his own men into the wilderness of Zif, in a wood.

Jonathon and David make a covenant. David will be king, and Jonathon his first prince / second in command. David moves to Iraq, to the wilderness of Mayon.

Saul takes 3000 of his best men to go and kill David. David has a chance to kill Saul, but cannot bring himself to do so. Later David bows down to Saul, calling him 'My Lord'... 'The Lord's anointed'... and Saul calls David 'Son' and blesses him.

Saul gets David to swear an oath never to kill his seed. In return Saul acknowledges David as the next rightful king of Israel, the first in the line of succession. Saul dies.

David takes 2 wives, Abigail the widow of a rich man who had warned David of her husband's earlier plans to attack David, and Michael, whom Saul had promised to David.

David flees again, to the Philistines, fearing Saul is going to kill him. Saul commits genocide on the Philistines. David fights on the side of the Philistines.

Saul uses a 'familiar spirit' (like a ougi board) to speak to the dead Samuel. Samuel warns Saul that ... 'The lord hath

become thine enemy, and given Israel to David and the Philistines. The host of Israel will be delivered to the Philistines. Saul and his family / house will be killed tomorrow'.

David fights alongside Aykish, though the princes of the Philistines do not trust Aykish. David 'trusts him totally' ... 'as an angel of god'.

David returns to the land of the Philistines, as he does not want to fight against Saul. On return to Zischlag, his own city, David finds all the people have been taken captive by the Amelekites. The people want to stone David. David takes 600 men, then 400, after smiting the Amelekites, freeing his 2 wives, and the rest of his people.

Saul's sons, including Jonathon, are killed. Saul is wounded and falls upon his own sword. The Israelite's flee. Saul's armour is sent to the temple of Ashteroth on Mount Gilboa. Bodies are stuck on the city walls.



## Second book of Samuel (Second book of the Kings)

An Amelekite claims that he himself killed Saul, at Saul's request. David orders the Amelekite to be killed, even though he has brought Saul's armour and crown to him. 'Oh how the mighty have fallen'.

The house of Judah follows David. The rest follow a son of the house of Saul. In other words the 12 tribes are divided into two groups.

David demands to be given Saul's daughter, Michael, to be his wife, as Saul had promised. Of course this would give David rule over the entire 12 tribes. This must be a flashback as in the first book of Samuel David is already married to Michael.

The son of Saul is killed and beheaded. The head of Saul is brought to Saul, by men who expected to be rewarded for this, and instead David slays them.

David is 30 years old when he is anointed King over Israel, in Hebron, then Jerusalem. He reigns 40 years and 6 months.

Reference is made to 'Bayal Pereshem'.

There is a battle with 30,000 at which David defeats the Philistines.

David sends for the ark of god. He faces the question of how to have it carried. Because God had smitten Azza for merely touching the Ark of the Covenant. David must have found a solution, for he has the Ark carried through the streets in a great musical procession. David dances with joy before it, among the commoners. This is what angers Michael, the daughter of Saul, his wife, in the first book of Samuel.

David gives all his people wine, bread, and meat.

Reference is made to the 'Sons of Belial'.



## The book of Obadiah

God appears in a vision to Obadiah stating clearly '**AS THOU HAVE DONE, SO SHALL IT BE DONE UNTO THEE**' which is the best quote from the bible to encourage people to act according to the golden rule, as expressed in Leviticus 18:19 'LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF' ... and later in The New Testament 'gospels' as 'DO UNTO OTHERS AS YOU WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO YOU'.

## The book of Joshua

Remember that Moses was punished by god, and will not see the Promised Land. The story now continues with Joshua, who was first referred to as Moses' 'minister'.

Joshua, son of Nun is now in charge of the 12 tribes. God speaks to him about the Promised Land and the inheritance of the Jews. Joshua prepares the 'vittles' of Moses. The story begins with a miracle similar to the one Moses performs. This time it is the river Jordan, and not the Red Sea that parts.

Joshua and the Israelites cross the river Jordan (like Moses and Red Sea) without getting their feet wet. The Jordan River is 'heaped up' on either side, as the Levite priests carrying the Ark of the Covenant step into the river. The river stops flowing. 40,000 battle ready men cross the dry river-bed. The river begins flowing again only after the priests have crossed over to the other side of the river. This is of course great 'proof of god's power.' Even the greatest skeptic like David Hume would believe his own eyes and feet, and find his atheism very deeply challenged!

The Jews born in the wilderness had not been circumcised. So far only Moses has been circumcised. As an Egyptian, he would have been circumcised as an infant, like all Egyptians. So I am dubious of claims he was over 40 years old when he was circumcised. Joshua calls for all the males to be circumcised with sharp knives. The result is a ... 'hill of foreskins'.

There is no more manna (Probably a reference to mushrooms, including 'magic' mushrooms'). The Israelites now eat the fruits of the land of Canaan.

The sun stands 'still' an entire Friday, so that Joshua can go on murdering, and finish his genocide, before sunset, and thus honor the Sabbath!

In 1982 the Israeli military simply light the night up with flares, so that the Israeli's can go on murdering thousands of Palestinian women and children, along with the old and young men, throughout the night. Flares to light up the skies, and 'full spectrum dominance' of the mass media to keep everyone else in the dark, so they can go on with their genocide of the Palestinian people, in broad daylight. You won't see or hear a thing about it. You will sympathise with the poor Jewish victims of WWII, which have been completely exaggerated and defined as a holocaust that the mass media have burned into your brain.

If you still doubt what Hitler warned us about in 'Mein Kampf', that the Zionists control the mass media, then please do a tiny bit of web browsing and allow yourself to see the truth. The C.I.A and Zionists control the mass media. They thus manufacture public opinion and manufacture YOUR consent. Of course many of your favorite 'public opinion' leaders have been bought and co-opted by the Zionists. Anyone who values wealth and power, and seeks privilege and status, more than they seek justice, and truth, is bound to be tempted by the Zionist's into becoming just one more of their 'Golems'.

More genocide. 'Fenced cities'. Mekeeda is wiped out by the Jews in an act of genocide. Then the Litna, the Eblon, the Laykish and Giza suffer the same fate. Then it is the turn of Hebron, and then Diebe. 'All the souls therein are utterly destroyed / slaughtered.' The Jews 'Destroy all that breathes'. Hazor suffers genocide, and is 'burned to the ground'. This is all ... 'As Moses had commanded'. Goshem is next. Then Lebanon. All the Kings and their cities and their people are destroyed. Only the Hivites of the city of Gideon are NOT utterly destroyed.

The ambassadors of the Hivites of the city of Gideon play a clever trick on Joshua, and get Joshua to swear an oath not

to ever attack them. They put stale, weeks-old bread, wine, water, bread, oil, fruits and so on in their luggage, cover everything with the dust of several weeks journeying, and then allow Joshua to assume that they have been traveling for weeks, and thus from territories outside of the lands Moses had ordered Joshua to invade. This is one of the truly inspired stories of the bible that make parts of it truly worth reading. The Jews display their Hollywood talents in many parts of the bible. Though most of it is mere repeated 'padding'.

The lists of the holocaust committed by the Jews in the bible, long before that word became associated with Jews as 'victims', and not including the 2 earlier genocides on the other side of the river Jordan, are listed, and include: Saidon, the Amorites, Ogg (the remnants of the 'giants'), the Hittites, the Amorites, the Jebusites, the Hivites, the Caananites, and the Pervisites, among 31 other Kings along with their people.

The Jews proudly proclaim this, and document this, in the most revered, respected, and honored book of most Western European, British, and American people. And they banned 'Mein Kampf' for merely stating that Hitler wished to 'remove the biological basis of Jewry in Europe'. Remember Hitler began by expelling Jews. These Jews were then sent back by Australia, Britain, and America. No-one wanted them.

Do not forget that the Jews had openly declared war on Germany, and the Nazi party, long before the Nazi's implemented any anti-Semitic laws. The main motive for the Nazi's was to get rid of the Jewish Zionist domination of the German banks, media, and professions. The reason Hitler went 'Nuclear' on the Jews was that, although he admitted that many Jews were good people, he could not afford to take any risks with public opinion, and so he made his message

and policy simple. All Jews must be removed from Germany to prevent the excessively powerful and influential among them from dominating the world. He failed. Today they do dominate the world. They control the media and finance. They manufacture public opinion. Together with their U.S 'Golems', they blew up the WTC, Twin Towers, Building 7, and the Pentagon.

The Jews were only a few percent of the total German population but had excessive influence on the German central bank, the Reichsbank, and owned most of the private banks, most of the mass media including newspapers, movie production, and publishing, and dominated the legal, and medical professions.

JFK's grandfather was the U.S ambassador to Germany in the 1930s, and he openly reported these facts in his reports to his masters in the U.S. Jews made themselves the enemies of the Nazi's, not the other way around. Hitler had no plan to invade Britain. He had allowed the British to escape from Dunkirk, ordering his Generals to let them go unmolested. The French made no real attempt to resist the Nazi's. If the Zionists and their allies in the U.S had not become involved, and financed and armed the Bolsheviks, whom they had brought to power, then WWII would have been short and relatively painless. Hitler would have had the 'buffer' lands and 'lebensraum' he felt Germany needed to survive, and that would have been the end of it. Remember that the original Bolshevik party was made up of Jews. Even Stalin's family background is Jewish. His surname literally translates from Ossetic to English to mean 'Son of a Jew'. The Communists were founded by Jews, then financed by the richest Americans, who were and are Zionist Jews. 1 Million Jews were allowed to leave U.S.S.R after WWII. Stalin made anti-Semitism a capital offence. Just like it says in the Old Testament!

98% of the U.S population were against U.S involvement in WWII. As late as two years into WWII, over 75% of Americans were against U.S involvement in the war. Over 50% of the U.S population at the time were of German origin. In the 1780's the constitutional convention actually failed by only one vote to make German the official language of the United States. And the U.S constitution makes no allowances for U.S involvement in foreign wars. The 'founding fathers' never meant for the U.S to become involved in foreign wars at any level. This is why the 'war office' was renamed 'The Department of DEFENCE'.

Roosevelt stated on the public record that he was waging war on the Japanese and Germans by every means except actually declaring war. Britain and France declared war on Germany, and not the other way around. Check out how many times the Jewish people have been 'kicked out of countries, whether Britain, France, Spain, Egypt, or Russia, over the course of the last 2000 years. The Jews version of the 'Exodus', in this context, is suspect. Probably they were also kicked out of Egypt.

The Germans were the last nation to want to evict the Jews. The constant repetition of the theme surely warrants open-minded investigation. Germany had welcomed the Jews that had formerly been kicked out of those other countries. But then they learned *why* those other countries had kicked them out.

The Germans were no better than any other nation in WWI, but certainly no reasonable, informed person today would ever imagine that they can rightly be held 100% responsible for WWI. But they were. They had a massive amount of territory taken from them, separating millions of Germans from their 'fatherland'. The world ignored plebiscites / referendums in which the people expressed



virtual consensus when asked if they wished to remain a part of the German state.

Even more land is 'promised' to the Jews, by their god. However Joshua is now old, and they have yet to conquer and exterminate all the peoples of the 'promised land'. Joshua divides the 'promised' lands among the 12 tribes of Israel as God / Moses had commanded. This division of other people's land, which is to be taken from them through the means of complete genocide, is detailed geographically in the Book of Joshua, by city, village, river, spring, mountain, and sea coast.

Four-score and five = 85 i.e. 'score' = 20

As Joshua is dying, he warns the Jews against intermarrying with non-Jews. However Joshua tells the people that it is their choice which gods to or lord to worship. Ah, but with a catch, the original Catch 22. They can chose to worship other gods, however ...'if they fail to submit to the one lord, they shall be cursed, in all they do, till they are totally destroyed, consumed, perished'. Joshua follows this warning with a long list of threats, curses, and threatened suffering...including that they shall end up eating their own children / family during sieges by their enemies, various plagues, debts, innumerable diseases, and every imaginable known and unknown calamity...they shall be scattered among all the people of the world to worship other gods of wood and stone...live in fear...and be sold in Egypt as bondsmen/women.' So. Yep. That's free will for you. About as free as it gets!

Now there is no proof that the Jews ever took any of the original lands of Israel by force. The only evidence available, the only historical document of any kind to support any of the stories in the bible, refers to the purchase of land in the area, similar to the purchase of land in Palestine, for the founding of a Jewish homeland, by Rothschild in 1946. And

so these stories may be intended to construct a myth of Jewish racial purity. Hitler did not invent the racial purity laws. The Egyptians and then Israeli's did. Even today to be defined as a Jew, you must be able to prove at least three continual generations of Jewish-ness on your mother's side of your family. And if you are male you have to be circumcised.

Now we come to the famous battle of Jericho. And a famous instance of the use of the number 7 in Jewish writings. An angel tells Joshua to blow their 7 horns 7 times as they circle the city, once a day, for seven days, as 7 priests carry the Ark of the Covenant before the procession. On the 7th day they are to shout one last time, and the walls will come tumbling down. They do this. The walls come tumbling down. And I guess Elvis Presley and all the Sunday-school teachers did not think it merited mentioning, but guess what the Jews did then? Go on, take a wild guess. Those poor victims the Jews. I will quote the bible for you. 'They killed every living thing' except for Rahab and her kindred who had helped Joshua's spies. And this is what happens to anyone who challenges the Zionists propaganda, let alone their ambitions. Of course all the gold, silver, and treasures, were to be the property of the Zionists Levites, the 13th tribe, the priests, the descendants of Moses' older brother Aaron and his family.

The 'Ayai' (Ammorites) repel an attack of the Israelites and the Jews became fearful. They are of course not used to resistance. Like Mohamed after them, they probably attacked and slaughtered all the previous cities while everyone was sleeping.

Joshua complains to God... 'Why bring us here to die?' God explains to Joshua that he was punishing his people for the crimes of some Israelites who had kept some gold / silver for themselves, instead of giving to the treasury of the 'house of the lord'...after the genocide of Jericho. God had told

Joshua to kill those people ... to burn them and all their property... but to keep the gold, silver, and precious jewels and give it to the priests. Guess who do all the speaking for god? Go on, guess? No conflict of interest there! Of course you can trust the priests. Who are we to question the will of god? If god wants to make the priests the most powerful and wealthy people in his world, then who are we to question him?

There is a search of all the Jews involved in the genocide of Jericho, and those found with the missing treasure, who had taken the spoils god intended for the priests, are taken to a valley where the Israelites stone them and burn them to death. Challenge the right of the world's central banks, the Jewish owned 'federal reserve banks', and you cannot expect to live for long. Look what happened to the U.S president Kennedy, the Libyan president Gadhafi, and to the Iraqi president Saddam Hussein, and what is going to happen to Iran, and then Russia. Remember the fact that the Federal Reserve Bank is a private bank, but it has been impossible for anyone other than the original owners to buy shares in it, because they will not sell them to you. Rockefeller even put his in a special trust so that they could never be sold. So the original people who set up the scheme would be ensured that the Fed would always be under their control, and always used to serve the objectives of the few Zionist Jews who set the scheme up. The owners of the Fed, like Rockefeller, and Warburg, also own private stock in at least 5 other central banks around the world. It is a tightly knit system of central banks.

So back to the start of WWII. Whether this is a fast-forward prophecy, or just a case of history repeating itself?

Joshua attacks the Ayai again, killing all the people, but this time taking their cattle, and taking spoils for the fighters. Joshua used a clever trick which played upon the Jews earlier

failure. Last time they attacked then ended up running away in disarray. So this time Joshua has his men pretend to do the same thing. He wants to lure the city defenders out to chase after them. The plan works. The defenders open their city gates, abandoning their positions and organisation, and run out after the attackers. Joshua and his men ambush them with 5000 men and set fire to the city. 12,000 Ammorites of Ayai are murdered and the city is burned to the ground. That is pure genocide. That is burned earth policy. This is what *we* have to look forward to in the near future.

The 'big 6' now ally themselves against the Israelites. The seventh, the Hivites of the city of Gibeon, if you remember, had tricked Joshua into swearing an oath not to attack them.

However the 'big 6' attack the Hivites in their city of Gibeon upon hearing news of the alliance. Joshua attacks the attackers. 'God strikes down more of them with hailstones than could be struck down by the sword'. 'The land is destroyed by brimstone and fire'. This is 'evidence of god's anger', 'God has cursed that land in his wrath'. The land of the big 7 had been promised to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. And in line with standard ENRON accounting principles, Joshua simply took that land onto his 'balance sheet' as already his possession. The people living on it were just some 'numbers' that their 'accountants' would 'clear up'.

'Put away strange gods from among you'. I really find it hard to believe, that if all the miracles described really happened, that the people would not be 100% behind the new god that had performed the miracles for their benefit. Surely the greatest atheist would have become a true believer by now?

Joshua sets up a stone by an Oak, by a sanctuary of the lord, as a 'witness' to their decision to worship 'the lord'.

At age 110 Joshua dies. Also the high priest Eleazor, son of Aaron dies. And so all the original leaders of the Jews are

dead. Moses their dictator. Aaron the head priest. And Joshua, their General. What is to become of the Jews? Will they remain loyal to the god that has performed so many miracles on their behalf, and given them so much land, giving them success in their genocidal wars?

## The book of Judges

The Jews follow other gods, including Baal and Aseroth, making the Lord furious. And so the hand of the Lord is against them. God gives them a judge who delivers them out of the hands of their oppressors. But this judge dies, and the people fall into even greater corruption, and rebellion. They worship other gods. They defile their racial purity and intermarry with non-Jews. They serve Baalim in the groves. And so the Israelites are enslaved for 8 years. Then they are freed for 40 years. They do evil again. The Lord sends Ammon and Amalek to smite Israel. The Jews are enslaved 18 years by the Moabite Eglon. But a Jewish hero, Ehud, emerges and saves Israel. Ehud murders Eglon, and frees them from slavery. The Israelites slay 10,000 Moabites during their escape. The Jews enjoy 40 years of peace afterwards. But on Ehud's death, the Israelites again rebel, and the Lord delivers the Israelites to their enemies again, who enslave them.

A female judge at the time, Deborah, attacks Sisera, who has 900 iron chariots.

Story of Israelites drawing out the Benjamites out of their city onto the highways where they are ambushed by 10,000 chosen men...The Lord smites 25,100 children of Benjamin. Gideon is ambushed and smitten. I guess the oath Joshua had sworn is no longer valid? The Benjamites attacked, but turned and saw Gideon in flame and smoke. Of the encircled Benjamites (18,000 fell)...then 5000 then 2000...25,000 men of valor of Benjamites killed that day... Israelites (11 tribes) swore never to give their daughters to the Benjamites (12th tribe) ...

The Jews utterly destroy Jabesh Gilead...only 400 virgins spared so they could be given as wives to the Benjamites?

Stole daughters of Shilo at annual festival, be wives of Benjamites...

Deborah unites the tribes of Israel again against Sisera. Deborah, Barek, and Isaka lead Israelite army against Amalek...'I arose, a mother in Israel'...

Sisera killed by a woman, Jaal, wife of Hiiva, a Keenite, who hammered a nail into Sisera's temple / head, then head cut off.

Afterwards Israelites enjoy 40 years rest. By now you are familiar with the number 40. Many scholars believe it is a clue to encrypting an encoded meaning in the bible stories.

But after this Israelites again return to evil ways, and they are enslaved by the Midianites for 7 years. The Lord sends a prophet. An angel appears to Gideon, son of Jo-ash. Gideon secretly cuts down a grove of Baalim and an altar of Baal by night. Gideon challenges Baal's followers ... 'let Baal appear and protect own altar, if truly a god'... Gideon asks The lord for sign...Dew should fall on a fleece, but not around it....then next night the dew should fall only around the fleece, and not on it...to prove the lord was with him...

There is going to be a battle. God wants to make a reputation. He wants to perform a miracle so all the world will hear his name and know his greatness. God says that the attacking army is too big to prove anything about his own power. At first the Jews want to send 32,000 troops. But god says that is too many. He asks 22,000 of them to leave the field. But still too many are left over. In the end he decides that 300 is the right number. God's plan is that 300 of his people should defeat the Midianites and Malekites as a sign of god's power. He wants this to be known as a miracle. This is all revealed to Gideon in a vision / dream. It inspires Gideon with confidence, as sign of victory.

In the vision god tells Gideon to blow trumpets around the enemy camp in the night, to break pitchers, and to 'call

out'... 'the sword of the lord of Gideon'. After this little show the Midianites flee, terrified. The Ephramites are attacked. The 300 Jews defeat a host of 120.000 and capture two kings. Two Princes of Midian are killed, but none of the 300 soldiers are even injured.

On the way back from this miraculous victory, locals on the route refuse to feed the hungry soldiers. So the soldiers curse them.

Gideon was asked to rule over those who were saved, as a judge. But Gideon says 'The lord shall rule you'. Gideon makes an idol ... an Ephod...which the people come a-whoring to.' It is made from the earrings of the Ishmaelite kings he had killed. Gideon dies and the people make Baalith, Baal Peerith, their god.

70 sons of Jerobaim, judges, men of Sheekem, are killed on the same stone, and one Israelite King ...Abimilek...is elected. A few years later King Abimilek is killed by a woman during a seige. She throws a rock down from the tower she is defending.

The Israelites are enslaved 18 years after again returning to worship Baal and Baailith, Asteroth, and other gods. 'Go and cry to the gods you have chosen...let them deliver you'. After this they put away these other gods and encamp.

Jepther, a judge of Israel, makes an oath to god. He swears ... 'I will offer as a sacrifice the first thing I see after you give me victory'. Sadly the first thing he sees after his victory is his virgin daughter, his only child. He sends her for 2 months to the mountains to 'bewail her virginity' and then kills her to honor his oath. Who would NOT want a Jew as a father?

Israel is now ruled by single judges, for periods of 7,8, and 10 years.

Again, surprise surprise, the Israelites do evil. And surprise surprise, this time again they are punished with 40 years of defeats (rather than the usual 40 years of peace!)



Micah consecrates a Levite as his priest.

The Danites, the tribe of Dan, go on a reconnaissance mission to spy out the promised lands that they had not yet invaded. They see a peaceful, abundant place. Probably the same thing the Zionists saw when they came to Germany! They send 600 men. They hear of Micah, his idols, graven images, molten images, Teraphim, and Ephod. They take the Levite with them, along with the ephod / idols.

In typical Zionist fashion, the Danistes 'smite' all the 'quiet' 'carefree' people of Layish and burn their city to the ground. They build the city of Dan there, and set up Micah's graven image to worship. Ever heard of Dresden? Of the hundreds of thousands of non-combatants, mostly civilian refugees, who were burned to death in fire bombing raids of NO military significance? Kurt Vonnegut saw fighter planes shoot down the few survivors of the fire bombings. Ask yourself why the U.S and British carried out such a war crime. Perhaps as a 'burnt offering of a sweet savor unto the noses of the Zionists? In the good old, Old Testament, volcano god style? You think this is anti-Semitic? To warn the good people of Israel, mostly Jews I imagine, that the Zionists are planning to offer up Israel as the next burnt offering, as they did the Jews of Europe during WWII, and the people of Dresden?

Jebus = Jerusalem

Repeat of the story of Lot? Bethlehem locals want to sodomise a traveler / stranger. The good man who has offered shelter to the traveler tries to do a deal with the men, offering them his concubine, to do with as they like. They take him up on the deal, and 'abuse her all night'. That night he cuts her into 12 pieces to be sent to each of the 12 coats of Israel.

A Levite's son stays with his father-in-law's concubine after she goes home without his permission. The Levite (and

concubine?) then go to Dibia. In Dibia they can find no-one who will offer them a room for the night. They are left waiting in street. An old man offers them shelter, and they accept. But later that night some men of the city, 'sons of Belial', demand of the old man that he bring the Levite out so 'we may know him'. In biblical speak this means to have sex with him. The old man offers his virgin daughter and his concubine. The concubine was abused by them all night. Levite explains why he cut up the concubine. He sent out the 12 pieces to unite the 12 tribes of Israel against the city...against Gideon and Benjamin. 22,000 Israelites killed on the first day. 2Nd day Benjaminites destroy 18,000 Israelite soldiers.

An angel of the Lord appears at Menoa, and gives instructions to someone's wife. And angel ascends in flame on an altar. A child is born to the wife. His name is to be Samson. At this time there are no Kings in Israel, only Judges. Samson becomes a Judge in the camp of Dan. Samson wishes to marry a Philistine. They have dominion over Israel. His wife is threatened with death if Samson would not reveal the meaning of Samson's riddle. 'What is sweeter than honey or stranger than a lion?' Samson had earlier in his life killed a lion which had honey in its carcass. 30 men are killed to honor a pledge. Angry at wife. Her father gave his wife to another man.

Saul offer Samson his younger daughter. The Philistines burn a wife and father to death to appease Saul's anger? Samson's own men, 3000 Israelites, come to bind him and deliver him to the Philistines to kill him. Samson slays 1000 Philistines with the jaw-bone of an ass after he breaks his bonds. Water appears in the jaw bone. He drinks it and is refreshed. For 20 years Samson a Judge of Israel under the Philistines. They conspire to kill him.

He carries a doorway up a hill. Delilah is paid 1100 pieces of silver to discover how to bind him, and the source of his power. Samson mockingly lies to her 3 times, and 3 times she tries to bind him and fails. He breaks his bonds twice. Eventually he gives in to her and tells her the secret of his power. The secret is his long hair. He has never shaved his head. He is a Nazarite (which is probably what Jesus was, rather than a Nazarene, which is impossible as Nazareth did not exist at the time of Jesus' birth).

As he sleeps in her lap she shaves his head. They then blind him, and bind him in brass in the dungeon. But over time his hair grows back. The Philistines praise their own god for this victory over Samson. This would of course enrage Samson's own, very jealous, very angry god. The Philistines bring Samson out to make fun of him during their celebration of their own god. This is akin to making fun of Samson's god. Samson asks them to let him rest by the central pillars of the house. Samson pushes on the two middle pillars of the house. The house falls, killing everyone inside, more than he had killed previously in his entire life. Micah takes Delilahs' 1100 silver Shekels and makes an Ephod and a Teraphim.

Here I want to make a special note about twin pillars. Ancient religions across the world placed twin columns or 'colonnades' at the entrances to sacred sites, including churches and temples. They were named Jackin and Boaz, according to the Old Testament. These words refer, respectively to the sexual arousal and satisfaction of, the male sexual organ. They are symbols of potency and power. That is why the WTC was built with the 'Twin Towers'. They were built as a form of sympathetic magic. Most people are familiar with the idea of 'voodoo dolls', and the hanging of your enemies in 'effigy'. They are meant to work by the same

principle. You destroy the 'symbol', in the hope that this will bring about a destruction of what is symbolized.

## The book of Ruth

During the period of Judges, when there are no Jewish Kings. Marlon a biblical name. References made to Bethlehem, and a bitter Naomi. Ruth the Moabite is her daughter.

## The first book of Kings

Hannah is dearer to her father than his 10 sons. This is an amazing thing to write given the times. Even Mohamed refers to having a daughter as a terrible, shameful, horrible event! But Hannah is barren. Hannah prays to the lord for a boy-child. Samuel is born as a result. Hannah brings Samuel to Shilo, to stay and serve god. The Lord visits Hannah so she conceives.

Women hang around the tabernacle. Men 'know' them. To 'know' someone in the biblical sense means to have sex with them. This is a reference to the common ancient practice of 'holy whores', in which young unmarried girls would serve as prostitutes in the temples, and give all they earned to the temple, to the goddess, for the maintenance of the temple. God is angry with Ely and the priests, warning them that he will replace them and punish them. The Lord appears to Samuel, warning him that god will judge Ely's house. God will punish and destroy Ely's house as punishment for his son's iniquities which Ely did not correct. For example, Ely did not prevent his son's corruption.

God slaughters 54,000 philistines by plague, as a few had peered into the tent / tabernacle.

The Lord tells Israel to stop worshiping other gods such as Asteroth. The Philistines attack but the lord smites them with thunder and the Israelites follow them and slaughter them. The cities that the Philistines had taken from the Israelites are returned to them. They make peace with the Amorites. Samuel makes his sons Judges, but they prove corrupt, take bribes, and so the people demand a king (to judge us). Samuel warns them how terrible that king will likely be. That king will abuse and exploit the people as

servants and sex toys. But the people insist, and persist in their demands for a king. The Benjamite Saul is tall, and good. The Lord tells Samuel that a man will come to him, and that he should anoint this man as King, though he be humble. Saul was the least son of the least tribe of Israel.

Israelites again display their wickedness. 'Vain things cannot deliver profit or deliverance'.

Saul attacks the Philistines. 30,000 chariots, 6000 horses and as many soldiers as sand in the desert, attack the Israelites.

During the second year of his reign, King Saul makes a sacrifice at the wrong time and place. Samuel tells Saul that god will punish him for this. Saul will reign no longer. Jonathon, Saul's son, the hero of the battle, eats honey, after Saul has made an oath that no-one would eat anything until the end of the day. But the people will not let Jonathon be killed, as Saul intends to, for having made an oath-breaker of Saul.

Saul commits genocide, in the good Jewish tradition established so far. Saul murders all the humans and animals of the Amelek nation...babies, all women and men were ordered to be murdered...all their livestock / cattle /animals too...god had commanded 'slay both men and women, infant, suckling, Ox, sheep, Camel, and Ass of Amelek'... 'Utterly destroy'. An Israeli army of 200,000 footmen, +10,000 invades Amelek.

But the Israelites failed to kill all the Amelek livestock, planning to sacrifice the best of them to god. This angers god...God says that it is better to obey than to sacrifice...Disobedience is the greatest iniquity...Saul had rebelled...Saul had not obeyed...so god rejects Saul as King...Saul did what his people wanted, obeying the people and not God... Lord regrets that he had ever made Saul King over Israel.

Samuel tells Saul that he is no longer King. But Saul repents and begs to Samuel, who 'forgives' him, fearing Saul would otherwise kill him. Samuel hacks the king of Amelek to death.

Canaanites living among the Amelek had been warned to leave...the same Canaanites who were descendants of those who had helped the Israelites after they had left Egypt.

Samuel sent by the Lord to Bethlehem (where King David was born, and where Jesus claims to have been born!) To sanctify David, a youth, the son of Jessie, as the new King.

Saul's advisors recommend Saul send for a harp player, to ease his heart and calm him. David comes to Saul's court as harp player and cup bearer. Saul makes him his armour bearer as well. Saul loves David. David's playing does indeed ease Saul's heart.

The Philistines gather for war, bringing their 'giant' Goliath as their mascot. The Philistine's leader issues a challenge. If any Israelite can defeat their champion, the giant Goliath, in battle, the Philistines will serve Israel, and vice versa. David tells Saul that ... 'the lord has delivered me from a bear, and a lion, (which he had killed to save his sheep while he was a shepherd), and he will deliver me again...' The battle is the Lords'...David sent a stone flying, it 'hit / sunk into' the Philistine. David then ran and cut Goliath's head off with Goliath's own sword. The Israelites chased the Philistines back to their camp and 'spoiled' their tents.

Saul becomes envious of David, as the people shower David with most of the praise for the victory of the Jews over the Philistines. The people have been chanting ... 'Saul killed the thousands, David killed the ten thousands'. Saul's first impulse is to spear David with a javelin. Instead he sends David out as a Captain, hoping he will be killed in battle. He offers David his daughter Michael as a wife, demanding a dowry of '100 skins of the Philistines', hoping David would



be killed in the attempt at getting them. But David brings 200, even though as the son-in-law of King Saul, he has become a huge target for their enemies. Killing the King's son-in-law would have made them famous. That had been Saul's plan. David becomes Saul's arch enemy. However Saul's son Jonathon loves David, and warns him when Saul orders his sons to kill David. Jonathon pleads with his father King Saul until Saul gives in and vows he will not kill David. But an evil spirit enters Saul, and again Saul tries to kill David. He sends assassins. Michael, his wife, warns David, and he escapes. She makes an image of David.

## The Book of Amos

Amos is supposed to have prophesied, 2 years before a massive Earthquake, that ...' The lord warns of fire and punishment'. Thus a natural disaster can be ascribed to god, as proof of his power, to turn the people back to justice and righteousness.

Like in the Koran, references are made to 'Djinns' and their 'snares'.

The Jews are warned against 'transgressing in oppression and crushing of the poor...' The Jews should not ...'afflict the just, take bribes, or deny the poor justice. Amos is, possibly retrospectively, given credit for having predicted the natural disaster, and having warned the people that if they did not start behaving, god would punish them. As such, this retrospective revisionism allows the priests to claim that god sent the disaster as punishment for their failure to take the warning of two years earlier to heart.

If the bible was not full of genocide, rape, 'ripping apart' pregnant women, slavery, theft, and tyranny, and a really infantile god, then I would have to say it was inspired by good will and compassion. It remains to be seen what the Zionists are actually going to do with their new world order. I mean they already have it. We have been living under their rule for centuries already. Only now they will soon have absolute power. Whether or not they will announce the fact? Remember that true power is always unobtrusive, unseen, and invisible.

## The Book of Daniel

God let's Daniel see the dream King Belshazzar of Babylon has, and allows him to interpret it. King Nebuchadnezzar had ordered all his supposed wise men killed if they could not first tell him what he had dreamt, and then what it meant. Daniel knows the answers to both questions. He is made Governor / ruler of Babylon and over all the other supposed wise men. The King sets up a golden idol. He commands all to worship it. 3 Jews who would not worship it are cast into a fire / furnace...but the fire does not harm them at all... a fourth person in the fire is an angel / god. And so the king decrees that no-one in his empire may speak against the Jews god.

This is perhaps the first instance of laws of blasphemy a.k.a anti-Semitism being adopted by a non-Jewish nation. Today the power of the Zionists extends over Germany and the U.S. More or less over 'the Germanic peoples' of the world. It is they that were always the only real threat to Zionist domination of the Jew and non-Jew, the Gentile.

The king has a vision of a huge tree that reaches to heaven. In the dream he is ordered to cut down the tree and leave only the roots. Daniel interprets this to mean that the current King will be replaced by new king. 'God gives Babylon to anyone he wishes'. And it has been repeated time and time again in the bible that god wishes that the entire world be 'given' to the 13th tribe of Israel and the 12 tribes of the Jews.

Show mercy to the poor.

The king will dwell with beasts...driven from men...he will eat grass...til he recognises God as the Lord... in 7 days...then he shall regain his power and the roots of his family/people shall survive.

But the son of the old King, Belshazzar, is again worshipping idols. A message appears on a wall. But no-one can read / interpret the message. Nim, Tiko, Pirez.

Daniel is made the third most powerful ruler in the kingdom. That night King Belshazzar is slain. Daniel's interpretation of what was written on the wall proves true. The kingdom is broken up. The new King places Daniel above the 120 princes of the realm. These 120 princes conspire against Daniel. They trick the King into signing a new law, which will make it a capital offence to worship any god other than the King himself. And so we come to the famous story of Daniel in the lion's den. For Daniel worships his own god. It appears that the King realises he had been tricked, but is smart enough to outwit the 120 princes conspiracy. The King promises Daniel that his god will save him. Read between the lines and it is clear that the King has arranged for the lions to be well fed, drugged, or muzzled in some way, so that they will leave Daniel in peace. In the official bible version ...'angels shut the lions' mouths'. The King then turns the tables on the conspirators, and places them and their wives and families in the lions' den, where they are devoured!. The King has it proclaimed throughout the entire Persian Empire that Daniel's god is the living god. God is thus officially recognised throughout empire. So Daniel prospers in the reign of Darius, and in the reign of Cyrus the Persian.

Which is interesting. As far as historians are concerned, a famous Alexander conquered the entire Persian Empire, leaving Darius to be killed by his own men. After Alexander's death one of his own Generals inherited that part of the empire where the Jews like Daniel would have been living.

We are given a hint about 'the last days' and 'Armageddon'. 'One like the son of man...given an everlasting dominion and indestructible glory...

References are made to Saints...Latter days...Persia, Greece...Darius the Mead... Names written in a book.

Daniel has a great book of names...sealed until the end.

Many of those that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake...some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt...in 1290 / 1335 days after the 'abomination that maketh desolation' is set up... from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away.'

My interpretation, as The Philosopher-Prophet of The Eden Protocols, is that the last line refers to a martial law that will stop anyone from going to work.

## The Book of Ezekiel

Lot was destroyed as the people were proud and did not care for the poor and needy. God liked to speak in riddles and parables to the prophets.

If you profit from usury or increase, fail to feed the poor, fail clothe the naked, fail to execute true judgments... if you gather spoils by violence... your soul will die. The righteous shall live. He shall not die. God will punish the sons for the sins of their father. The father will die. Do no oppress the poor and needy, or defile they neighbors' wife. (Sadly I don't think she would let me anyway!)

Do not profit from usury and increase. Can you believe this is in the Old Testament? What is more 'Jewish' in the public mind, than the Jew as the money lender, the 'shylock', the banker, the opportunist, the financier? Clearly the people who run the worlds banks and finance systems are NOT Jews at all. They are ZIONISTS. They do NOT follow the Mosaic Law. This must be a clear sign to those 'Jews' who DO observe the Mosaic Law, the laws in the Old Testament.

The earth shall shake, mountains fall, fire and brimstone rain from the sky...and they shall know that I am the Lord. I cannot think of a better way to describe either a volcanic eruption, or a nuclear explosion. Which do you think it will be? Guess again. Apparently the Zionists have already produced earthquakes, typhoons, and tidal waves, using new technologies.

Remember that the head of the C.I.A admitted that they controlled the mass media, and that most, if not all, terrorist attacks in the world, were all carried out by the C.I.A, the American Government, or Mossad. More on that later.

## The Book of Jonah

God tells Jonah to go to Nineveh, as a prophet, but Jonah does not feel like dying as a martyr, so he takes a ship to Tarshish. God sees this, and causes a great storm to start up. The sailors on Jonah's boat cast lots to see who the gods are angry at. Jonah picks the short straw. They force him to explain why god has caused the storm. Jonah admits that it was him that made god mad. Jonah tells them they should throw him overboard, however they are too kind-hearted and will not. Eventually the storm rages so bad that they give in and do what he says, throwing him overboard. Immediately the sea calms and is still. Jonah spends 3 days and nights in the belly of a great fish. Jonah prays to god and the fish spits him out onto dry land. Once Jonah is in town, he begins his missionary work. He prophesies that in 40 days Nineveh will be overthrown if they do not convert to his religion, and worship his god. They all fast and repent to god and the threatened calamities do not occur. But for some reason Jonah is angry at god for sparing Nineveh.

Jonah's spiel is a whopper. You make people believe that if they do not do what you demand, that terrible things will happen. So they do what you want, and the terrible thing does not happen. What fools they are, you think, for falling for such specious sophistry. You wouldn't, would you? Or would you?

Why on earth did you give your tacit approval to your governments giving themselves, without any legal right according to the U.S constitution, the right to detain you without charging you, for as long as they want? Didn't they say that they needed you to accept the Patriot act, in order to protect you from something THEY said was going to happen if you didn't? Huh?

And what do you think will be the next BIG threat that they will offer up to scare you into absolute, total submission to their coming, planned, already set in motion, state of emergency and martial law?

Hmmm.... Now let's see. Maybe world war three? Get inside and lock the doors, because Chinese and Russian nukes are on their way? Why would they do that? After Putin and the Chinese clearly stating that if the U.S invade Iran, that the Chines and Russians would defend Iran? And what is that? You just invaded Iran, to protect the U.S and Britain from an ISIS attack?



## The Book of Micah

Israel has again turned corrupt, unjust, and mercenary...therefore god will destroy it. Seriously, my Jewish friends in Israel, with all the love in my heart I beg you, stop your masters turning your beloved homeland, that you have so loving cultivated and turned into a garden, into ashes. The god of the bible is not YOUR god. He is the god of your masters. Zion is the sun. Zion is the center of the universe. Zion is the Zionists.

Later peace returns, and each shall walk in the name of their own god...and Jerusalem their god and world peace and tolerance...

The Jews shall beat into pieces many people ... the remnants of the Jews shall live among the gentiles as lion among sheep, to slaughter at will...**The Gentiles shall be delivered up unto the remnant of Jacob, as a young lion among the flocks of sheep whom if he go through he both treadeth down and teareth in pieces and none can deliver.**

What could I add to that little gem of Zionist prophecy? Are you listening yet? Still think you might not want to revisit 'Mein Kampf'. Maybe actually read it, rather than take the Zionist's description of it without checking for yourself?

Out of Bethlehem a King of Israel shall come...a man...'The peace'... he will deliver us from the Assyrians.

Micah, as prophet, speaks out against wicked balances, deceitful weights, deceit, and wickedness.

God demands you do justly, love mercy, and walk humbly.

However the judges are corrupt, demanding bribes.

Things are so bad that the men of a man's own house are his enemy.

## The Book of Nahum

The Prophet Nahum / Habakkak has a vision of Nineveh. In the vision god says 'write the vision'...'I raised up the Caldeans to rule the world as my tool...to correct the Jews'.

Death is, like hell, insatiable.

Zephaniah has a vision...god will destroy all things ... destroy Baal...punish...day of wrath and desolation, trumpet, and alarm, darkness...for sin...total land devoured by fire of his jealousy...a speedy riddance of all who dwell in the land...All nations / men will worship god...desolation...all gods will be famished...till all people's worship me.'

Does this sound to you much like a nuclear war followed by famine? Who except this god's self-defined 'chosen people' would want a nuclear war? Oh, except for all those U.S Christian fundamentalists who put the Bush family in power?

## The Book of Haggai

Haggai is a prophet of Darius' time. Could not have been much of a prophet if he did not see Alexander coming!

## The Book of Hosea

God told him to take a whore, an idol worshipper, to wife...Gomer...I will have mercy not on Israel...only on Judah...no truth or mercy in the land...Backsliding Israel...play the harlot...priests murder by consent like troops of robbers. They shall be wanderers among the nations...

'There is no Saviour besides me'

God's threat to Sumeria is that ...'their women with child shall be ripped up ... their infants shall be dashed to pieces'.

I shall redeem them from death / the power of the grave...Oh death I shall be thy plagues...Oh grave I shall be they destruction...

## The Book of Isaiah

The prophet Isaiah, son of Amos, prophecies that ...' the spirit of the lord, of wisdom and understanding shall come upon him... a descendant of Jessie ...he shall judge with equity...the wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid...the wolf shall dwell with the lamb and the calf and the lion...and the bear and the cow...their young ones shall lie down together...and the little child shall tend them...and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.' Now this gives me hope. This is the return to the vegan Eden we were kicked out of. Now if I was a descendant of the father of David, I might wonder if Isaiah was talking about me. You Christians out there will say that Isaiah is here talking about your Jesus. Which would explain why the New Testament writers called translated the Jewish name Yeshua / Joshua into Jesus, and why he is not called 'Emmanuel'. Of course later God speaks and says 'This is my son, with whom I am well pleased', which is as about as close as you could get to calling Jesus 'Emmanuel', which translates to 'beloved of God'.

Isaiah prophecies the total destruction of Babylon...with fire. Ever seen a nuclear bomb go off?

A repeat of the story of the Dead Sea parting ... the Lord of hosts has sworn it...

'Rejoice not thou Palestiner...I will kill thy root...thou art dissolved...and the fiery dragon shall slay thy remnant...

If I were Palestinian I would get the hell out of Palestine by the next available means. All you people out there, demand of your government that they allow Palestinians to immigrate to your country. There are not that many of them. They deserve a break. Otherwise you are damning them to fire bombing, and, probably, Trident missile attacks from

U.S submarines. Of course the U.S will say it was Iranian submarine-fired missiles which were intended by Iran to strike Israel, but missed, and hit Palestine. Oh please let me be wrong this time.

'Let us eat and drink, for tomorrow we shall die'. This is the source of that famous line. And for once I think it is correct. So party hearty people, for the fire breathing dragons are right now preparing to breathe their fire. Wherever the shit hits the fan, which will probably be in Iran, Palestine, and Syria, it is going to cover the whole world, and YOU. Hope you like eating shit, because that is what the Zionist cooks, with their Mossad and C.I.A and central banks are all preparing for us.

'Leviathan the serpent, the dragon in the sea'. Ever heard of the 'Trident' missile, which is launched from submarines? The same ones waiting right now to fire missiles across Russian territory and into Iran? Ever seen a trident missile explode? Like a fire breathing dragon coming out of the sea, maybe?

References are made to Mt Zion, as Jerusalem, the home of the lord of hosts.

References are made to fires and earthquakes that will destroy entire cities.

The Old Testament itself describes the 13th tribe, the Zionists as ... 'deceivers who trust in oppression'.

You Jews were always ... 'a rebellious people'. You would not accept being enslaved by the Zionists, the 13th tribe. You constantly turned away from them. So come on, turn away again. Rebel. They are leading you to slaughter. Rebel. This may be your last chance. Sure a 'remnant' of you may survive the coming end to WWII, but is that the best deal you think you can get?

Be warned. 'The sun will burn 7 times brighter'. There shall be flame of devouring fire and hail stones. Tophet (hell)

will open wide. The breath of the lord like brimstone kindles the fire prepared for it. You shall ... Dwell with everlasting burnings" in hell.

References are made to unicorns and dragons. Remember that this is all in the book that you are asked to swear on in court in the U.S!

We get a whole load of repeats, as typical of the bible. This is why my 'compressed' version can be so short.

All these earthquakes, fire, brimstone, and weapons whose explosions burn 7 times brighter than the sun are all a reference to the destruction of you, my friends, the 12 tribes of Israel, by the 13th tribe. Oh, a few 'remnants' of you shall go on to inherit the earth. But what exactly will be left? Remember the 13th tribe have already prepared their underground cities. Have they sent you an invitation and directions yet? Really? Does that not concern you? Do you have that much faith in your leaders? Can't criticise you. I only just woke up myself. And about 300 million Americans are still asleep.

The 185,000 strong army of Assyria, Senecera, is 'smitten' by 'an angel of the lord'.

The lamb of god...the intercession...the redeemer... will die for our transgressions. This seems to be what the character Jesus is portrayed as in the New Testament.

Yet I shall gather others to him. His house shall be called the house of prayer for ALL people...besides these that are gathered to him.

Fasting is meant to be about helping the poor.

'Undo others' heavy burdens. Let the oppressed go free. Cover the naked. Break every yoke. Feed the poor. Bring the homeless to your home'.

None call for justice or truth.' If this is what defined the Jews, and the bible, and the Christians, and the Muslims, in

reality, then hey, I would happily consume the noble lie of god and religion. But sadly, this is not the case.

'The nations that will not serve you will be wasted. The gentiles are your inheritance. Ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles'.

No Jews will need to do manual labor. The Jews will be the priests and ministers! How many of you, outside of Israel, where they work the new, mostly dark-skinned immigrants hard, have seen a Jewish person doing manual labor? Seriously!

God's motive, and the ways Jews seek to manipulate him is ... 'to make thy self a glorious name'...thus he does miracles...

'The wolf and the lamb shall feed together and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock...they shall not hurt or destroy all my holy mountain'...

'I shall make a new heaven and a new earth...all flesh shall come to worship me...to my holy mountain Jerusalem...I shall take new Priests from them'. Seriously, where do I apply? I guess Jerusalem.

...their sworn shall not die nor shall their fire quench the carcasses of the unrighteous dead that have transgressed.



## The Book of the prophet Jeremiah

The word of the lord came unto me...The Lord said unto me...I have put my words in thy mouth... (thus Jeremiah, like all prophets before and after, claims that god is speaking through him, and thus we should listen and obey, for he speaks with the 'transferred' authority of god) ...speak to all people that I command thee...they shall fight against thee, but ye shall prevail...as I am with thee...your own swords have destroyed your prophets...It shall come to pass, sayeth the lord... the Jews are a perpetual backsliding people / nation...I will destroy them, but not totally...I will not make a full end of them...god will send a powerful enemy to almost totally annihilate them...as punishment for their backsliding...you have forsaken me...priests and prophets deal falsely...priests rule via false prophets...there is no justice for the needy / poor...there is much oppression, covetousness (envy or greed), corruption, slander, swearing falsely, adultery, revolt and rebellion... the Jews are a stiff necked people ... they ignore and kill my prophets... The Jews live by lies, deceit, slander, hypocrisy, and treachery... Israel's 'heart' is uncircumcised...

Glory not in wisdom, riches, or might...glory only in justice, loving kindness, righteous judgment...in these things I delight...

BUT (as Freud and I predict!) 'Pour out thy fury on the heathen'.

Jeremiah (in very hypocritical style) calls on God to punish his persecutors and their wives and children ... wishes he had never been born, that he had been killed at birth...

References made to Tophet in the valley of the son of Himmon, and the sacrifice of children by fire? OR is it merely 'walking the fire?'

During a siege, friends, brothers, daughters, sisters, and sons shall all eat each other. Imagine how hungry we are all going to be after the nuclear bombs rain down on us!

Caldeans and Babylonians will take the remnants of famine and the sword...god will first send them into captivity...

Judge the cause of the poor and needy (free access to legal justice)...were this not to know me? As opposed to oppression, injustice, exploitation, selfishness, wickedness....

God's servant... Nebuchadnezzar...obey him ... submit to god's will ... you will endure 70 years of captivity...be peaceful... submit to the King of Babylon...

Jeremiah was imprisoned by the Jewish King of Judah for prophesying the defeat of Judah, and its captivity, and for advising the Jews to accept this passively, and submitting to Babylon, as being part of god's plan for them, as god's will.

Jews not to enslave Jews more than 7 years. After 7 years all servants are to be set free. However Jeremiah prophecies that later in Jewish history the laws will be changed, and they are forced to go back to their masters after the 7 years are up. For this god will punish Israel.

## The book of the prophet Ezekiel

'And ye shall know that I am the lord'.... Ezekiel warns the Jews that god is planning to smite them, to destroy them, to visit famine, pestilence, and 'the sword' upon them. But a remnant shall escape. But they shall be a prey and a spoil to the worst of the heathen.

This is clever spin-doctoring. The priests take credit for the future natural disasters which are bound to take place, based on statistical chance, in advance, as punishments from god for the people not submitting and obeying the priests. Then when the predictable tragedy strikes, the priests can remind them that they had warned them, and remind them that it is punishment for not obeying the priests, and that if they didn't want it to happen again, they had better start obeying the priests, paying tithes, making sacrifices, making donations, and so on. Send money now to avoid disappointment!

Ezekial criticises the Jews for using incense, worshipping idols and going a-whoring after false gods. He mentions Tammuz and sun worship as two of the main offenders. Remember that Moses means 'missionary – disciple of the Priests at On', and that 'On' is what the Greeks call 'Heliopolis' a.k.a 'The city of the Sun'. Zion probably translates to 'City of the Sun' in ancient Hebrew.

Ezekiel warns that god will have the Jews enemies slay the Jews old and young, female, and little children, in a jealous rage. But later god shall gather the remnants of the Jews, and return them to Israel. This is clearly why the Zionists first provoked Hitler, then constructed the myth of the holocaust, to justify to the rest of the world the idea of giving Palestine to the Jews, as a sort of realisation of the will of god as expressed in bible books such as Ezekiel.

References are made to 'vain' prophecies'. This alludes to lots of earlier and current prophecies and warnings. The false prophets claimed that 'The lord said it', but it did not happen. But god claims that he himself had caused the false prophets to speak falsely, so that it became a sort of byword among Jews that the prophets lie.

## The Book of Joel the prophet

Just padding of repeats. Adds nothing to the bible.

## First book of the Chronicles

X begat Y who begat Z, and so on. Lots of begetting. As god had commanded. The Jews went forth and multiplied. And in this book gives the detailed family trees and genealogies of the various 'houses' of the characters of the bible. Their possessions, lands, cities, suburbs, castles, habitations, and so on, are also detailed.

Fear the lord above all gods.

This book repeats the stories that have already been repeated ad nauseam in earlier books.

Nathan was a prophet through whom god spoke to King David. When King David ordered a census, god punished him by killing 70,000 Jews by plague. God calls King David's son, Solomon, 'son'. 'I will be his father and he will be my son'. (Jesus, as a descendant of David, is called 'son of god', and refers to god as his 'father').

Sol means Sun in Latin. It is the source of life as we know it. Om is the holy / sacred word in Hinduism. It is by this word that the world is created. It is the creative force of life as we know it. On is translated by the Greeks into 'Heliopolis', meaning, 'City of the Sun'. Many scholars believe Solomon really refers to the Sun. In fact all his wives and concubines, in number, add up to the number of stars visible to the naked eye in the Northern Hemisphere. Otherwise it is hard to believe that one man could service so many women. And so the story of Sol-om-on is really another example of the astrological basis of the main world religions.

God decrees the 'eternal rule' of the house of David. The temple is described as a 'house of rest' for god, with a 'footstool for the lord'. And so most churches, temples, and sacred sites, even today, are built facing the east, so that the sun rises up at their entrance, and then travels overhead,

finally 'resting' on the most holy, sacred place in the church or temple. This ensures that the sun will eternally rise, and rule over us. The alternative would be darkness. And death. For the sun is the basis of life on this earth as we know it. The candles in the church are a form of sympathetic magic. They are symbolic suns. By lighting a candle, we hope that life will imitate our art, and the sun will continue to shine. To rise anew each night from its death, resurrected.

At the entrance to the temple, as in all ancient religious architecture and the entrances to sacred sites in India, Japan, Egypt, Arabia, Rome, and among the ancient Babylonian-Canaan-Assyrian, were twin pillars. The Old Testament, in **Kings 1, 7:21, refers to these 'twin towers' as Boaz and Jackin, which in Hebrew, mean 'Eagerness and strength' and 'God makes him firm', respectively.** The phallic nature of the pillars, and the obvious references to sexual arousal and virility cannot be missed. I believe that the Twin Towers were first built as a modern 'Boaz and Jackin', in order to be destroyed, as a symbolic, ritual, magical castration of all the men of the Goy. I would suggest that the 911 attack, even the date, were all chosen as a form of sympathetic magic.

A 'voodoo' doll attack on the Goy by the Zionist Central Banksters, the masters of the New World Order. Depopulation is high on their agenda. GMO products, which the European Union banned, and which had never been independently tested in the U.S, have been proven by French experts to destroy fertility in rats. I suggest a clear link. The N.W.O elites hope practice sympathetic magic in the hope that life will imitate (their) art (ifice). Like imitating the sound of rain was meant to induce rain. Or mating in the field was meant to induce soil fertility, and a bountiful harvest. Or carving a sun symbol on a cave was meant to ensure the sun would rise each morning.

Or the Priest, dressed as a penis, and 'anointed' with oil, entering the entrance to the church through the pointed arch with the 'rose' clitoris above it, a symbolic vaginal opening, was meant to ensure the fertility, and reproduction, of the people and nation. In fact the term 'Christ' comes from 'Christos', meaning 'anointed one'. All kings were 'anointed' with oil, as a symbolic gesture of fertility, vitality, and potency. The word 'semen' comes from the Hebrew 'Shemen' which referred to any oily substance, including semen, and the oil that was used to anoint kings and high priests. And don't forget that priests are trained in the 'semen-ary'. The symbolic placing of oil on the Kings head was meant to ensure he, and his kingdom, would remain potent and powerful. Life should follow the example of the art (ifice). It was a symbolic ejaculation.

Fire falls down and consumes the sacrifices made in the temple. King Acer puts a prophet into prison as he does not like his prophecy. King Acer suffers foot disease and dies. Acer's successor King Jehoshaphat hates and imprisons the prophet Micah for prophesying against him, claiming that God has told Micah that god has sent a lying spirit to lie to all his 'other' prophets so that they should mislead the King.

'Thy name is in this house'. The temple as the 'house of the name of the lord'.

The spirit of The lord appears in the midst of a group of people in Judah, Jerusalem, before Jehoshaphat. He sends singers out before his army against Ammon / Moab on Mt. Seer. The Ammonites and Moabites attack each other. None escape. Three days are spent gathering in the booty and spoils of war.

High places are built (to honor other gods). This is very naughty. Note that naughty used to mean evil. And silly used to mean holy.



The priests refer to worshiping other gods as 'to go a-whoring' to other gods. King Jehoshaphat suffers over 2 years as 'The Lord smites him in his bowels'. He then dies, it seems, of colon or stomach cancer. All except his youngest son are taken captive by their enemies.

## The Book of Josiah

The Prophetess Howdah...'My wrath is kindled against this place and shall not be quenched'...'they shall become a desolation and a curse'...But the current good king will die before god punishes him...this king shall not see the evil that god will bring against his kingdom'. At this time the 'Book of the Covenant' was found in the Temple...all vessels and idols made to other gods were removed from the temple... to Baal, moon, sun, planets, and all the host of heaven '. Of course polytheism was typical of the period, with people worshipping the sun and stars, and meteors, like the one Muslims do not realise they are making pilgrimages to Mecca to walk around and bow before.

In ancient times, as late as the time of Mohamed, it was typical that the main temple would contain statues of all the regional gods, notably the sun god, the moon god, Venus, Uranus, Mars, Neptune, and so on, such as the Parthenon in Paris. The Jewish priests had become Idolatress Preists and sodomites. They had become incense burners and altars builders.

And so the Jewish priests have ...'Topheth defiled, so that that there can be no more 'passing through fire to Mollek'.

The Jewish priests defile the altars / idols to Ashtoreth, Bethel, and Nokom, which had been built by King Solomon. This is odd, considering god had called Solomon, 'my son'.

All the priests of each god are slain at their own altars supposedly in accord with the newly 'discovered' 'Book of the Covenant'. Workers with familiar spirits (such as Socrates claimed to have) and wizards, are 'put away'. The people are 'Turned to 'The Law of Moses' 'like none before or after'. Thus strict orthodoxy is introduced for the first time. The

Jews are to live according to strict Mosaic Law. God threatens ... 'I will cast off this city of Jerusalem and Judah'.

Josiah dies in battle at Megiddo and Pharaoh's son reigns over the Jews. Jerusalem is made a tributary of Egypt, meaning it is now to pay poll taxes and protection money. More or less what federal taxes are to U.S citizens, no matter where they live in relation to Washington D.C.

Jerusalem, however, has returned to its 'evil ways'. Judah is destroyed according to god's will for the sins of Menasi, who had filled Jerusalem with 'the blood of innocents'. In other words the failure of god to protect his people is 'spun' as punishment for some past person's sins. You solve the problem of why an omnipotent and just god lets his people be defeated and die in disasters. You also get to 'fulfill' a prophecy, and thus increase the transferred authority of the priests and present day prophets.

Nebuchadnezzar removes all the treasures of Solomon, from all of Jerusalem. He takes 10,000 captives, including all the soldiers, craftsmen, princes, and anyone who was considered good 'human capital', who possessed any skills, talents, beauty, or great physical prowess. Only the 'poorest sort of people' are left behind to populate Jerusalem. All the best people are taken into captivity. The priests define this event, as always, as the fulfillment of a prophecy and the will of god, further proof of his power, and commitment to the Jews. Commitment to punishing them when they failed to do the priests will. Every great house and the house of god is burned down. All the valuables are taken, including the pillars and decorations of the temple. When they got to Babylon, all the Jewish priests were killed.

And that is something to think about. If all the Jewish priests, the 13th tribe, the Levites, were killed, then who is it that later is ordering the Jews around, pretending to be Jews? A good question? Ever heard of the Zionists? A not-Semitic

people. From the Caucasus region of Southern Russia. As white as any German. This ethnic group converted to Judaism around the 9th century C.E. Current Era. They are not Jewish. More about this group later.

## The Book of Ezra (The Priest)

Cyrus, King of Persia, decrees the rebuilding of 'The House of God' in Jerusalem. 'The Lord god of heaven has given me rule over all the nations of earth and charged me to build the house of the lord in Jerusalem'. Around 42,000 Captives (and their 7000 servants), including about 200 'singers', that had been taken by Nebuchadnezzar, King of Babylon, 40 years earlier, were sent back to Jerusalem after a 'Sabbath' of 40 years. Many present at this re-building of the temple had seen the original temple, and are joyous at seeing the foundations being laid for this, the 2nd temple. But King Otto Xerxes, the succeeding King of Babylon / Persia, has this work halted when he comes to power. The Jews are seen as a threat to Persia, after their history of rebellion. After Xerxes dies, the succeeding King Darius later discovers the original decree written by Cyrus, and decrees that materials be provided to continue the rebuilding. He further decrees it a capital offense for anyone to hinder the rebuilding project (complying with the Prophecy of Haggai). So the Temple was rebuilt. King Darius also decrees that the Priest class is now exempt from all taxation.

The question of racial purity once more raises its ugly head. Over 40 years of captivity the 'Jews' have intermarried with other 'peoples'...so that the 'remnant' of 'Jews' is now 'polluted'. Does this sort of talk remind you of someone famous? But the bible is good and noble and everyone honors it?

All other peoples are seen as unclean 'abominations'. That means you and me. Most of the human race in fact. We are all 'abominations', according to this bible which is so venerated and respected.

And so the Jews are warned... 'Do not join in affinity with these abominations'. All the males are gathered together, during heavy rains. Ezra, the priest, warns them ... 'You have transgressed and take thee strange wives'...'separate yourselves from these wives and your offspring with them'...Among the 'transgressors' were Priests and singers. And so the Jews had to divorce their wives and children.

Athelia, Queen of Judah / Jerusalem, is killed along with all the potential claimants to the throne, including the children of the previous king. All except one, that is. One called 'Jeho-savia', can you believe it? When Jehosavia is proclaimed King, Athelia is slain by the horse gate. 'God save the King'. Nathan, the priest of Baal, is slain upon his own altar. Baal's temples are destroyed. But later, again and again, the Jews return to worship Baal. Again and again this 'backsliding people' return to their 'wicked ways' and 'go a-whoring after other gods', and worshiping idols in groves.

King Jehoieda lives 130 years.

After a small number of Syrians defeat a large Jewish army, King Joash is slain by his own servants, as 'god's will'.

A new law does away with the older tradition of punishing children for the sins of their father.

Judah and Israel involved in repeated civil wars.

Jericho = 'city of palm trees'

Israel in Sumeria. i.e Jewish men and women brought as bondsmen and captives into Sumeria.

King Menasi reigns 55 years. He sets up groves and altars to Bailim, and has his people 'walk the fire'. This angers god who punishes his chosen people by giving the Assyrians victory over them in battle. But Menasi humbles himself before god, and god forgives him.

In the valley of the Son of Himon, the children are caused to 'pass through the fire'. I am not sure if this refers to fire walking, or sacrificial burnings.

King Josiah again purges Judah and Jerusalem of heathen gods and practices. He rebuilds the house of the lord. During the rebuilding he finds a book of statutes containing the Mosaic Law.

Holda the prophetess 'thus spake the lord' god of Israel', I shall bring all curses, wrath unquenchable...But for the sake of Josiah I shall wait until after Josiah's death...he will die before god takes vengeance on his people. This seems to be a repeat of earlier books.

Nebuchadnezzar, King of Caldeez, sacks and destroys the temple, and Jerusalem, and holds the Jewish captives for 40 years. All this is defined as the fulfillment of earlier prophecy, and punishment for the past deeds of Jews.

King Menahim punishes the cities of Tifsa and Tirza, and the coast, that would not submit to him, by 'ripping up' all the women of those cities.

There are constant conspiracies as Jewish kings are murdered by their own captains, servants, and children. Sort of like the war of the roses and King Henry the Eighth in England.

Every nation makes gods of their own. These include Nirgal, Ashima, Tiphaz, Ziphod, Beham, Hifna, and Iva.

King Hezakaiah of Judah destroys the groves. Moses had made a brazen serpent, where incense burned, long ago, but Hezakaiah destroys it as 'evil'. God is referred to as 'The living god'. The plan is to keep Judaism centralised on the temple in Jerusalem. It is prophesied that the Assyrian King, who occupied Jerusalem, would return to his own land and die by the hand of his own sons. Surprise surprise, but this happens. Or was it, had already happened, at the time this book was written? Over 185,000 Assyrian soldiers are 'smitten' by an angel of god. II have been smitten a few times by pretty girls. But as Morrissey warns us, after all, 'Pretty girls make graves'.

The Prophet Isaiah, son of Amos, prophecies that Babylonians will take all the wealth of Hezekiah and make eunuchs of his sons. 'God will wipe Jerusalem like a dirty dish' ... they shall be a prey for their enemies...for King Manasse's sins. These sins include the building of altars to Baal, the planting of groves, and the construction of graven images to all the hosts of the heavens, including the sun, the moon, Venus, Mars, and Uranus. He also had his children 'walk the fire'. So I guess that refers to fire walking.

At this time the priests take money for repairs to the temple, but make no repairs. 'Fines' paid for 'sins' and 'trespasses' now belonged to the Priests. How many dodgy 'gurus' are there in the world that collect money for building temples that never get built?

One of the 70 sons of the King is found alive and raised by a woman.

King Jehu reigns over Israel and Sumeria for 28 years. He is succeeded by Jehoash, aged 7.

King Solomon, the son of King David, was said to have asked God for wisdom, rather than wealth. However the Bible clearly implies that he was quite ruthless in collecting taxes from his subjects, and lived in greater luxury than any king before or after him.

King Solomon's 'wisdom' tale involves two women who both give birth to sons at the same time, in the same room. Sadly one of the babies dies. We are told that the mother now claiming to have given birth to the child in fact swapped her dead child for the live child, during the night. Now both mothers appear before Solomon, who must decide who the real mother is, and / or which mother he should allow to raise the baby. He assumes that the best mother, who may or may not be the real mother, is the one that would have the child's own interests at heart, and would give it up rather than kill it. And so he tells the women that if they cannot



decide, that he would cut the baby in half, and give each woman half. One woman than gives up her claim to the child, so that it might live. The other woman is overjoyed, but then Solomon reveals the purpose of his judgment, and orders that the child be given to the other woman, who is either his real mother, or at least will do what is best for the child.

Judah and Israel enjoy prosperity and peace all the days of King Solomon. All the kings of earth come to hear his wisdom on all subjects. God had told David his son would build God's house, and so Solomon has it built. A Levy is imposed on all Jewish citizens to pay for the construction. 30,000 men are sent to Lebanon in shifts of 10,000. They are to work 2 months on, and then return to their homes and for 2 months, in a continual cycle. Stones are bought for the foundations. He orders timber from Hiram. Cedar is used for all structural elements of the building. The walls and floor are covered with Fir. The building begins in the 4th year of Solomon's reign.

In the 480th year after the exodus the construction of the temple begins. It includes an 'oracle', the most holy place. This is similar to the Oracle to Apollo at Delphi, whose purpose was for interpreting dreams and telling the future. One of Apollo's epithets was as god of oracles. The oracle is the 'holy of holies', for it is where the priests commune with god. The oracle is carved in cedar. Not a single stone of the structure is visible. It is completely overlaid in gold. The entire house and altar is overlaid with pure gold. Winged cherubim are carved out of Olive tree wood. Their wings touch in the center of the altar, and each touches the wall on its side. There are also cherubim, flowers, and palm trees carved in gold. The doors are made of fir. The construction takes 7 years. It is interesting that Solomon spent 13 years on the building of his own house, a holiday house in Lebanon,

and a house for the Pharaoh's daughter, whom he has married.

The Ark contains only the 2 stone tablets of Moses. It is designed to be a permanent house for god to dwell in. 'For the name of god'. 'There is no god like thee'. Jews are to face the direction of the temple and pray, when they are too far away to visit it. This reminds us of Mohamed and his Muslims, who are to face Mecca and pray, when they are too far away to visit Mecca itself.

Elysha, prophet of Israel, Man of god, heals Naomin of leprosy. He tells her to wash in the Jordan River of Israel 7 times. Elysha's servant lies to Naomin. The servant asks her for silver, clothing, and so on, in Elysha's name, lying that he had changed his mind. This servant and all his seed are punished for this deception with leprosy. They are cursed by Elysha.

Elysha's servant drops the iron head of an axe into the river while cutting down a tree. Elysha performs the miracle of making it float to the surface.

Elysha curses the Syrians besieging Jerusalem to blindness. He leads many of them astray to Sumeria. During the siege, the Jews had been so hungry they were reduced to cannibalism, as Elysha had prophesied, and as had been earlier prophesied by earlier Jewish prophets.

The Syrians flee. The Jews attack the Syrians, and 'dash children to death against rocks' and 'rip up' pregnant women.

The Jews return to their evil, rebellious, idolatrous ways. In other words they 'repeat' what they do over and over in the bible. They 'walk in the way of Ahab'. Ahab's house is prophesied to fall. Jezebel is to be eaten by dogs. Jehu, son of Jehosophat, is anointed the new King of Israel.

King Ahab of Sumeria has 70 sons. Jehu kills all Ahab's 'great men' and his 70 sons. Or so he thinks. In fact one survives. Jehu tricks all Baal's worshipers to a festival, and

murders them all. Jehu destroys the religion Baal in Israel. But there are still golden calves in Bethel and Dan. Jehu was doing well, but then he 'backslides' as the Jews of the bible are constantly doing, and Jehu sins again and is smitten. And not in a nice way.

Elijah, prophet of god, prophecies that god will destroy the house of Ahab, including 'All who piss against the wall', for wickedness and idolatry. It seems the lack of public toilets has always been a problem!

Ahab fasts and humbles himself before god so well that god rewards him by delaying the destruction of his legacy and family until after Ahab's death. The supposedly just god will punish Ahab's sons, family, and followers, for Ahab's sins. The law about 'the sins of the father being visited upon the sons' comes to mind.

Jehosophat is now King of Judah. The king of Israel has 400 prophets. The prophet Mikayah prophecies things that the King does not like to hear. The other 400 agree in favor of the King. Mikayah läuft mit.

But god has a plan to ensure that all the prophets will be full of a lying spirit sent by god to promise the King victory, and thus trick the King to go to death in battle, which he is doomed to lose, at Raymoth Gilead.

Today's 'prophets' are the mass media that is controlled by the C.I.A and the Zionist central bankers. They tricked us into invading Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya, and the Sudan, like they tricked the British and French and then U.S.A into WWII, and like they are now tricking us into invading Iran and Syria. Those 'prophets' like me who are telling you things you don't want to hear, are, as always, ignored, mocked, and punished for trying to find, and explain, the truth to you all.

The King of Israel disguises himself, after the King of Syriah sends all his 32 captains to assassinate the King of Israel. 1 archer hits the King in his Chariot, and the king

bleeds to death. The Israelites are told to return to their own homes. Ahab had an ivory house.

Jehosophat, son of King Acer, reigns as the new King in Jerusalem. He does what is right in the eyes of the lord. He makes peace with the King of the Israelites.

It will not surprise you, after so much repeated 'backsliding', that the King of Israel again returns to worshipping Baal, and so on.

## Kings

References are made to Baal (Bayal) Zeebob, the God of Ekron.

God destroys a captain and 50 men. The fire of god comes down and consumes them. This happens 3 times, as proof that the god of Israel is lord, and not Baal. So I guess we can expect 3 nukes to hit Iran, Syria, Lebanon, and Palestine ... or will it be Israel itself?

The lord is god and there are no other gods. Solomon prays to god to answer the prayers of non-Jews who came to the temple to pray to him. God promises that his eyes and heart shall be here in the temple, for eternity, as long as the Jews do not forsake their god.

Israel shall be a proverb and a byword among all people, if you serve and worship other gods. Such evil will befall them that the whole world shall know of it. Can you think what evil the Zionists have planned for Israel? Hear of a thing called 'Armageddon'. Ever look for it on a map? Guess where it is located? Where are the most powerful and wealthy Zionists right now? In Israel? Or close enough to their underground cities in the U.S, and far away from the fall-out zones of nuclear bomb strikes in and near Israel?

Pharaoh takes Giza from the Canaanites and gives it to King Solomon as a dowry for his daughter. The non-Jews Solomon had not butchered were made bond servants / slaves. Solomon builds the navy of Farshish and Hiram. Solomon is the richest king ever. He owns 1400 chariots and 12,000 horsemen. Silver in Jerusalem is as prolific as stones. Solomon loves many 'strange' women god had forbidden. He has 700 wives and 300 concubines. In his old age, his wives and concubines turn his heart away from his one god, to their own many gods, such as Ashtoreth and Milkon. He builds

temples to Kimosh and Moleks, and to all the other gods of his wives and their people's. Twice god appears to Solomon to warn him that his son will inherit only ONE tribe of the entire kingdom. God is letting them keep that one tribe only in order to honor gods' promise to David. But the rest of Solomon's kingdom will be lost. God stirs up enemies from among Solomon's servants, to conspire against Solomon.

Ten of the 12 tribes are to go to Jeraboah. Solomon tries to thwart god's plan by killing Jeraboah, who flees to Egypt. Solomon dies. His son Rehoboam reigns. The people, fed up with Solomon's the heavy taxation that had funded Solomon's extravagantly lavish and wasteful lifestyle, demand that Rehoboam reduce the 'burden' Solomon had put upon them. They demand lower taxes, to make their heavy yoke lighter. So it appears that the myth of Solomon as having been modest was unfounded. He had been very greedy, and ruthless. Rehoboam appears to have inherited his father's lack of concern for the welfare of his public, and instead increases taxation to spite them, against his own counselor's advice. In fact he taunts them, saying ...'I will increase the yoke and chastise you with scorpions, where Solomon had merely whipped you'.

Israel rebels against King Solomon. They stone the King's representatives. Civil war threatens, but god speaks to the people, telling them not to attack.

Again we find Israel 'backsliding' and 'going a-whoring after idols'. Israel 'makes groves', worships Baal, and enjoys more than the occasional bit of sodomy, provoking god to anger. God warns that ...'They shall be thrown out of the Promised Land as punishment, and scattered among the nations'. This is one reason many orthodox Jews consider Zionism, the foundation of Israel, to have been wrong, and still oppose the Zionist agenda of a Jewish state, let alone its expansion to include the 'promised land' as described in the

Old Testament, extending from the River Euphrates to the River Nile, and over most of modern day Iraq.

King Ahab of Israel worships Baal, marries Jezebel, and plants groves. The Prophet Elijah comes on the scene. There is drought. Elijah tells King Ahab (not the whale hunter Ahab!) 'To go to the river Jordan to be fed by ravens, and so on. Elijah brings a boy back to life. Jezebel slays the prophets of the lord, and would slay them all, but Obidiah saves 100 of them. He feeds them in a cave.

There are 450 prophets of 'Baal, of the grove'. Remember that in many ancient European lands, including among the Germans and the Druids, groves of trees were considered sacred. Charlemagne beheaded 10,000 Saxons who would not cut down their sacred trees. The druids experienced a similar fate, with most of them being massacred on their sacred island. But oh, don't forget that French Catholics murdered around 10,000 Protestants on the site where the Eifel tower now stands.

Elijah challenges the 450 to pray to Baal to light a fire under a sacrifice, as proof of his existence and power.

I myself proposed a huge public event where all the people of the earth who believed in the god of the bibles would pray to god to light one single match, as proof of his existence.

Elijah builds a trench filled with water around the altar, and then re-builds the altar in the name of the lord. He lays wood under the altar and prays to his god. Fire falls from god and consumes the sacrifice, evaporating the water in the trench. If you ask me that was some sort of 'naphtha' flash. That explains the water. You throw a few chemicals and metals in the water and they explode in a wall of consuming flames. Just one more trick of the magicians.

Elijah and his butchers then then murder the 450 prophets of Baal. I hope he used stones, as god had commanded in the Mosaic Law!

References are once more made to earthquakes, smoke, and fire, as befits a volcano god. Elijah is on the run, when the voice of god speaks out to him from a cave, 'what doeth thou here Elijah?' Only 7000 Israelites had NOT bowed to Baal. King Ahab has had his eye on a choice piece of real estate, a vineyard. It has really taken his fancy. But he can't just take it now can he? In steps Jezebel (the daughter of Uriah the Hittite?), who sees her chance to ingratiate herself with the King. Jezebel promises to get that vineyard for King Ahab. She and her husband get 2 sons of Belial to accuse Nabor the Jezraelite, the legal owner of it, of blasphemy. The people stone Nabor to death. King Ahab takes possession of his new vineyard/

How many people who have sought to draw your attention to the master plan of the Zionists, with their private Central banks, with their private intelligence agencies known to us as Mossad and the C.I.A, and their massive conspiracy of opportunistic hangers-on, have been publicly denounced as 'anti-Semitic' and ruined? How many have been murdered? Of course King Henry the Eighth had people burned alive for 'Heresy'. In fact the author of 'Utopia', Thomas More, personally had many 'blasphemers' murdered. It is nothing new, or particularly Zionistic.

However today under the 'Patriot Act', being anti-Semitic is the equivalent of being a suspected terrorist. And under the current U.S laws, if anyone denounces you as 'unpatriotic', as an anti-Semite, they can lock you up indefinitely, for what you might call 'future crimes'. If you will not submit to the hegemonic social reality, in which the U.S and Israel are the victims of terror, rather than the perpetrators of terror, which they definitely are, a fact which many people have already proven, and which I will also demonstrate to you later, then you are defined as a blasphemer, as a terrorist.



You do not have to *do anything*. They can assume you are going to do something, and imprison and torture you indefinitely, until you give in, lauf mit, become a team player, and renounce your past criticisms, and submit to the hegemonic social reality that the Zionist, C.I.A controlled mass media have conditioned us to believe. The C.I.A and Mossad will probably use you in their next false flag, U.S-Zionist-Mossad-C.I.A terrorist operation. Your family will be saddened to hear that your passenger jet has been blown up by terrorists, with you either as a passenger, or a terrorist.

The Prophet Elijah smites the water (of the river?) with his cloak and it parts, letting him and all the people with him pass across the dry river bed. Of course this sort of thing will not surprise anyone who has read the previous books of the bible. This is the traditional way for Jews to cross rivers and seas. They have no need for boats. Their god simply parts the waters and lets them cross without getting their feet wet!

Chariots and horses of fire appear and take Elijah up to heaven in a whirlwind.

Apparently Elijah leaves his coat behind, because the next time the Jews need to cross a river their prophet Elysha takes the now-in-heaven Elijah's cloak, smites the waters with it, and they part once again. Elysha 'healed the waters'.

The prophet Elysha is taunted by children who appear in the road before him, mocking him... 'Go up, bald-head'. Do they want to see another Prophet flying up to heaven on a whirlwind? This prophet is not patient with children. He curses the children, and bear appears in the road and tears 42 of them to pieces. I wonder if there was some real incident with a bear and children, that this story takes advantage of, or if the story really has some encoded message. Which do you think?

There is a new census. The King of the Moabites rebels. The King of Edom, Judah, and Israel, form an alliance against the Moabites.

The Prophet Elysha calls for a minstrel who god speaks through.

A drought ends, and Edom is filled with water, but it is 'red as blood'

The Israelites smite the Moabites. The Israelites fell all the trees, and fill all the wells. Apparently god said this was to be done. The King of Moab, hoping to appease the angry god of the Jews, offers his own first born son as a burn offering upon the walls of his own city. The Israelites return home.

At this time the Prophets had wives. Elysha performs a 'miracle of oil'.

A (previously) barren woman conceives, but the child dies. Elysha performs another miracle, by bringing the child back to life.

While 'on the run', living in the cave, 100 sons of the prophets feed on 20 loaves and 10 ears of corn. A precursor to some New Testament stories!

## Book II of The book of Samuel

A civil war among the Jews results in 20,000 dead.

Forest oaks kill more men in the civil war than King David's warriors. King David deals gently with Absalom, his own son, who is stuck in an Oak, and killed by Jacob and his men. King David 'shut up' his son's widows and concubines until their death.

There is a 3 year famine. In the past the Israelites had sworn never to harm the Amorites, but Saul slays the Gibeonites, who represented the last remnant of the Amorites). For breaking his oath, god punishes Saul. King David asks god how he is to make good for Saul's sins, which god tells King David the famine is a punishment for. This leads to King David hanging 7 sons of Saul to appease god, during the first days of the barley harvest. God is appeased and grants King David victory in many battles.

David conducts a census of the divided Kingdom of the Jews. There are 800,000 Israeli males over 20, and 500,000 males over 20 in Judah. For some reason god does not like this. It fact it angers him. He is displeased. God speaks to King David through Gad, David's seer. Gad, his seer, tells David that god is offering him 3 choices. Yes, by gad, David gets to choose his own punishment. What is behind door number one? 7 years of famine! And behind door number 2? 3 months of military defeats! And door number three? 3 days of pestilence! Decisions decisions! David chooses pestilence, and 70,000 Jews die in three days.

## Book III of The first book of Kings

Old, cold King David takes a virgin as his personal 'bed warmer'. Solomon, his son, is supposed to become the next King, but an usurper named Adenija, claims the throne. Solomon rides King David's mule. God save Solomon. Solomon has Adenija killed when he challenges Solomon's legitimacy, and therefore right to the throne. Solomon has others killed to avenge their earlier acts. Solomon marries Pharaoh's daughter. Gibeon is the highest altar at time of Solomon. Solomon prays for wisdom and understanding, rather than riches or long life. This pleased God, who rewards Solomon with greater riches than any man before or after. Solomon, of course, would not dare contradict god's will, by sharing these riches among his subjects. Oh no. Solomon is so humble that he submits to god's will, and enjoys more wasteful luxury than any man before or since. Very pious King, that Solomon!

## Ecclesiastes (The preacher)

This is the most philosophical of all the books in the bible. It's pessimism and stoicism is worthy of a Buddha, A Lao Tzu, Marcus Aurelius, a Schopenhauer, a Voltaire, a Celine, any stoic or any existentialist. It is thus unlike the rest of the Bible. For Judaism, as compared to all the other world religions, is defined by its optimism. It is the only religion that affirms life. Ecclesiastes, like all the religions of the East, affirms death as superior to life.

Ecclesiastes is apparently one of King David's sons. Not merely a descendant of King David, but one of his actual sons. He was born to wealth and privilege, like the Buddha. He has ... 'rejoiced in all possible joy, pleasure possible, but has found that all is vain and without profit...therefore I hated life...all is vexation / vanity...all my works will possibly be inherited by a fool...what hath man of all his labors?'

'All is vanity (in vain) and vexation of the spirit... there is nothing new under the sun...the eye and ear are never full...greater wisdom produces greater grief...pleasure is vanity...there is no profit under the sun...knowledge leads to sorrow...the fool ends as the wise man, so what value is wisdom?...all his days are sorrow, travail, and griefs...all he builds he loses, along with all his great works, wealth, power, delights, and servants ... 'What do his labors profit a man...there is no good in them but to rejoice and do good in life...man has no pre-eminence over beasts...all return to dust...all things we earn earns us the envy of others...it is better to be dead than alive...it is better never to have been born and had to live and die...he who desires abundance is never satisfied by increase...the day of death is better than the day of birth...the heart of the wise is in the house of

mourning...time and chance decide everything, it is not a question of wisdom, vice, or virtue.

Ecclesiastes is the most poetic of all the books of the Bible. In fact it is the source of a famous pop song. 'For everything, there is a season, and a time for every purpose under heaven. A time to reap. A time to sow. A time for love. A time for hate. A time for peace. A time for war. A time to cast away stones. A time to gather stones together.'

## The Book of Nehemiah

Nehemiah is the cup bearer to King Otto Xerxes. References are made to Ezra and the rebuilding of the temple and Jerusalem. Nehemiah has a vision in which god warns the Jews. 'If ye transgress I shall cast thee out and scatter thee among the nations'. There are new racial purity laws, after a new covenant not to marry non-Jews. All the 'mixed multitude' are separated from the racially pure Jews. The gates of the city are from now on to be shut on Sabbath. Nehemiah smites some Jews for 'defiling' their racial purity.

## The Book of Esther

Bashtai wife of Persian King Hesuairus, ignored kings summons to appear at celebration...law throughout land that female must submit to the husband...and law to seek out most beautiful maidens in land so king could chose new wife and many more concubines...Queen Esther, Mordecai's daughter in law, loved above all others...Hamon the Agadite, who had been promoted to top prince by Hesuairus, 'roth' at Mordecai as he would not bow or give reverence to him, ... plan to kill him and all Jews on 13th of Adar (December)...i.e. 1 day ...and dispossess of property...(like Nazi's did)...Esther told of plan / decree of Hamon, but on-one allowed to approach king without an invitation...unless king held out scepter to...otherwise automatic death penalty for approaching King...but Esther took the risk and approached with an invite...the king spoke to her...she petitioned king ... Mordechai did not move out of way for Hamon as he passed the gate...this is what made Hamon 'roth'...Mordecai had warned Esther, and King, of conspiracy to kill King, which had saved the kings life...fact noted in Kings Chronicles...which king had had read to that night...king desired to honor Mordechai the jew...Hamon had to bring him horse and clothes and lead him through the city...thus Hamon's plan to hang Mordechai the next day were ruined...

Esther petitioned king for life of the Jews...king asked who had decreed their death...King roth at Hamon...Hamon begged Esther on her bed...king found him there...roth...ordered Hamon to be hanged on gallows Hamon had had built to hang Mordecai on...( 'hoisted by his own petard!')...King gave his ring to Mordecai and set him over the house of Hamon...gave house of Hamon to Esther...



n.b King Hasuairus ruled from India to Ethiopia, 127 provinces...decree given at Shoosham palace to reverse Hamon's decree...to protect Jews / defend...fear of the Jews fell upon all the lands...i.e Jews empowered to destroy all their enemies...Mordecai waxed greater and greater... more powerful...and Jews killed their enemies throughout the empire...including 500 men in Shoosham...10 of Hamon's sons hanged and 300 men...In provinces Jews killed 75,000 of their enemies, on the 13th... the Jewish holiday of Purim was celebrated on 14th and 15th of December throughout entire empire from India to Ethiopia, in all 127 provinces of King Hasuarius i.e. Persian / Indian empire.

## The book of the Proverbs of Solomon.

Solomon shares his wisdom and ethics with us. He speaks of discretion, justice, equity, charity, mercy, truth. Solomon tells us not to lust after a woman who is not your wife. Solomon is no hypocrite. He marries 700 women, and has 300 concubines. No adulterer our Solomon. No. If he fancies a girl, he just sends his men out with whips to collect more taxes from the poor, and adds the girl to his harem. But you, poor reader, you should only lust after your wife. I am sure she simply adores Solomon's wisdom.

So Solomon speaks against adultery and whores.

Solomon sounds a bit like Jesus, when he tells us that ...'If your enemy is hungry, get him bread to eat. If your enemy is thirsty, get him water to drink'.

Solomon is very stoic, almost a Diogenes, when he argues that it is ...'better to live in the wilderness than with a mean brawling contentious woman in a wide house'. Schopenhauer could not have put it any better! ..

Solomon is all for corporal punishment. He writes that it is ...'best to beat the student, or your son. The rod brings wisdom'. The same applies to teaching servants their place, for ...'a servant will not be corrected by words..'

'Hell and destruction are never full, as a man is never satisfied'. He would know. Richest man ever, before or since.

Perhaps Solomon is warning people like me when he writes that ...'a fool uttereth his entire mind'...

In Hebrew YWH can refer to the release of sexual energy during orgasm. It can refer to divine creativity. Remember volcanoes represent both explosive energy, and the creation of new land. New earth. Volcanoes are creating new land this very minute, like a god of creation. Anyone who has ever had a full body orgasm can relate to the earth trembling,

'explosions' and 'eruptions'. And the result is often conception, and the creation of new life. So the idea of YWH representing both a volcano god, and a god of creation, who creates both the earth, and life, is easy to follow.

And don't forget that sexual union is often referred to as 'Hieros Gamos', and was part of most ancient religious rituals. Today it has been formalised into a merely symbolic sexual act, as the priest, dressed as a penis, 'enters' the church, which is a symbolic vagina and uterus. Catholics even 'lubricate' themselves with 'holy' water. Look up as you enter a cathedral, at the 'rose' that rests just above the pointed archway entry. It is a symbolic clitoris. The columns are all phallic. The domes are all womb-like. The term 'dome' derives from the Latin for 'domus', meaning 'presence of the divine'. Of course human life begins in the womb, so it is the closest thing to creation and divinity you could name. The hall cathedral is a symbolic vagina. All that is missing today are the holy whores. Today's 'whores' for the Zionist Priesthood are the politicians, lobbyists, and media personalities.

Yahweh made the earth to tremble and broke it...People fell into the lower part of the earth...god writeth his name across the sky YAH (Jamaican's call god YAH...the male half of Yahweh!)...thou breakest the head of the dragon (leviathan) in the waters... the field of Zoan (red sea?) ... God sent evil angels among them (the Egyptians)...David was a shepherd...god judges among the gods...the living god...vs gods of wood and stone...

Zion = city of god...singers and musicians...the pit be digged for the wicked...fear god above all gods...for they are only idols...the hills melted like wax in the presence of the lord ...make a joyful noise...(including trumpets)...for thy name's sake...Moses appeals to god's sense of reputation i.e

pride / vanity / honor...the pains of hell...Basheth their little  
ones against the stone ...(kill the babies in Babylon).

## The Book of Job (of Uz)

Job has 7 sons and 3 daughters. He is the greatest,, most wealthy of all men of the East. The Sons of god and Satan appear to the lord. God boasts to Satan about Job...how good and righteous he is. Satan goads God on ... 'take his good luck away and he will curse you'. God falls for Satan's trick / challenge. God tells Satan he may do anything he wants to Job except kill him, to test his love of god. Satan comes from walking to and fro among the earth. God calls his sons and Satan to an audience again. Satan repeats his goading. But so far Job is still praising god...though has lost his wealth...though job regrets being born, and curses the day he was born...and, narcissist that he is, Job thinks that the total universe should curse the day he was born...'why died I not at birth?'...'had I not been'...'at death the servant is free from his master'... He longs for death but it cometh not...'man is born into trouble'...he prays for death...why hope? Why prolong life? At the time of death, no matter how great you were, your success and satisfaction will die with you.

Wise men tell then tell Job that he, Job, must be at fault, for god is just. But Job argues that god cannot be just, for he destroys the innocent and the wicked alike...my soul is weary of my life. Job asks god the question billions of people have asked since Job. Why oppress thy own creation?...why did you give me life? Job is ready and willing to give up the ghost. Job claims he is the innocent victim of injustice. Job asks that eternal question of ... 'why do the wicked, cruel, evil, and unjust flourish?' Job notes that the wicked live good long lives and even enjoy quick, easy deaths. Job claims he himself was generous, charitable, just to strangers and to poor, widows, and orphans. That is his self-definition. But

he had his house steps washed with butter. Still Job claims that he never did anything wrong, and was the best of men.

Job believes in bodily resurrection on the Day of Judgment, the end of days. The earth shall vomit the dead and be buried up again.

Job argues what Plato later argues, that 'to depart from evil, that is understanding'.

A younger man, Elijhu, responds to Job's questions. God is god. God has no need to justify himself. God keeps man's soul from the pit...delivers man from going down to pit...if can find one man in 1000 to redeem the 999...god will bring man's soul back from the pit. Elijhu warns us against judging god.

In the end Job acquiesces to his fate, and he is rewarded. God has not lost face to Satan. But those who lost their lives are not rewarded or compensated. And I can only wonder if Job would have held out so well until the end, if he had realised that God was making him suffer so much just to win a bet with, of all people, Satan. Truly the god of the Old Testament is vain.

## Psalms

I shall give yee the heathen for an inheritance. That's us folks. Make sure you take good care of your daughters and sons, so they make good slaves for the Zionist Jews.

'The wicked shall be turned into hell. .. Into the pit they dig for themselves...they shall have their portion in this life'. This means, if you happen to be among the lucky beneficiary classes, that you should enjoy the luxuries and privileges you have, because that is all you are going to get. After this life it is going to mighty hard for you!

"Hail-stones and coals of fire...lightnings...the foundations of world revealed / discovered...the blast of thy nostrils.' This is what the unfaithful have to look forward to.

'My god, my god, why hath thou forsaken me'...'they pierced my hands and my feet' ... the meek shall inherit the earth... Most people associate these lines with Jesus of the New Testament, but they all occur in Psalms as well.

'Let them go down quick into hell'...

## Isaiah

The bible warns us all that Israel shall judge and rule over all the nations. How will it achieve this? Divide and conquer. The bible states that 'all (gentiles and Jews) shall oppress each other. We shall grind the face of the poor. We shall descend...into hell. We deny the poor, the widows, the orphans, the powerless, access to legal justice. The underprivileged are exploited / abused... and denied legal protection.

A vision appears to King Isaiah. 6 winged seraphim appear. They touch their lips to hot coals. God speaks to Isaiah. 'A virgin shall conceive and bear a son named Emmanuel. The name means 'with whom god is pleased'. Thus god is said to have said to Jesus 'This is my son, with whom I am well pleased'.

If you are familiar with the U.N plans for the U.S, in which most of the land will be emptied of humans, and turned into nature parks, the following will not come as a surprise. "Farmlands, orchards, and vineyards shall be left unkempt and wild.

God, the prince of peace ...the mighty...the government shall be on his shoulders...the everlasting father...establish it with justice...through the seal of the host.

But before this, things are going to get really bad. 'Each shall eat the flesh of his own arm'. There will be famine.

And then the good news. After the final battles, when the New World Order has been imposed upon the world by the Zionist tyrants, the Jews who survive, the 'remnants' shall return, and we shall have the new Eden. It will be the paradise that my own Eden Protocols are designed to produce. As a metaphor...'a little child shall lead the bear and the lion...the lion shall eat straw like the Ox, and lay down



with the lambs...' Yes, as I hoped, the New World Order will be vegan. But I am a little disturbed by the prospect of being ruled like Moses ruled his people. And I cannot imagine that a super-rich powerful elite, after having lived with every possible luxury and pleasure imaginable, with complete power over everyone, to abuse as they wish, will suddenly become nice and full of goodwill and generosity to the survivors they will rule over. I really do not expect equality and informed consent. So I am ambivalent about the coming new world order. I mean, it is here already, just not yet declared. And before they manage to complete their plans, there is going to be a hell of a lot of suffering and violence.

I offer you the alternative. I have NO power whatsoever to get you to even consider it, let alone to compel you to reason. I will be ambivalent at your demise. It could have been so much better. But really I cannot blame the tyrants. When did democracy ever lead to justice and equality for all sentient beings? When did humans display anything like the compassion, generosity, charity, and honesty that the prophets demanded of them?

Anyway, don't say I didn't warn you. I did my best. I absolve myself of any responsibility, as I have acted as far as my response-ability has allowed. I have always been victimised for trying to help. To think of all the good things I could have been doing for myself, when instead I have devoted my life to making this world worth reproducing. My neck, shoulders, back, eyes and head ache from just writing this.

Anyway, good luck to us all. May the better 'man' win. And may he be compassionate and humble after 'his' victory. With all sentient beings. Even you.

## The New Testament

# The New Testament

## The 'Gospels': The 'Good News'

So, what's the good news? Well, you remember that, since we were kicked out of Eden, God has been punishing all human kind for the sin of Adam and Eve. They dared disobey him. Not long after that he threw a tantrum, lost his patience, and simply drowned everyone except Moses and his family. So we began again, a new civilization founded upon incest. But it is now 4000 years later, and God has moved on. He is in a forgiving mood. As long as we too show forgiveness, he is willing to forgive us. In fact he promises to treat us how we treat each other. The original 'fair deal'.

We are now entering the age of Pisces. Yes, 60 to 70 years ago, as prophesied in The Old Testament book of Isaiah, God incarnated himself as the Avatar Jesus, and allowed himself to be killed as a 'sin sacrifice'. The ultimate blood sacrifice to end all sacrifices, and pay off all our debts. Our karmic slates have been wiped clean. And now all the people of the earth, whether Jew or Gentile, have been welcomed by God, in the form of Jesus, to re-join God's family, and enjoy his love and beneficence.

The Mosaic Law is now void. You can work on Sunday. You can eat what you like. Preferably a vegan diet, as in the Garden of Eden, and in the new Eden, the kingdom of heaven on earth, which we are told we are on the threshold of. (What they don't say is that we'll have to wait about 2000 years, until the dawning of the Age of Aquarius to enjoy it). Yes the New Heaven and Earth could arrive at any moment now, so stay alert. Cease from malice, jealousy, envy, greed, and lust. Treat even the lowest among you, as if they were Jesus, and therefore God, himself. Treat everyone as you want god to treat you. Share all your possessions. Give according to your ability. Take only according to your need.

Feed and clothe and help those who cannot work and provide for themselves. But those who will not work, out of sheer laziness and selfishness, they shall not be allowed to eat. No freeloaders welcome! Make no oaths of loyalty to any state. Yes folks, the One World Government. Take no part in any war. Return good for evil. Love your enemy. Treat all people as one big, global, family. There is no longer 'Jew' nor 'Greek' (Goy-Gentile). We are all now simply children of God. Citizens of the New World Order.

Of course the Jews deny that Jesus is the son of God, the 'redeemer' prophesied by Isaiah, and maintain that 'the Mosaic law' is still valid. They expect their 'redeemer' to be like Joshua in the Old Testament. The name Jesus derives from Yeshua / Joshua. And so the Jews that did not accept Jesus as Christ and Saviour, as the new Joshua, as Emmanuel, continue to make a distinction between Jew and Gentile. The Jews are human. The Gentile is no more than a beast. And to be treated as such.

But the Gospel writers continue to push on with their own position, that Jesus is the 'redeemer' Isaiah spoke of. So it continues to describe the Communistic lifestyle we are supposed to adopt. Dissolve the traditional family ties. Avoid marriage if you can. But if you cannot still your lust, then marry. And never divorce. Never commit adultery. Remain sober. Reject all worldly desires and ambitions like a Buddha. Long for death when you shall once more be 'beings of light'.

The entirety of the Mosaic Law is now satisfied if you 'love one another as you love yourself'. If you treat the lowliest among you as if they were Jesus Christ himself. God. Just as in the Bhagavad Gita. If you are a slave, then obey your master as you would obey god. Children are to obey their parents. Wives are to submit to their husbands in all matters. The husband is to submit to the newly found Church on all matters. Some translate 'Islam' to mean

'submission'. In fact each of the four religions founded by the Zionists demands complete submission. Of course the secular religion of the Zionists, Marxism, was also a dictatorship, no less than the Catholic Church, or Islam is. That is the whole point of religion. The enslavement of humanity by the 144,000 Zionists. Religion derives from Religionare, to bind. The word 'Church' derives from the German Kirche and Scottish Kirk, which derive from the Ancient Greek deity Circe. She got her victims drunk on wine, hypnotised and mesmerized people, then fed off of them, just like every 'Church' has since.

Paul admits that death is better than life, but while you live, serve God. Serve god by serving each other, just as Krishna, and the Bhagavad Gita, and Buddha, all teach. Still your own desires. This is the basis of the Eastern religious philosophies of Buddhism, Jainism, and Hinduism. It was the basis of the teachings of The Priests at On. It was the basis of the teachings of Zarathustra. Those who observe this new law shall be judged favorably on the Day of Judgment, and enter into the Kingdom of Heaven on Earth. Anyone who dies before this Day of Judgment will be bodily resurrected in order to be judged. Those who are judged unfavorably shall be sent to suffer eternal pain, misery, and humiliation in the fires of Hell. So I guess it is not all good news! Oh, unless you like a bit of 'schadenfreude', and look forward to the delicious idea of your enemies, all those you feel must have signed a pact with the devil in order to enjoy better luck than you, suffering the eternal torments of hell!

Please take a moment to consider how the social system that most closely observed the New Testament's call to communism, the Soviet system of the U.S.S.R, also rejected Paul's new Cult of Christianity. While the nation that claims 'In God We Trust', though intended by those who landed on Plymouth Rock to be a communist paradise, demonized

communism and its followers as much as the Soviets did the Church. That nation required an oath of allegiance to be spoken even by its children. That nation has continued to wage war on the entire world, forcing its son's into battle via conscription. All in direct violation of the New Testaments explicit condemnation of such things. Oh the irony!

The books of the New Testament are made up of the writings, the 'Gospels', the 'Good News', of Matthew, Mark, Luke, Paul, and John. The first 'gospels' were written around 60 to 70 years after their 'god-man' Jesus offered us his code of ethics. The accounts of the supposed death of Jesus are contradictory, and if you read between the lines, it would appear that he never actually died, neither after being hanged from a tree, hanged from a cross, nor crucified.

However he apparently ceased his public speaking tour. His message was so simple you could put it into one sentence. However Paul felt compelled to add projections from their own self-loathing and sexism. He also felt he and his new Priest class should have immunity from secular law.

But Paul himself could not bring himself to obey the one commandment that Jesus had replaced all the thousands of rules of the old Mosaic law of the Old Testament with. The call to repay evil with kindness, love, charity, and forgiveness. Paul went so far as to pray to god to avenge him, Paul, for some 'slight' he had suffered at the hands of one of his 'competitors' for dominance of the new Cult of Christianity. And so the new cult was doomed from the start. It went on to make a mockery of the teachings of Jesus. Jesus himself pretty much predicted this. Probably why he never bothered to hang around to help with the new 'religion'. But he promised that he would return to judge everyone. Those who 'loved one another, like Jesus had loved us' would enter paradise with him. The rest would be condemned to eternal hell-fire.

So it is now left to human nature to do its best and its worst with the original ethical teachings which have been ascribed by the Gospels to a character called 'Jesus'. There is no evidence this person ever existed. There is every reason to suspect that if he had lived, that he did in fact survive his 'death'. We have no reason not to hope the best for him. That he left the public eye, and went off to live a happy life with Mary Magdalene. She was, in his own words, the only truly 'faithful' among his supposed followers. She was wealthy enough to let them both enjoy a happy, comfortable life together.

So now let us go to my 'compressed' version of The New Testament. You have had access to many translations of the full text and probably never read it from cover to cover. So take a few minutes to read this compressed version. I have simply removed the constant repetitions, which is what compression is about. If you define yourself as 'Christian', it will probably inspire you with enough curiosity to read the full version. If you don't, then it will give you insights into what you have been (not) missing.

The Marxists among you will find strength in the words of the 'original' Marxist, Jesus. The next time you witness a 'baptism', are asked to 'swear an oath of allegiance', or even to 'swear' on a bible in court, or to allow yourself to be conscripted into military service, you might reflect on what you have just read. I will add lots of interesting commentaries on the Bible, to place everything in perspective.

Note that even I find many of the predictions for 'the last days' appear to apply to the present. And they WERE meant to. For we are now entering the End Days of the age of Pisces. Look out for robots and interactive service providers that require the use of credit cards, personal I.D cards, and especially 'microchips' implanted in the hand or forehead, to make transactions.



I believe that the Cult of Christianity, like the Islam and then Marxism that followed it, are the products of the 144,000 Zionists who were behind WWI, WWII, 911, and the coming WWIII. They are the New World Order. Read my 'compressed' version of the Old Testament, as contained in 'Dein Kampf' if you doubt this.

## Paul

Paul's letters to the Galatians...walk as children of light...don't get drunk...wives submit to husbands on everything as man submits to the church / god...Paul says 'obey' parents...and also slaves obey masters as if the masters were god!

Paul's letters to the Philippians...Paul would prefer to be dead, but lives to continue his work... Let each esteem each other better than themselves...serve...be humble...look to benefit others as if they were yourself...will and do good without grumbling / complaining / murmuring...Christ shall change our vile body...

Paul's letters to the Colossians...Paul expresses his opinions against inordinate affection and 'talking dirty'...obey your masters / parents in all things! Mortify your members (reference to your sexual organs!). Covetousness is idolatry...anger, wrath...there is neither Greek (Gentile) nor Jew, slave nor free...

Letter to the Thessalonians...the dead who sleep in Jesus shall be raised first, on day of judgment...be sober, children of the light, of the day...render good for evil...if any will not work, then neither shall ye eat!...this admonition was necessary as many of the new followers who joined the new religion were lazy, and failing to contribute to the communal efforts...people should be shamed into contributing...

First epistle of Paul the apostle to timothy...suffer not a woman to teach or usurp authority...women to be shame-faced...let a woman learn in silence and subjection...blames Eve not Adam...the man must rule his own house in subjection to the church...A Bishop and Deacon may only have one wife....seems to indicate that in the latter days, the end of days, we shall cease marrying, and become

Vegans...bodily exercise profitest little... the love of money is  
the root of all evil...

## Timothy

Timothy 2...The Asians oppose Paul's leadership...i.e. the Greeks...II Timothy 4...Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil...may god reward him according to his just deserts! This is another example of Paul's hypocrisy in terms of forgiveness and charity, the basis of Jesus' new law and teachings.

...to the Hebrews...Jesus was a blood offering for all mankind...for the remission of all our sins. It is impossible to please god without faith...He prefers that we believe without seeing any evidence or justification for that belief!!!

James

...'do not swear by god, say only yey or nay'... your failure to help the needy, or to prefer rich people over the poor , means that your religion is in vain ... faith without works is dead...visit the widow and the orphan... and the prisoner.

Peter

Be obedient children. Lay aside all malice and envy. Submit to the authority of your masters. Wives must live in subjection to their husbands. Be meek and quiet. Obey. Call your husband 'lord'. Females are 'the weaker vessel'. Charity shall cover many sins.

## Matthew

Fast in secret, not openly. Don't lay up treasures on earth 'where your treasure is, there shall your heart be also'...you cannot serve god and Mammon...Judge not, lest you be judged by the same standard...Do unto others as you wish them to do unto you (The Golden rule)... Beware of wolves in sheep's clothing (Catholics 'and other Priests)...'by their fruits ye shall know them'...'I will have mercy and not sacrifice'... Be ye as wise as serpents, and as peaceful as doves...(doves are vegan!)... Ye shall be hated for my sake...Don't go among the Gentiles, only among the lost sheep of Israel...I have come to set people against each other...I don't bring peace, I bring the sword... Jesus will cast people into the fire...with a wailing and gnashing of teeth... on the day of judgement...A prophet is not recognised in his own house / country... 5000 people eat 5 loaves and 2 fishes, leaving 12 baskets of leftovers...a similar scene is repeated later (As Tolstoy and I agree, the reference to the 'baskets' implies that many people had, of course, brought food for themselves, why would they leave home for a trip without food, and then, following the example Jesus and his followers set, they also shared what they had brought i.e. they had brought more than enough for themselves!!)... there may be no divorce, unless a wife is unfaithful, and commits adultery...(and then of course it is adultery for any man after that to then have sex with her!... no mention of what happens if the HUSBAND has sex with an unmarried woman... if the divorced woman remarries it is adultery for herself and her new husband to have sex... it is sin...therefore divorced wives may not remarry... The metaphor to 'strain at a gnat, while swallowing a camel'...refers to the hypocrisy of the 'teachers of the Old law', the Jewish priests, who are

referred to as Ye generation of vipers... who are beautiful on the outside, like a whitened sepulcher, but are nothing but dry bones on the inside...

Mark

Whoever does the will of god, she is my mother, my brother, my sister...he that has will have more...and he that has little, even that little shall be taken from him (referring to wisdom and understanding, not wealth etc.!)... (Irony of calling Peter 'the rock' on which church shall be built, when in other parables it refers to arid land upon which seeds of wisdom are wasted!)... Jesus warns Peter that he will be quick to accept Jesus and his words, but that he will also prove quick to deny them when they prove inconvenient... Simon called Peter will deny Jesus thrice before the cock crows... Simon called Peter was a fisherman...All demons recognised Jesus as god...Also god speaks 'This is my son, with whom I am well pleased', thus meeting the prophecy regarding 'Immanuel' (beloved of/ son of god) ... who is to be born in Bethlehem according to the prophecies of the Old Testament.

It is doubtful that if Jesus' disciples really had witnessed all the miracles they claim to have, that they would have forsaken Jesus, denying him. It is hard to imagine such unbelief in people who had witnessed people being raised from the dead, healed, walking on water, stopping storms, turning water to wine, multiplying bread and fish, and so on. Let alone that they would conspire against him. In fact it is the Sun that walks on water (sunset and sunrise), and that turns water (rainwater) into wine (through the miracle of photosynthesis the sun, after rain, allows the grape vine to flourish and produce wine grapes). The cock crows at dawn, when the sun rises. It is thanks to the sun that fish multiply, and grain grows, allowing bread to be made.

Herod thought that Jesus was the resurrected John the Baptist, whom he had had be-headed at his wife/concubines request.

It is noteworthy to consider the Jewish Hygiene laws...Jews must wash their hands before eating...they must also wash any pots, cups, pans and other utensils. This is the source of modern European / American notions of Hygiene which the traveler to many parts of Asia finds, to their sensibilities, appallingly lacking.

What comes out of the heart of a man defiles him, not what enters through his mouth...

The miracle of loaves and fish is repeated, this time with 5 loaves and 2 fishes...this time they feed 4000, and after everyone is full, they are left with 7 baskets of bread and a few fish as leftovers. In the first 'miracle' it was 5000 that were fed, after which there remained 12 baskets of leftovers.

Jesus says, to Peter 'Get thee behind me Satan', after Peter says to Jesus 'Thou art the Christ'... Seems to me Jesus is trying to warn us about the Catholic Church.

God speaks, saying 'This is my beloved son'. Remember that the name Emmanuel means 'beloved/son of god'

We are told that Elijah is indeed come (as prophesied).

All things are possible to they that believe.

Jesus will be killed and rise on the third day (like Jonah)...

Jesus says that 'The first must be the last...and the servant of them all', after he hears his disciples arguing about who should be the number one disciple...

If you receive a child, you receive god.

It is much better to cut off a limb if it offends, and to enter heaven / the kingdom of god without it, than to be cast into the hell-fire, where fire cannot be quenched.

Moses had allowed divorce, but Jesus said 'What god has joined let no man tear asunder'... remarrying is adultery... (at least for the wife, no reference is made to the man )...

No-one but god is goodness

It is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter the kingdom of god...Ecclesiastes

You will be repaid 100 fold in heaven, what you sacrifice on earth (This is repeated over and over in the Koran, with the 'return on investment' often much larger!)

Many of the first will be the last, and the last will be the first.

If ye shall be first, ye must serve, not rule.

Jesus repeats his famous cursing of a fig tree that he has come across. It does not bear figs. The fig tree dries up and withers away. (After decades I understand this to mean that Jesus is cursing hypocrites. You shall know them by the fruit they bear means you will know who is good and just by their actions, rather than their outward appearance and mere show / impression management. Those Hypocrites receive Jesus' curse in advance.

Yee have made the temple a den of thieves

Mark contradicts other statements that god says only to pray ONE prayer, the lord's prayer, and NOT to pray for what you need, as god already knows it. The idea that to assume god does NOT know what you need, and will not automatically provide it, is an insult. But here Mark says 'pray...believe you will receive, and you shall have whatever you pray for' (which is what made OSHO so popular!)

The husband is like the farmer who plows and sows, taking care of his farmland, and his crops. Animal husbandry is about breeding and caring for cattle. In the universal sense it is about a man ploughing his wife's furrow, planting his seed after much grunting and groaning effort, and then taking care of the children that this husbandry produces.

'The stone that was thrown off as unworthy shall become the cornerstone'.



ABBA = father. Thus AB- RAM means 'father of the RAM', a reference to the astrological constellation of Aries, 'the RAM'.

Before the cock crows twice you shall deny me thrice

Judas kisses Jesus, the bible says, to identify him to his captors. But he was living in a small town, and already quite famous. In reality this is probably a reference to the astrological sign of Scorpio which the Sun had to travel through to complete the Age of Aries, the Ram, and bring in the Age of Pisces, the fish, which Jesus' story is all about. The scorpion leaves a bite mark that looks like a kiss, on its victim.

Jesus is condemned to death for blasphemy...for claiming to be Christ...3 times Peter denies he is a disciple of Jesus... 'I know not this man of whom you speak'...

Barabbas is a murderer and terrorist rebel leader. He is chosen by the people as the 'pass-over release' ... people call for Jesus' crucifixion... mocking him as king, then Jesus is lead out to Golgotha...'the place of the skull'...

Remember that this crucifixion story occurs just before 'Pass-over', which was celebrated by the Egyptians as the celebration of when the Sun 'passes-over' the equator on its return journey back to the Northern Hemisphere.

Mark says Jesus was offered wine and myrrh...but Matthew says he was offered vinegar and gall, while on the cross...( Roman law stated that the crucified was to be offered an opiate to alleviate their pain / euthanise them. Crucifixion not meant to be overly cruel. In all the stories Jesus refuses the drink. And thus he survives the crucifixion long enough for him to be taken down.

Pilot does not wish any harm to come to Jesus. He is very reluctant in sentencing him. When he writes 'king of the Jews' in 3 languages, on the cross, it is not in mockery as many believe, but as a way to clearly identify him for his followers to 'save'.

Mary Magdalene and his Mother, Mary, along with a woman named Salomi, and other women, follow Jesus to Golgotha, where he is crucified, on the Friday, the day before the Jewish Sabbath. He is crucified on the third hour. In the afternoon. There is darkness from the 6th hour to the 9th hour. After only 6 hours on the cross, Jesus 'gives up the ghost', but not before calling out 'E-low-eye, E-low-eye, Lar-mar, Sa-bach-than-eye?', (Lord, Lord, why hath thou forsaken me?) at which moment the veil in the temple (which separates man from god) rips from top to bottom, as a symbol that man is no longer separated from god by sin. The Centurion who was 'guarding' him calls out 'truly, this man was the son of god'.

A rich man named Joseph, a follower of Jesus, goes to Pilate and asks for his body. It surprises the Romans to learn that Jesus is already dead, so soon after being 'hung' on the cross. But the Centurion mentioned earlier confirms Jesus 'death to Pilate. Pilate 'marvels' that Jesus could possibly be dead so soon. But he allows Joseph to take the body down and place it in a new tomb at his own expense. Mary Magdalene and Jesus' mother both 'behold' where Jesus is laid' in the tomb.

Mark calls Jesus 'Elias'.

Jesus is laid in tomb, and no-one returns until after the Sabbath, on Monday morning. So we aren't told what happens to Jesus from around 9p.m on Friday, to Monday morning, when others return they find the stone has been moved and the tomb is empty. An unknown man tells them that 'Jesus is risen'.

Jesus first appears to Mary Magdalene.

## Luke

The Angel Gabriel verifies / orders the gospels of Matthew and Mark. Zacharias and Elisabeth are barren, but they conceive John the Baptist, through the spirit and power of Elias (God), to prepare the way for Jesus, who is conceived 6 months later to Mary, a cousin of Elisabeth.

The not-yet-born John the Baptist 'leaps for joy' in the womb of Elisabeth, at Mary's news that she is pregnant. Elisabeth names her son John. This goes against the traditional practice of naming the son after the father. Thus John the Baptist would normally, in keeping with tradition, have been named Zachariah.

Caesar's worldwide poll tax leads to Mary traveling to her birth-place, Bethlehem, where she is 'registered' / counted. Jesus is born here, and circumcised. A light to lighten the Gentiles and to lead Israel. (While in other books of the New Testament Jesus tells his disciples only to preach to the Jews, and not the Gentiles)

Anna is an 84 year old prophetess.

The Jewish Priests ask Jesus, hoping to get him to admit to his 'blasphemous' claims of being the son of god, 'Are you the son of god'. He answers only ... 'Yee say it'. In this way he avoids giving them a pretext for condemning him to death. (After earlier encounters in which he had managed to sneak away before they could rile the mob up to stone him).

(You may recall that, as a 12 year old boy discussing Mosaic Law with the priests, he says to them ... 'I am about my father's business' And in other books of the New Testament he angers the Priests by saying that he is the son of god).

Luke has Jesus on the cross only from the 6th hour to the 9th hour, which limits his suffering to 3 hours.

Luke has Jesus call out 'Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit', rather than Matthew's 'Lord, Lord, why hath thou' forsaken me'.

Jesus appears before 11 disciples (now Judas has taken off). But none of them recognise him by his appearance or by his voice. They see him, and speak to him, as if he was a complete stranger to them. He says ... 'handle me'... 'See my hands and feet' ... and then he disappears. (You'd have to wonder if someone was pretending to be the arisen Jesus, either because he was dead, or because he had decided to put some distance between himself and the Jewish Priests who wanted him dead).

## Revelations (of John, re: the end of days)

...even now there are the many anti-Christ...we are living in the last days...whoever denies Christ is an anti-Christ....be as little children ...now we are the sons of god. Love in deed and not merely in word.

....All the competing / alternative apostles are 'liars'...e.g. Nikolaitins...bayalim, bayalat... A jezebel prophetess? Those who say they are Jews but are the synagogue of Satan (The New World Order leaders converted to Judaism in the 9th Century. They are Khazars. Not related to the Israelites.)

All creation was created for god's pleasure ... We are told to feel shame about being naked. A vision is seen concerning 24 elders, 7 flames, and 4 bizarre beasts.

References made to a Book with 7 seals. It contains 144,000 names. These are the Zionists who will control the New World Order. God and Jesus appear at same time! 7 angels with trumpets...after the first trumpet sounds there is ...destruction....a burning star named 'wormwood' falls to the earth...volcanoes...a bottomless pit is opened up...locusts like scorpions, all without the 'seal of god' on their forehead' (GMO, genetically modified organisms not made by god) will torment the living for 5 months so badly that they will yearn to die, but they can't...The Beast Apollonian AbAdam is released to kill the people...fire, smoke, and brimstone...weird ugly nasty beasts will kill men...there will be a war in heaven between the angels and the dragon / Satan...here will be flood-breathing dragons... and many beasts...there will be a bizarre rule of beasts for 42 months...the mark or number of the beast will be present on the forehead or in the right hand (look out for a chip implanted in the right hand, which many U.S border guards

already have received!)..666...600, 3 score and 6... This mark (chip) will be required to buy or sell anything... Idols shall be brought to life (look out for robots!) which could speak, and cause anyone who would not worship the beast (submit to the New World Order!) will be killed... a reference is made to someone who was wounded by sword but lived...Angels with scythes will begin reaping the ripe harvest of the wrath of god... pressing down the grapes of wrath ... blood / wine press...'It is done' ... 7 plagues of 7 angels...

Armageddon is a place, a great city. The name of the city, Armageddon, means 'angels gathered together in one place' (LOS ANGELES) in Hebrew...Babylon shall fall, leaving no trace...revenge on Babylon for the persecution of the prophets...the rejection of the new cult ... there shall be a rule with the rod of iron (The U.S Congress podium is flanked by 'fasci', rods, arrows, and an Axe tied together in a bundle, the symbol for Fascism / corporatism, the New World Order) ...first devil 10,000 years in hell...If your name is not in the book of life, you shall be cast into the fire..

The Old earth and heaven are now gone, and a new heaven and earth appear... a New Jerusalem....no more death or sorrow, or pain. 'It is done'. 'I am alpha and omega, the beginning, and the end...the faithful shall have the tree of life...the river of life...which flow from the throne (of god) ...HIS name in their foreheads (micro-chipped population)...eternal life....all this shall 'shortly' be done...' I come quickly' (Jesus)...

The Messiah would be a Jewish descendant of King David, Born in Bethlehem, as prophesied under the name 'Emmanuel' i.e. 'God with us'. Herod plans to kill all boys under 2 years of age, so Jesus is taken to Egypt until Herod is dead. Jesus is taken to Nazareth to fulfill prophecy 'He shall be called a Nazarene' (note Nazarites wore hair long, like in

modern depictions of Jesus, though Paul said it was unmanly, and made every male wear their hair short!)...

John the Baptist was preparing the way for Jesus as prophesied... he I.D's Jesus...a dove alights upon Jesus after he is baptised...though Jesus then says that Jesus himself will baptise with fire, and the holy ghost, which is why some sects today do NOT baptise... god calls out 'This is my beloved son (Emmanuel), with whom I am well pleased'... Jesus is tempted for 40 days and 40 nights in the desert by Satan... Jesus goes to Galilea to fulfil a prophecy...there he collects his disciples... Don't hate....Don't lust after another's wife... the emotion / desire condemns even without the act.... it is adultery to sleep with a divorced woman...love your enemies and do good to those who hate you...give what the thief even more than he asks without resistance...turn the other cheek...pray and give alms in secret (don't let your left hand know what your right hand does)... The only prayer that you should now pray is the 'Lord's prayer' i.e. 'Our father, who aren't in heaven.....etc...' ... God knows what you need before you ask, therefore it is wrong to pray to god to ask for anything...only pray the Lord 's Prayer... The point is to humbly accept everything that god has decided to send your way. Who are you to judge god and ask him to reconsider? He knows what is good for you. You must submit to his wisdom, and not strive for more than he sends you.

## John

For John, baptism is for the remission of sins. To 'wash away' our 'sins'. But this is blasphemy, as only God can, according to Jewish, Mosaic Law, forgive sins.

Give away anything that you don't truly need. If you have 2 coats, give one to the poor.

Do violence to none.

John is put in prison for implicitly criticizing Herod and his wife when he fails to acknowledge Herod's marriage as legitimate. This infuriates his wife, who demands Herod give her John's head on a platter.

John gives Jesus' genealogy in detail. Jesus son of...who was son of...Adam... son of god... (Thus are we all sons of god!)

Jesus refused to do any miracles for the priests, angering them. They plan to throw him down the mountain to kill him, but he moves off before they can act on this plan.

Jesus sends the beneficiaries of his miracles to report to the priests, but never performs any for them in person.

The priests define the act of forgiving people of their sins as blasphemy. For only God can do that.

Levi, a rich customs official, becomes Jesus' disciple. He changes his name to Matthew.

Jesus heals someone's hand on the Sabbath, angering the Jewish priests who criticise him for 'working' miracles on the Sabbath, the day of rest. Jesus also lets his disciples collect corn from a field, on the Sabbath. Working on the Sabbath carries the penalty of death by stoning, under Mosaic Law.

Jesus warns the people about hypocrisy. 'Forgive and ye shall be forgiven...judge not and ye shall not be judged ... in the same way you treat others, you will be treated (as you do to others, so shall be done unto you!)... Remove the beam



from your own eye before worrying about the mote in your brother's eye'. (Worry about the goodness of your own actions, before worrying about criticising other people).

Jesus criticises his followers' hypocrisy again, saying 'Why call me lord, and do not what I say?'

Here Jesus says 'He who is not against us, is for us'. (But later he says that 'he who is not with me is against me!')

The priest and the Levite see a man who has been robbed, and needs their help. But they walk on by, not helping him, but the (good) Samaritan (a Sumerian who is not Jewish, and therefore not required to help by Mosaic Law) stops and helps him. This is another allegory of hypocrisy. Those claiming to be good and holy, members of the 'chosen people' do not do good as god demands of them, whereas a man the Jews define as 'gentile' and 'beast' and excluded from God's covenant, he actually does as god wills, and is good. Samaritan = Sumerian (who had no dealings with Jews)

Jesus states that 'Two commandments lead to eternal life. Love the lord thy god. And love your neighbor as yourself.'

But what is so revolutionary about his comment is that Jesus states that 'Your 'neighbor' is ANYONE in need of your help'. (Not just a fellow Jew. Thus 'love thy neighbour' takes on a universal, rather than exclusive, meaning. It applies to Gentiles too. This is what really gets the Jewish priests riled up!)

Jesus tells us 'Give your enemy love. If thief takes your coat, offer him your jacket also'.

Jesus warns / promises that ... 'all lies / corruption will be revealed'.

Jesus reminds the fortunate that 'Much will be required of he who was given much'. Mohammed repeats the warning many times in the Koran. If you are lucky, it is a test from god, to see if you are truly faithful, and will share god's blessings with the less fortunate.

Jesus recognises that he brings contention and conflict with him, by doing away with the Jewish Mosaic Law, stating 'I will bring fire and division, not peace. My house will be divided.'

Jesus tells his followers that 'To be a disciple one must renounce everything else', including your own family, wealth, and status.

Jesus warns the lucky that 'The rich man will be tormented in the flames of hell-fire'. But when, in his parable, Lazarus dies in poverty, he goes straight to the bosom of Abraham in heaven.

Moses and God appear!

Jesus claims that if the Jews would not believe Moses and the prophets, then they would not be persuaded by one who rose from the dead.

Jesus teaches / preaches in the temple. The priests ask him by what authority he teaches.

Those worthy of heaven do not marry.

Satan entered into Judas.

Jesus warns Peter that he will deny that he knows Jesus 3 times in Jesus' own presence.

Simon called SEETHUS = stone (re: Simon called peter=stone)

At a wedding Jesus turns water into wine.

Jesus tells the money changers they have turned the temple into a 'house of merchandise'.

The 2nd miracle of this book is possibly co-incidence. When a father left his son earlier that day he had a fever. His son's fever breaks about the same time that Jesus tells him his son is healed.

The Jews want to kill Jesus for healing a man on the Sabbath. They even want to stone the man he healed to death, for picking up his own sick-bed and carrying it off with him, on the Sabbath.

Jesus claims he is the son of god, and the Jews hate him more and more.

Jesus says honor the father as the son-in-law

Jesus promises that the evil will be resurrected to damnation, and the good to heaven

Jesus tells his disciples that they must eat his flesh, the bread of life, and drink his blood, so that they might live forever, and 'dwell in me'. (This sort of 'eating the god-man' is traditional in all ancient cultures. It obeys the laws of homeopathic magic. By consuming part of a person, even the left-overs of their meal, you become one with them. The Aztecs of South American practiced the same rites as the Catholic Church, long before Columbus, with the same intended outcomes and meanings).

Jesus tells those about to stone an adulterer that 'ye that have committed no sin, cast the first stone'

When again challenged by the Jewish Priests Jesus states that ...'I and my father are one... I said, ye are gods and I say only I am the son of god'...

Lazarus is dead four days. He and his sister are close friends of Jesus. (Making them unreliable 'witnesses') Lazarus' body lies in a cave tomb. The Jews planned to kill Lazarus for 'disrupting the peace', after he is resurrected and announces this to people. (Or was the charge 'fraud?').

The Jewish Priests fear that Rome attack Jerusalem if people believed and followed Jesus. For Jesus claims to be the one and only King. A direct challenge to Roman rule. Thus they decree that Jesus must be found.

Jesus tells us to 'HATE LIFE', and thus gain everlasting life. We must 'HATE EVERYONE'. (Note that Buddhism is based on the idea of rejecting this world).

Jesus tells us 'Be children of light'. (Which Carlos Castaneda's Don Juan tells us we all are!).

Isaiah had prophesied that the disciples and the people would not believe in Jesus. Many who do believe are too scared to do so in public. Jesus offers 'Life everlasting'.

Jesus knows his time has come. The Devil enters Judas's heart. Jesus knows.

Jesus came from and returned to the father.

Jesus washes his disciple's feet... 'If I your lord and master wash your feet...you do so... the servant is not greater than the lord'. (In other words do unto others as I have done unto you. Surely you are no better than Jesus, to refuse to serve others you consider beneath you?)

Jesus says that everything that is happening, and will happen, is all ...'So that the scripture shall be fulfilled'... 'And that you shall believe that I be he'... (The prophesied messiah).

Jesus give the new, universal, over-riding law to 'Love one another as I have loved you'.

Simon Peter claims that he would lay down his own life for Jesus, and Jesus replies 'You shall deny me thrice before the cock crow twice'

Jesus states that ...'The father dwelleth in me, and I in the father '. (The idea of a hologram, consistent with Buddha's teachings of a hologramic universe, and which many theoretical physicists are happy to validate)

Jesus says 'Ask anything in my name, and I shall do it'. (This contradicts other gospels that warn us never to ask god for anything!).

Jesus promises that ... 'I will send you the spirit of the truth...as a comforter...it shall dwell in you...'

Jesus states 'I am in my father, ye in me, and I in you'. (Again the idea of a hologramic universe, and 'god in us' and 'You am I' of Hinduism and Buddhism).

Jesus promises 'Love me by keeping my commandments, and my father will love thee'.

The Holy Ghost = the comforter ... he, the spirit of truth  
 Rejoice as I go unto the father

The world hates you as you are not of it

Jesus tells those looking for him that he is Jesus, and to take him to the priests for trial. (In this version there is no Judas kiss!)

Simon Peter cuts off part of the ear of high priest's servant with a sword.

Caiaphas the High Priest states that it is political expediency that Jesus should die to save the people / nation, from a Roman reaction to his claims that he is the one King. But they do not have the legal power to impose death penalty, under roman rule. So they must get Pilate to have him impose their death sentence upon Jesus.

'I come to bear witness to the truth'

Barabbas is defined as a robber.

Pilate finds no fault with Jesus (which is interesting as the high priest claims that he is acting in the interests of the people, to prevent problems with the Roman authorities.) Pilate wants to release Jesus. But the Jews cry out that Jesus 'speaketh against Caesar. They call out that 'we have no King but Caesar', distancing themselves from Jesus and his claims.

At the 6th hour Jesus begins his trip to the cross, as the rest of Israel begins its preparations for Passover. Some Jews carry the cross for him in this version. He is not forced to carry it himself. Pilate writes 'Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews' on the cross in Hebrew, Greek, and Latin, so that his followers can readily identify him. It seems people have trouble recognising him. Remember there was no television, not even photography, way back then.

Remember that the Jews celebrate the 'Pass-over' festival in remembrance of the night the angel told them to sacrifice a lamb, and mark their doorways with its blood. And so Jesus, the Son of God, the 'Lamb' of God, is to be the last 'blood

sacrifice' that will end the need for any further sacrifices. By killing himself, like Odin in the Nordic religion, 'sacrificing himself to himself', he redeems his own promise that he will end his punishment of humanity for the sins of Adam and Eve, by paying the ultimate price himself.

Pilate orders that Jesus be crucified in Golgotha, so he remains close to the city. Soldiers rip Jesus' clothing to fulfill a prophecy. In this version Jesus is offered a Vessel of vinegar, in mockery. But this would have been a violation of Roman law, and is completely inconsistent with Pilate's unwillingness to harm Jesus, and the presence of a devout follower of Jesus, a Centurion, who never would have allowed his sub-ordinates to break the Roman law in this way, let alone to mock Jesus.

Jesus cries out 'It is finished', bows his head and 'gives up the ghost'. And so we now have three different versions of what Jesus is supposed to have said when he 'died' on the cross / being hung from tree.

The other two crucified victims have their legs broken, but Jesus's legs are NOT broken. A soldier pierces his side, and blood and water flow, to fulfill a prophecy.

Pilate lets them take Jesus' body down at the 9th hour (so in this version, like other, Jesus is only on the cross for 3 hours, after having had his cross carried for him all the way by fellow Jews).

Note that under Roman law, which can be verified by historical documents, victims of crucifixion were given a sponge soaked in an opiate liquid which facilitated a speedy, painless death. The victims were tied up on, and NEVER nailed to, the cross. The cross was 're-used' many times. Wood was an expensive commodity in Jerusalem. It is located in the desert. Nailing someone to the wood would have damaged it, and made it hard to remove the bodies. Most of the bible accounts refer to Jesus being 'hung upon' a

cross or a tree. The two men crucified next to Jesus in the bible story drink the opiate. But Jesus refuses. In one of the Gospels, the opiate is replaced with vinegar. Jesus is offered a sponge soaked in vinegar as an act of mockery and cruelty. But this is inconsistent with Roman law. It contradicts the other facts given which show that Pilate did not want to harm Jesus. No Roman had shown any malice towards Jesus. Only the Jewish Priests are depicted as malicious. When Pilate writes 'King of the Jews' in Latin, Greek, and Aramaic, he was not mocking him. He was probably identifying him so his followers could quickly find him and help him. The centurion called Jesus 'the son of god', and so he must have been a follower. Pilate bore no malice towards Jesus. He did not want him crucified. He orders that the rich follower of Jesus be allowed to take Jesus down from the cross after only 3 hours. The other two have their legs broken. I do not know if it was custom for all Jews to be taken down before the Sabbath. But this would make the choice of Friday as the day of crucifixion interesting from the point of view of a conspiracy.

They wound Jesus' body in linen.

It is interesting how Jesus, after coming back from the dead, says to Mary, his mother, 'behold thy son' and to a disciple he says 'behold thy mother'. This is consistent with the Gospel of Thomas, which claims that Thomas is Jesus' twin. We shall consider such 'Apocryphal' gospels later.

Joseph of Arimathea is the rich man who requests the right to take Jesus off the cross and to his own crypt.

Mary thinks the resurrected Jesus is the gardener. She does NOT recognise him. He has to convince her with arguments. Again it seems that someone else is pretending to be the resurrected Jesus, either because Jesus is dead, or had 'done a runner' with Mary Magdalene, who also is not mentioned again, after Jesus' death.

The man claiming to be the resurrected Jesus shows the disciples his hands and side. They do not recognise him. This man says to Thomas, 'blessed are those who believe without seeing'. This man claiming to be Jesus goes away, but returns again later. They don't recognise him this time either. They are fishing. He performs some miracle, and suddenly they accept that he must be the resurrected Jesus, but none of them actually call him by that name.

This man claiming to be Jesus asks them to 'Feed his sheep'.



## Acts (of the Apostles)

Jesus returns to earth for 40 days after being crucified. Again that number, 40.

Judas' bowels burst in the 'field of blood' that Judas has bought with his 30 pieces of silver.

They need to replace Judas, and so Matthias replaces Judas.

Miracles of 'speaking in tongues' occur. The disciples, now missionising around the world, could not speak to anyone in their own languages, of the works of god. So God grants them 'the gift of tongues, as a fulfillment of the prophecy of Joel in his 'last days' visions.

## Zachariah

Show mercy and compassion. Do not oppress the weak and unfortunate. Do not think evil of your brother or neighbour. Do not suspect others in your hearts.

## Malachi

My name shall be great among the heathen ... the lord of hosts...the day shall cometh that it shall burn like an oven...the wicked shall be ashes...I will send you Elijah the prophet before that day.

## Galatians (Epistle of Paul to the Galatians)

Deliver us from this present evil world. Paul curses any other Gospel giver, meaning the other missionaries competing with him for members. This is of course a direct violation of the one law that Jesus said was key to being Christian. Ironically Paul repeats it here. All the law is met by loving one another as thy self.

As ye sow, so shall ye reap. This is Paul speaking. So I wonder why he wants to reap curses?

Take every opportunity to do good, especially to other members of your own sect.

Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Ephesians (i.e. At Ephesus)

The good we do is predestined by God therefore we have no grounds for pride.

Gentiles now have the inheritance of the Jews. This is what the Jewish Priests cannot accept. They are not happy about having to share their inheritance. Jews and Gentiles are now one body, according to Paul. And so there are no longer Jews and Gentiles, just humans.

There is one body. One spirit. One god in us all.

Don't let the sun go down on your wrath. Do not go to sleep angry with another, forgive each other before going to bed.

Give the criminal honest work to do. Do NOT punish anyone. Forgive. Bear no malice. As god has forgiven you. Surely it is a key indictment of our society that we judge each other, punish each other, and imprison each other. Therefore we do not deserve God's forgiveness. We shall reap what we sow. We shall be judged by the same measure by which we judge others. Most of us are doomed to hell. But you can't

complain. You were warned. Over and over and over and over again!

## Corinthians (Paul's letter to the Corinthians)

Paul seems to glorify himself. He lists all his sufferings and sacrifices. He clearly needs to legitimate his own authority as head of the new Cult. His only other source of authority is his own story of his vision on the road to Damascus. He relies on his willingness to suffer and sacrifice as evidence that he is in fact worthy of the position he claims for himself. .

Be foolish in the eyes of this world, as the wisdom of this world is foolish

Greeks employ reason. Jews seek for signs.

Paul reminds us that Christians were great fornicators. They had a reputation for fornication, according to Paul. Paul mentions Appollus, one of his competitors for control of the early cult.

'Paul admonishes his colleagues, saying 'Do not take your brethren / brothers to court, as the unfaithful will judge the new cult by their behavior' This comment of his here has been used by the Catholic church ever since to avoid legal justice, claiming that the secular courts have no jurisdiction over them. Paul states that ..'It is better to suffer whatever your brother does unto you than to make his actions public in the court'. So if a Catholic priest rapes you, it is wrong of you to seek justice, as this will ruin the public's confidence in their Priests, and threaten the authority of the Church.

Your body is a temple. Do not fornicate.

Paul says...'It is good for a man not to touch a woman, like I'. He is making a virtue of necessity. For it is well understood by bible scholars that Paul was homosexual. 'But marriage is compromise, if you cannot contain yourself like I'. 'Each own each other's body'. In other words monogamy is the

rule. Paul was a faithful Jew, fearful of God's wrath for his own homosexuality. So he represses it, and uses this 'thorn in his side' as a constant reminder of his weakness, and a source of humility.

'The unmarried careth for the total world. The married careth for his wife. It is well to marry, but better not to'

If you are a servant, then remain so. Abide therein with god. Note that after the Catholic Church gained power, the former common practice of 'manumission', of setting slaves who worked hard and performed some valuable service to their masters, free, more or less ceased.

Paul reminds us that Moses had 23,000 of his 'chosen people' killed, for fornication.

The head of the woman is man. The woman must cover her head. This is of course what Mohammed enforced upon Muslim women. Woman is the glory of the man. Man is the glory of god. Woman was created for the man.

Long hair is a shame for a man. Of course Paul must be forgetting that Jesus, as a Nazarite, wore his hair long. In most depictions of Jesus and his disciples, including Paul, they all wear their hair long, and look quite feminine.

When Paul states 'I am to you what Jesus is to me', I cannot help but feel that Paul has not taken his own counsel regarding pride and humility to heart, any more than he has taken Jesus' own teachings to heart.

Paul defines charity as patience, the absence of envy, kindness, and thinking no evil of others. He says that charity beareth all, hopest, and curest all things, and never fails.

Without charity you are / have nothing. But then why does Paul have so little charity for those he prays to god to curse. Even though the Jesus of the Gospels tells us never to pray for anything.

**Charity, faith, hope. The greatest is charity**

Paul says it is shameful for women to speak in church. She can ask her husband when she gets home if she has questions.

Paul states that 'If Jesus was NOT resurrected, then all Christianity is in vain'. But this is nonsense. The message of Jesus, like that of Buddha, Krishna, Jain, Zarathustra, and all the other 'prophets of love' is pure reason. It does not require any external authority other than good sense and reason.

Paul says that it is the spiritual body that shall be resurrected, not the corruptible, mortal body. Paul refers to Appolus 'our brother' (who is he?)

Let anyone who does not love Christ be anathema. This is why Christianity is a cult. It excludes non members. It teaches its members to reject non members.



## Corinthians II (second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Christians in Corinth)

Again Paul reinforces the cult mentality. 'Be ye separate. Exclude yourself from non-cult members!'

Paul's makes references to Manna to justify his new cults' communism. He reminds us that the Israelites all collected as much as each could, but no matter how little or how much this was, it proved sufficient for their needs, with none left over. Therefore Paul tells his followers to share their own abundance with those who lack. This is the redistributive, Marxist, basis of Paul's church, the Catholic Church.

Paul refers to the thorn in his side which gives him humility... 'I therefore glory in my infirmities' ... 'When I am thus weak, I am strong'.

## Acts

Saul (later named Paul) has participated in the stoning of Steven. In Jerusalem priests want to scourge Saul/Paul, but as he is a free-born roman citizen they are forced to free him. The high priest wants to hit him, but has to restrain himself, as, as a Roman citizen, Saul has the protection of Rome. And so they dare not strike him. Saul/Paul demands that the priests should explain themselves. Centurions save Saul/Paul, bringing him out of the temple and to the castle.

40 Jews conspire with the priests, giving an oath to kill Paul. Paul is warned of the plot. The chief captain of the Centurions sends Paul to Governor Felix with an escort of 200 soldiers, seeing no reason for the Priests desire to kill Paul (like in case of Jesus!)

The Jewish High priest charges Paul with sedition and heresy, as a cult leader, before the Roman Governor Felix. Paul denies the accusation. He denies any evil doing, or causing any tumult. But Felix's wife Drusilla is a Jewess. They keep Paul in prison for 2 years, just like they would under the Patriot act in the U.S, if you rock the boat, or in Germany, if you question anything the Zionists say. It is the Jews who complain against Paul without any proof. Festus wants to please the Jews and to let the Jews try him. Only Paul is a Roman citizen, and so Paul appeals to Cesar as the right of every Roman citizen to a trial by a Roman court. King Agrippa interviews Paul about why the Jews have placed a death sentence on Paul. He asks Paul what crimes they have charged him with. Paul replies that his crime is to claim that the Old Testament prophecies concerning a Messiah, a new Joshua, a Saviour, the 'Redeemer', have been fulfilled. King Agrippa sees no reason to keep Paul in chains, let alone for a death penalty. Paul is sent sailing to Italy to

Julius Cesar. But Paul is stranded on the island of Melitta 3 months. While on the island he is bitten by a viper whose bite is usually lethal. But Paul doesn't flinch at all. The locals consider Paul a god, because of this. Paul finally arrives in Rome where he lives and preaches freely for two years. Thus it is ironic that the Romans who show so much tolerance to Paul are later the victims of his own intolerance. His cult goes on to gain power, and to harass, victimise, mob, and demonise, anyone who disagrees with their views. Cesar notes that the new cult is spoken against everywhere that it had appeared. But Roman law is tolerant of all religions. There is religious freedom.

Sadducees did not believe in the resurrection, nor in spirits or angels.

For some reason Paul talks of the 'Gift of the holy ghost through baptism', long after Jesus, in the Gospels, has stated that baptism by water is no longer valid.

By now Paul's new cult can claim over 3000 disciples. Paul states that each gave each according to his need, sharing all things in common. All those who believed each gave up their own property. Thus it is clear that the cult of Christianity as Paul envisages it is communist. None of the members are allowed to have private property. They are expected to sell off all their own property and bring the money to the Apostles for redistribution. Thus we have the source of Marx's motto 'From each according to his ability, to each according to his need'. It is typical that when you steal someone else's ideas, you discredit, even demonise them, to avoid people making the connection, and realising where you stole your ideas from. The Christians are to possess all things in common. When one of the new cult members, Ananias, at his wife's request, keeps some of their own property for their own private use, both of them suddenly die. Just like

happened during Stalin's time among the Marxist 'noble savages' of the Soviet U.S.S.R.

Paul sets the Hour of prayer as the 9th hour.

New miracles are performed by Peter and John, by the power of God / Jesus, once more granting Peter authority.

**Paul states that as far as he knows, Pilate had been 'determined' to let Jesus go.**

**Paul says that Jesus was 'Hanged on a Tree'.** Neither hung from, nor nailed to, a cross. So we have at least three conflicting stories about how Jesus is supposed to have died. The Talmud has more ghastly versions of how they murdered Jesus.

Moses prophesied that a prophet like himself would come after him. He warns us that all who do not listen to this new version of himself shall be destroyed. Remember Moses killed over 10,000 of his own people when they could not submit to his will. Paul said the number was 23,000.

Peter and John are ordered by the Jewish Chief priests to stop preaching about the resurrection of Jesus.

Paul tells us that the original number of Jews who went to Egypt was 95 (four score and 15). From these few came the hundreds of thousands who escaped Egypt in the Exodus.

Moses spent 40 years in Egypt and 40 years wandering in the desert. He also spent 40 days on Mt. Sinai. Jesus spent 40 days on earth after his resurrection. The number 40 is repeated over and over in bible.

Reference is made to a God called '*Rinfan*'

Paul, like Jesus, talks of being uncircumcised in the heart and ears.

Paul reminds us of all the persecuted and slayed prophets of the Old Testament, and how the Jews were then, and in his time still, a stiff necked people.

Stephen is stoned to death for preaching. There is a great persecution of Christians by Saul of Tarsus, before his change

of heart, and name, to Paul. He is empowered by the Jewish High priests to arrest Christians. Then he has a vision which blinds him, according to his own report, on the road to Damascus, where he had planned on persecuting more Christians. But miracle of miracles, his self-diagnosed blindness is cured by a miracle! I guess this sort of rubbish is what inspired John Smith, the founder of the Mormons, to try his own outrageous lies. People are so gullible! Paul claims that he is full of god. He becomes a famous convert when he is baptised. Even though the gospels say Jesus was against baptisms. Jesus was to be the last baptism. Now the famous, self-defined man of god, granted all the authority his 'miraculous' blinding and renewed sight could give a man, goes on to preach Christ in the Synagogues.

Paul probably really wants to believe in Christ, because he would then be free of a dilemma. He is homosexual. As a Jew, he is damned. But as a Christian, he is forgiven!

Saul /Paul escapes persecution by being lowered in a basket from a wall, as his enemies are waiting for him by the gates to slay him.

Peter and John go to Sumeria, to the Samaritans. There they lay hands on people and give and receive the Holy Ghost.

Tabitha (Dorkus)...a 'good woman'...dies... Simon / Peter brings her back to life...in Joppa.

**Simon/Peter says of Jesus a.k.a, the one 'They slew, and hung on a tree'.** And so now we have a fourth version of Jesus' death. This time is he killed first, then hung on a tree.

Now all people are the chosen people. The gift of the Holy Ghost is now poured out on Gentiles and Jews alike. Peter goes into a trance (maybe after eating magic mushrooms) and sees a vision...hears a voice. That voice says 'arise Peter, slay and eat of 'unclean' animals'. I guess the local Pork vendors association were advertising their products.

Don't forget that St. George was a Pork merchant before going onto fame as a dragon slayer!

Peter and Paul preach that 'God hath granted also the gentiles salvation'. The idea is an unpopular notion for the Jews. They are no longer special. No longer the chosen people. They no longer have the right to enslave all the Gentiles. Imagine some guys going around Nazi Germany telling all the S.A and S.S that now Jews are to be considered Aryans.

The first time the term '*Christian*' is used is at Antioch.

Herod kills James. This pleases the Jews. Herod seeks to kill Peter too. He imprisons Peter. But an angel / light appears and frees Peter from his chains and leads him out of prison. I wonder if he slipped the warden some magic mushrooms, or simply bribed him.

Reference is made to the 7 nations in the land of the Canaanites. These are the 'big 7' that were, mostly, murdered during the holocaust the Jews committed under Moses and Joshua.

God speaks to them, saying 'I have sent thee to be a light to the Gentiles, to the four corners of the world'.

Peter / once called Simon, and Paul / once called Saul, come to the decision that circumcision is not required of gentiles. Note that Hitler's dad changed his own name from Schickelgruber to Hitler. Maybe we should be wary of people who change their names? Heil Schickelgruber? Just does not have that cache now does it?

In Athens Peter says 'God does not dwell in temples made by man.' I wonder why all the expense of building St. Peter's then?

God has tolerated idolatry up to this point, but now he will no longer put up with it? I wonder if Peter or Paul ever read the Old Testament?

Emperor Claudius orders all Jews to leave Rome. I wonder why? Were anti-Semitic Nazis to blame? Surely there can be no valid reason why, over and over again, nations kick the Zionists off their own property? No, of course not. It is just unfair discrimination without any grounds at all. Funny how Rome did not become the world's first New World Order until the Christians gained power!

Saul, on the road to Damascus to persecute Christians, suddenly sees a light appear, brighter than the sun. He tells us that many other people also see the light. But only Saul / Paul hears Jesus speak ... 'why do you persecute me?'. I guess they ate some of the wrong sort of mushrooms?

## Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans

Paul speaks of sodomy / homosexuality. Finally getting these 'urges' off his chest, and coming out of the closet?

Paul informs the Jews, perhaps to appease their wounded egos, that 'Jesus will render unto you according to your deeds... to the Jew first, and then to the Gentiles'. That should be considered a warning, but all those living in denial strangely appear to look forward to 'reaping the harvest they have sown'.

Paul reminds his flock that 'Gentiles who act righteously without the law have the law in their hearts'.

Paul reminds his followers of what Jesus constantly iterated. That is a question of actions and not appearances. Therefore it is not circumcision of the penis that matters, but circumcision of the heart! He, as a Jew, reminds everyone that Abraham was righteous via faith before being circumcised...therefore circumcision is not required.

Faith brings grace.

Paul explains how the death of Jesus could possibly atone for the sins of all mankind. He makes sense for once. He reminds us that it was one man's sin / disobedience / offense through which sin had entered, and death had reigned over all men. Actually it was God who decided that. And it is Paul who forgets that two people did the dirty deed. Adam and Eve. But women don't count in the mind of Paul. Therefore one man's righteousness and death was enough to provide for the salvation of all men, from that one man's sin / offence / unrighteousness.

Only fair, really, God made the mistake, and decided the punishment, so he had to sacrifice himself to himself to



correct his original mistake. It is really god atoning for his own sin.

Ye are not under the law, but under grace. Ye are dead to the law and alive to the spirit.

Paul notes that the body has its own will, leading it to not do what the mind wills, In other words he accepts what Mohammed also accepts, that we have no free will. In Paul's case the obsession is with his own homosexual desires. He grants himself absolution. He reasons that 'I cannot chose what my 'limbs' (penis) wants. In other words his homoerotic thoughts and arousal are not within his control. And this would normally, under the Old Testament law, condemn him not only to being stoned to death, but to eternal death, and exclusion from God's grace. He argues that his 'Carnal body must die, to let the spirit live'. In other words he must repress his own sexuality to avoid damnation, and losing his soul. And therefore all of us must also hate ourselves, and repress our sexuality. Wouldn't be fair if we got to have fun when he was denying himself any fun, would it now?

All who are received by ABBA/ the father, are now children of god, and heirs, if they share in Christ's suffering. Mere adoption does not bring redemption...we are accounted as sheep to the slaughter, to die for him all day long!

God tells Paul that 'The Elder shall serve the younger...I will have mercy and compassion on whom I will (both Jews and gentiles)'

'I will call them my people which were not my people (referring to us, the Gentiles), the children of the living god'

Jews sought not by faith, but by law. By grace and not by works.

If you love your neighbor as yourself you fulfill the law.

Serve your masters as I gave them power over you.

It is not for you to judge, but for god to judge.

Paul makes reference to Isaiah: A root of Jessie (and thus King David who was Jessie's youngest son) shall rule over the Gentiles.

## Insights and commentaries

People are given an 'official' interpretation / misrepresentation of the bible long before they actually read it for themselves, if they ever do, as children. An authority figure falsely asserts that the Bible says so and so, and means so and so. They assert that Jesus affirmed the Law of Moses, the Mosaic Law. But in fact Jesus **ANNULLED** the written law of Moses. Jesus made it clear that if you want to enter the kingdom of heaven you must rise **ABOVE** the scribes and Pharisees, and their hypocrisy. They are all like the fig trees Jesus curses. You must attain to the eternal law. After John, a new law annuls the old. Jesus states that this is the whole law, to treat others as you wish to be treated.

The Talmudic Rabbi's mocked Jesus and his message as 'beyond human nature'. While Marxists claim we are all 'noble savages', and basically good, the Rabbi's claim that the communism, humility, selflessness, and goodwill that Jesus demands of us are just not compatible with human nature.

Jesus' teachings are very Zen. I've explained this comment in my 'The mystery of the dream and the dreamer'. Jesus tells us we are to accept what the universe / God gives us. We are not to pray to god for anything. That would be to assume god is not all knowing, and beneficent. To assume god does not know what we need, and will not automatically provide it. To complain to god is to assume we know better, or that he does not care.

Tolstoy argues that, far from being impossible, the precepts Jesus taught would actually lead to a more genuine, fulfilling, satisfying and rewarding life. However for him it is all theoretical. He can talk about being a slave as if it were fine and good, but he never in his life had to submit to a slave master. He was rich and lived the easy life. He never had an

experience of being anything like a slave. He never had to be the victim of other's malice and contempt. Like the Marxist writers, he could assume people were ultimately noble savages. He could imagine that working all day and night, watching your wife, sister, and daughters being raped, and submitting to any humiliation the 'boss' could think up, would be O.K, just as long as he gave you just enough to eat. You would survive! As if that is enough to justify a life. Of course the slave master would give you just enough to protect his human capital, and ensure it reproduced and multiplied, and his investment grew.

Basically we are to treat everyone as if they were Jesus. As if they were god. Not act as if we were god, and go around judging everything and everyone, and then imposing our judgments on other people and things. Very Zen. If we want to be forgiven, we must forgive. If we want compassion and mercy, we must act with compassion and mercy. We will get the justice that we give. That is what I call 'virtual Karma'. It is not a prediction. It is a basic fundamental law of physics. The law of equal and opposite reaction. You will get what you give. Any violence you commit, will come back and bite you in the arse. You cannot demand others treat you differently to how you treat them, so treat them all well. This includes animals. You cannot take part in any acts of violence and then pray to the Lord for peace and prosperity.

Tolstoy reminds us how fighting evil with evil has proven ineffective. Judgment and punishment have never been efficacious at eliminating violence and injustice. All past attempts to fight evil with evil, to bring peace through war, and so on, have proven failures. Thus it is the Mosaic law, man's laws, what Tolstoy calls 'Toga', that are absurd, impractical and laughable. It is in fact Jesus' teachings which are the only sound, viable, rational, practical, realistic solutions / response to evil.

If armies were meant to defend us, then consider how many of us have died in this 'defense'? How many would have died if we had simply surrendered? What do Kings do with their people? Do they kill them all like the Old Testament Jews? Who told them to kill all those people? It was Moses.

The rain falls upon the good and the evil alike. We have no right to make arbitrary distinctions. If god does not, then who are we to? Very Zen.

Never swear upon the name of the lord, or the bible, for any reason. Take no oaths of allegiance to any nation / army ... for **it is forbidden to divide man into nations and factions...**

Tolstoy notes how any advantage we gain in this life, is at the expense of a disadvantage to another. This means any other person's advantage, and there are many more of them, must come at a cost to us. You do the math.

Do no evil to each other and there will be no evil. This must include the evil we do to other animals also.

Tolstoy was among many who noted that the nativity scene people celebrate at Christmas is nowhere mentioned in the Bible. The only other place the term that is translated to mean 'manger' appears in the bible, it refers to the well-furnished guest rooms of a large, rich person's house. The nativity scene as we know it is an invention. Like laws against suicide. The bible never once makes any reference to suicide as a sin or crime.

## Boethius

Boethius, argues a-la Shakespeare's 'nothing is neither good nor bad but thinking makes it so'. In a Zen fashion, it is our judgments which produce our suffering, not the world.

Boethius argues that the criminal is already miserable or they could never have committed their crimes. And so we have no need to punish them. We have no need for vengeance. In fact attempting to correct their vice by punishment is doing them a favor, for you lead them to virtue, and thus happiness. Whereas if you really want to pay back their evil with evil, leave them vicious, and miserable.

After reading Boethius, and considering his arguments I came to a very Zen idea. If will was free, it could act independent of any considerations of gain, of consequences, of costs, benefits, potential outcomes, or expectations. This is pure Zen. So if you want free will, you must free your will of all judgments of good and evil. Of all 'gaining ideas'. You must 'cease striving'. Then your will will be free to accept what is, and work with it. You will avoid a whole lot of worry, fear, anxiety, disappointment, false hope, anger, and hatred. In fact all the things that add psychological, and hence physical, psycho-somatic, suffering to whatever physical pain you experience.

## The New Testament as we know it was created by a committee

In 325 C.E., after murdering his wife and elder son, Constantine set off to his palace in Nicea, in modern day Turkey, to once and for all settle the disputes regarding the New Bible that had raged between the two major cults of that time, the Pauline, and the Arian, and thus determine the 'official' content of 'The New Testament', and the 'official' beliefs of all Christians. An 'official' bible was put together from the wide range of often contradictory 'gospels' in use at that time, among the wide range of Christian 'sects'. During this process 'gospels' were often re-written over and over until the participants at the conference could come to some level of compromise. The result has become known as 'The Nicene Creed'. It is this that is taught as official church doctrine, and upon which the 'beliefs' of Christians are based. It is a bible written by a committee. And not by god. Not by Jesus. Not by his disciples. But by bureaucrats.

As early as the third century C.E, Celsus criticized the early church leadership, stating, "You utter fables, and you do not even possess the art of making them seem likely... You have altered three, four times and oftener, the texts of your own Gospels in order to deny objections to you."

It was in fact not until 180 C.E that history attributes four gospels to Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, in the writings of Irenæus of Lyons. Originally these gospels were not attributed to any particular authors.

The bible is full of so much repetition that the reader must wonder whether the authors of each part had actually been aware of the contents of the other parts at the time they wrote their own contributions. The gospels of Matthew and Luke repeat around 90% of the gospel of Mark.

The oldest, and shortest gospel, which is attributed to Mark, begins the story with John the Baptist's meeting with Jesus. It was written 70-80 years after the events it claims to describe. Why would he wait so long to write down such a momentous report?

John, aged around 90, supposedly describes a crucifixion which occurred around 80 years earlier, in his gospels, written around 110 C.E. Why believe this later description, when earlier ones speak of Jesus being 'hanged' on a tree?

Translation errors are abundant in the Latin and English versions of the New Testament. Simon Magus a.k.a Simon Zelotes (the Zealot) a.k.a Simon 'Kananites', (the fanatic) was a commander of the anti-roman Jewish freedom fighters. The English version translates this to Simon the Canaanite!

Judas 'Iscariot' ( Sicarius or assassin), was likely a member of a terrorist group called the Sicani ( Sons of the Dagger), Sica, meaning curved dagger. Sicarius was translated into Greek as Sikariotes, then later into English as Iscariot.



## Jesus completely overlooked by every historian?

Among the 40 or so historians who documented the events in the region during the dates the Gospels describe, not one mention is made of any Jesus, or any of the historical and biblical events the gospels claim to describe.

The historian Philo, living in or near Jerusalem during the times the gospels refer to, made no mention of any Jesus, or of any murders of baby boys by Herod. Philo, nor any official Roman, Greek, or Alexandrian writer, neither Philo-Judæus, Seneca, Pliny the Elder, Arrian Petronius, Dion Pruseus, Paterculus, Suetonius, Juvenal, Martial, Persius, Plutarch, Pliny the Younger, Tacitus Justus of Tiberius, Apollonius, Quintilian, Lucanus, Epictetus, Hermogones Silius Italicus, Statius, Ptolemy, Appian, Phlegon, Phædrus, Valerius Maximus, Lucian, Pausanias, Florus Lucius, Quintius Curtius, Aulus Gellius, Dio Chrysostom, Columella, Valerius Flaccus, Damis, Favorinus, Lysias, Pomponius Mela, or Appion of Alexandria, make any reference whatsoever to the events supposedly described in the Gospels.

The historical 'evidence' to support the Gospels consists entirely of a mere two passages in the works of a Jewish author which have since been 'outed' as forgeries, and two disputed passages in the works of other Roman writers.

A few of the more obvious inconsistencies in the Gospels and Old Testament

Jesus (Jeshua / Joshua) is prophesied to be named 'Emmanuel'. So why is he named Jesus?

Mark has Jesus crucified on the third hour, while John says it was the sixth hour.

Matthew describes an angel sitting outside Jesus' tomb, the stone having been rolled away. In Luke, Jesus' friends arrive to find an empty tomb, after which 2 men share the news of Jesus' resurrection with them.

Matthew has Jesus tell us to honor our mother and father, and yet we are not to call any man on earth 'father'. Luke has Jesus tell us that Jesus said that none may become his disciple unless he hate his own life, mother, father, children, sisters, and brethren.

A character in Genesis claims 'I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved (Gen.32:30), and yet John tells us that Jesus said 'No man hath seen god at any time'.

Matthew 1:16 states that Jesus was the son of Joseph, who was the son of Jacob. However Luke 3:23 states that Joseph was the son of Heli. Consider, please, that Heli in Greek means 'Sun'. Thus 'The city of the Sun' translated to 'Heliopolis'. If you doubt for a moment, after reading this book from end to end, that references to Jesus are not references to the Sun, and references to his 12 apostles are not references to the 12 signs of the Zodiac, then I have not finished my task yet.

Abraham married his half-sister Sara, whom he later pimps out to the Pharaoh in return for great wealth, though claiming he fears Pharaoh will otherwise kill him to possess her. The story repeats in the Old Testament with another patriarch pimping out his wife. However, the bible clearly states; "Cursed be he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his father, or the daughter of this mother..." in Deuteronomy 27:22 , and "... if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter...it is a wicked thing...." in Leviticus 20:17. And yet "... God said unto Abraham, As for Sara thy wife...I bless her, and give thee a son also of her..." in Genesis 17:15-16

Now we are all familiar with the paraphrasing of Matthew 26:52, which warns that he who lives by the sword, dies by the sword. We are familiar with the teaching of 'turning the other cheek'. Then what are we to make of "Think not that I [Jesus] have come to send peace on earth: I come not to send peace, but a sword." (Matthew 10:34). And Luke 22:36 "...and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one." ? "For I [Jesus] am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household." (Matthew 10:35-6). Jesus in fact goes so far as to state that "If any man come unto me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." (Luke 14:26)

## The 'Jesus' story as a re-run of a universal archetype

Few people are informed about the complete lack of originality in the story of Jesus. Everything written about him was also written about dozens of earlier 'savior' figures. I have documented more of these similarities in 'Religion'.

A Virgin birth fulfilling a prophecy. The savior's parents fleeing their home to escape a tyrant seeking to defy that prophecy by ordering all the male children under age two to be killed. Angels and wise men announcing his birth, and bringing gifts of gold, frankincense, and myrrh. The savior lives a humble life, until at age 30 he begins performing miracles, raising the dead, giving the blind sight, and healing the sick. He is crucified between two criminals. He dies and is resurrected 3 days later, after which he ascends to heaven.

The first known example of this archetype is Virishna, and dates to 1,200 years B.C.E, over a millenia before the supposed birth of Jesus 'Christ'. And then we have Khrishna of Hindostan; Buddha Sakia of India; Salivahana of Bermuda; Osiris and Horus of Egypt; Odin of Scandinavia; Crite of Chaldea; Zoroaster of Persia; Baal and Taut of Phoenicia; Indra of Tibet; Bali of Afghanistan; Jao of Nepal; Wittoba of Bilingonese; Tammuz of Syria and Babylon; Attis of Phrygia; Xamolxis of Thrace; Zoar of the Bonzes; Adad of Assyria; Deva Tat and Sammonocadam of Siam; Alcides of Thebes; Mikado of the Sintoos; Beddru of Japan; Hesus or Eros, and Bremrillahm, of the Druids; Thor, son of Odin, of the Gauls; Cadmus of Greece; Hil and Feta of Mandaïtes; Gentaut and Quetzalcoatl of Mexico; Universal Monarch of the Sibyls; Ischy of Formosa; Divine Teacher of Plato; Holy One of Xaca; Fohi and Tien of China; Adonis, son of virgin

lo, of Greece; Ixion and Quirinus of Rome; Prometheus of the Caucasus; and Mohammed or Mahomet, of Arabia.

## The Egyptian 'Christ'

Horus was the Egyptian 'Sun' of God. Jesus was the Light of the World. Horus was the Light of the World. Jesus said he was the way, the truth and the life. Horus said he was the truth, the life. Jesus was born in Bethlehem, the 'house of bread'. Horus was born in Annu, the 'place of bread'. Jesus was the Good Shepherd. Horus was the Good Shepherd. Seven fishers board a boat with Jesus. Seven people board a boat with Horus. Jesus was the lamb. Horus was the lamb. Jesus is identified with a cross. Horus is identified with a cross. Jesus was baptised at 30. Horus was baptised at 30. Jesus was the child of a virgin, Mary. Horus was the child of a virgin, Isis. The birth of Jesus was marked by a star. The birth of Horus was marked by a star. Jesus was the child teacher in the temple. Horus was the child teacher in the temple. Jesus had 12 disciples. Horus had 12 followers. Jesus was the Morning Star. Horus was the Morning Star. Jesus was the Christ. Horus was the KRST. Jesus was tempted on a mountain by Satan. Horus was tempted on a mountain by Set or Sut.

Remember that both Horus and Jesus represent the sun. Their 'birth' is announced by Venus, the morning star, also known as Lucifer, the light bringer. They have 12 disciples, the 12 signs of the Zodiac, and also the 12 hours of the day. They 'die' at sun-set. They are new-born at dawn, sun-(a) rise (n).

## The Roman 'Christ'

Mithra was said to be the son (Sun) of god who died to save humanity and give them eternal life. One classic symbol of Mithra was as a lion with a snake curled around his body, while he holds the keys to heaven. This is Nimrod symbolism and the origin of the story of St Peter, one of Jesus' 12 disciples, holding the keys to heaven. Peter was the name for a High Priest in the Babylon mystery school. After an initiate of the cult of Mithra had completed the ritual, the members had a meal of bread and wine in which they believed they were eating the flesh of Mithra and drinking his blood. Mithra was visited by wise men at his birth who brought him gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh. Sunday was the sacred day for Mithra worshippers because he was a Sun God and they called this The Lord's Day.

## The ancient Greek 'Christ'

Dionysus was a Sun God born to a virgin mother on December 25th. He dies so our sins can be forgiven. His epithets include, The vine, Our Lord, the Savior, the Judge of the Dead, the Deliverer, the Born Again and the only begotten Son of God. Above the head of Dionysus were the words: "I am Life, Death, and Resurrection, I hold the winged crown (the Sun)."



## The ancient Babylonian 'Christ'

Tammuz, the son of Queen Semiramis, was crucified with a lamb at his feet and placed in a cave. When a rock was rolled away from the cave's entrance three days later, his body had disappeared.

Biblical symbolism and the most ancient art of astronomy

Once you see past any literal understanding of the Bible, you are free to comprehend its true meaning, to the inner circle of the cult.

Consider the sun moving through the 12 signs of the zodiac. Thus we have a God-man, and his 12 disciples, common to so many ancient religions.

Consider how the traditional birthday of the sun is December 25th. The sun ends its Southern journey across the sky, the days becoming shorter and shorter, at the winter solstice occurs on the 21st / 22nd of December. This is the shortest day of the year. Three days later, the sun appears to begin its northerly journey once more, and the days become observably longer. And so the sun is said to have died on the 21st/ 22nd, and then arisen, been re-born, on the 25th. Thus our god-man dies, to be reborn 3 days later. In most graphic depictions of the zodiac we see the sun at the center of the 12 signs, mounted on a north-south / East-west cross. For example, Jesus, Horus, and Tammuz all 'die' on a 'cross', and 'rise' from the death 3 days later to assume their rightful power.

The notion of a virgin birth may seem to us to represent a birth free of sin, but there is another more compelling reason, which predates the notion of sin. The astrological calendar is known to have originally began in the constellation of Virgo (the Virgin), and the so sun-god came to be "born of a Virgin."

All the other epithets applied to the various god-men also clearly apply to the sun itself. The sun is the "Light of the World." The sun "cometh on clouds, and every eye shall see him." The sun rising in the morning is the "Savior of mankind." The sun wears a corona, a "crown of thorns" or halo. The sun "walks on water." The sun's "followers," "helpers" or "disciples" are the 12 months and the 12 signs of the zodiac or constellations, through which the sun must pass. The sun at 12 noon is in the house or temple of the "Most High"; thus, "he" begins "his Father's work" at "age" 12. The sun enters into each sign of the zodiac at 30°; hence, the "Sun of God" begins his ministry at "age" 30. The sun is hung on a cross or "crucified," which represents its passing through the equinoxes, the vernal equinox being Easter, at which time it is then resurrected.

Similar arguments apply to the Christian cult's adoption of fish symbolism, and the idea of the disciples as 'fishers of men'. The fish was also the sign of the Nimrod/Tammuz, the god-man, father-son, of Babylon, which predates Jesus, and of the Ancient Greek Pythagoreans. The fish symbol has mathematical significance related to 'Phi'.

At the time Jesus was supposed to have been born, the Earth was entering the astrological house of Pisces. A new age was being born. The age of Pisces.

The end of the world, or the start of the 'New Age', the 'Age of Aquarius'?

When the gospel translators translated the Greek *aeon* as world, they produced the idea of the end of the world. But in fact *aeon* means age. We are not facing the end of the world, but the end of the age, the 2,160 years of Pisces. We are in fact entering the Age of Aquarius. It is this 'aeon' that astrologers all over the ancient world predicted to be a new age of peace and enlightenment. The Mayans predicted this new age to begin in 2012.

3 hours of darkness after the god-man dies

"And it was about the sixth hour, and there was darkness over all the Earth until the ninth hour. And the Sun was darkened..." Luke 23-44,45

The Hindu Krishna, Buddha, the ancient Greek Bacchus, Mercury, and the heroic Hercules, the ancient Germanic 'Baldur', the Mexican Quetzalcoatl, the Iranian Zoroaster, the Egyptian Osiris and Horus, and the Babylonian Adonis/Tammuz, like so many other 'Christs' who pre-date Jesus, all die, descend into 'hell', and rise from the dead after 3 days. It is clearly a reference to the Sun reaching the 'end' of its journey south, appearing to have 'ceased', and then beginning its 'return' journey 3 days later.

Easter, the vernal equinox, is the ancient day of celebration of the renewal of nature and fertility. This is the day where the hours of daylight equal the hours of night, in the Northern Hemisphere. Thus we get the 12 steps of Horus, the 12 hours, at this time. So it makes sense that Jesus and Horus are both born at this time of the year.

After this day the days become longer than the nights. Symbolically this represents the victory of light over darkness, of life over death. Celebration of Easter is a universal rite among all cultures and religions.

The Church adopted the earlier celebrations surrounding the spring equinox. Thus their god-man, like so many others, dies and is resurrected in spring, in tune with the renewal of nature which occurs at this time. The god-man who most directly preceded Jesus among the Romans, was the sun-god Mithra, whom they celebrated as being crucified and was resurrected on March 25th. It is in fact the cult of Mithra which the new Roman Catholic Cult of Christianity based most of its holy days and celebrations on. It simply adopted the then current beliefs, rituals, and beliefs, to the new cult,

which had gained favor with the Emperor due to his desire to centralise his power under one universal religion.

Sun day, celebrated by the Romans in honor of Mithra, their sun god, was adopted as the 'Sabbath' of the early Roman Catholic Church in 364 A.D. Note that Christian churches are built east to west with the altar to the east, so the congregation faces east, and thus the rising Sun.

## Jesus 'turning water into wine'

The New Testament Wedding at Cana, in reality, refers to the ancient spring fertility rites known as 'The Marriage Festival of Canaan', the symbolic marriage of the Sun-god and the earth-goddess. The sun marries with the earth to produce wine from the water that falls on the soil. This is of course all that can be observed of the production of grapes. Grapes require sunlight, soil, and water. And so it is the 'sun-god', the son of god, who ultimately turns water into wine (with the help of the earth-goddess!)

Ra was a Sun God in Egypt. His full name was Amen Ra. That is why we say "A-men" after our prayers.

## Jesus was a 'master', but master carpenter?

The English miss-translation 'carpenter' resulted from the Greek translation *ho tekton*, which was a translation of the Hebrew '*naggar*'. These designate a master craftsman, not just in carpentry, but in any pursuit. The story of Jesus in the Temple at age 12 arguing with the priests would imply that Jesus was in fact a master teacher / scholar, rather than a carpenter. The translation is probably motivated by a desire to present Jesus, like all the god-men who had preceded him, as a person of humble background, to appeal to the working classes, and encourage humility in all the slaves.

## The forgotten manuscript

In 1958, a manuscript was discovered at a monastery at Mar Saba, east of Jerusalem, which shows how the Jesus story was rewritten by the Church whenever it suited them at the time. It was found by an American, Morton Smith, Professor of Ancient History at Columbia University, and it included the content of a letter by Bishop Clement of Alexandria, Egypt, an early Christian father, to a colleague called Theodore. It also revealed an unknown segment of Mark's Gospel which had been suppressed.

The manuscript makes references to the effect that Jesus was understood to have engaged in possible homosexual practices involving the 'rich young man' mentioned in Mark's Gospel.

Bishop Clement, upon confirming a charge made against the church that it had suppressed part of the Gospel of Mark, which would indicate that Jesus had engaged in homosexuality with the 'rich young man' in Mark's gospel, stated that anything which contradicts the official church view must be denied, even if it is true... 'For even if they (critics) should say something true, one who loves the Truth should not, even so, agree with them... To them one must never give way; nor, when they put forward their falsifications, should one concede that the secret Gospel is by Mark - but should deny it on oath. For not all true things are to be said to all men.'

There are too many 'apocryphal' gospels to mention here. The fact is that at the council of Nicea, in the 4th century C.E, more documents were excluded from the official bible we have inherited, than were included. And those that were included, were blatantly edited. The Vatican admits this. It is no secret among bible scholars.

## The number 12

The Sun travels through the 12 signs of the zodiac, during the 12 months of the year. Horus takes 12 steps across the sky. Hence our word 'Hours'. Most mystery schools have adopted this 12+1 symbolism. Thus we have King Arthur and his 12 knights of the round table. We have Jesus, and man of the earlier 'god-men' having 12 disciples. We have Himmler and his 12 SS knights. (Today you can still visit Wewelsburg, near Paderborn in Germany, and see the chamber with 12 stone 'seats' in a circle around one 'seat', with a large stone swastika relief in the floor, representing the sun). We have the book of revelation's with its female figure with a crown of 12 stars. The Babylonian goddess Semiramis (Egyptian Isis) has a halo of 12 stars. The EU flag has a circle of 12 stars. We have the Scandinavian / old German 12 Drottars and the god Odin. Jesus starts his 'career' at age 12. Jewish boys become 'men' at age 12. Jewish girls become 'women' at age 12. There are 12 semi-tones in an octave. Many buildings and statues of ancient cultures were built in proportions based on the number 12.  $12+1=13$ , considered the most holy of numbers. Remember that there are 12 tribes of Israel, plus the Levites, who are to be the priests / judges / dictators of the Jews, and later of the entire world. The original manifesto of The New World Order.



## The numbers 7 and 40

One thing you will note if you read the entire bible, is the repetition of the numbers 40 and 7. 7 is of course the 'Sabbath'. Genesis says God created the world in 6 days, and on the seventh day he rested,. There are seven churches of Asia, seven golden candlesticks, seven stars, seven lamps of fire, seven seals, seven trumpets, seven angels, seven thunders and the red dragon in Revelation with seven heads and seven crowns. The story of Jericho has Joshua marching his army around the city for seven days, accompanied by seven priests carrying seven trumpets. On the seventh day they circle Jericho seven times and the walls come tumbling down. In the story of Noah, seven pairs of each animal go into the ark and seven pairs of each type of bird. There are seven days between the prediction of the deluge and the rain and seven days between the sending of the doves. After the flood Noah begins his seventh century. Many of the names for the symbolic deities, such as Abraxas of the Gnostics and Serapis of Greece have seven letters.

Then there is 40. Adam enters Paradise when he is 40 years old. Eve follows 40 years later. During the Great Flood it rains for 40 days and 40 nights. Seth is carried away by angels when he is 40 and is not seen for 40 days. Moses is 40 when he goes to Midian and he stays for 40 years. Joseph is 40 years old when Jacob arrives in Egypt. Jesus goes into the wilderness for 40 days. After his resurrection, Jesus spends 40 days on earth.

Ancient Arabic literature also features a continuous repetition of the number 40.

## The powerful vibrational frequencies of numbers and symbols

Certain numbers, symbols, and colors, have become defined as 'holy' or 'magical' or 'powerful', universally, among all known cultures, across all recorded history. They are said to resonate with particular frequencies, and to resonate with every living being at a sub-conscious level. Thus we get certain 'chants' such as 'Ah (Alpha or the beginning)-oh (the middle)-Om (Omega or the end / last). E-loh-im in Hebrew/Palestinian. Dawn, Midday, and Sunset. Alpha is considered the beginning, and Omega the end. Many ancient monuments have been built upon the intersection of supposed 'lines of power'. Thus we get one newer cult building the shrines to its gods and god-men upon the ruins of earlier cult sites, finally with 'modern' churches and mosques being built over their ruins.

The idea that certain numbers or syllables / words were magical or powerful is known to most of us in the phrase 'abba-ca-dabbera'. Viking runes are another example. The color purple was exclusive to members of royalty, and wearing it could get you killed if you were not royalty.

## King Solomon

The Levites describe a King Solomon and his temple, in what we call the Old Testament. However there is no other reference in any historical texts to any King Solomon, nor of the Exodus of the Israelites, nor of the Egyptian army following them and being drowned. There are many known ancient documents written by well-known figures such as the Greek Historian Herodotus (485-425 B.C.E), who had personally traveled and researched the lands and history of Egypt and the Near East, who are completely silent upon any of the events the Old Testament claims to be a record of. Such writers had no known reason for any anti-Semitic bias.

The three syllables in Sol-om-on are all names for the Sun. Today we speak of the Sol-ar system. Akhenaton is perhaps the most famous of 'The Priests At On', a.k.a Heliopolis a.k.a 'The city of the Sun', although one way the term 'Moses' was used, in Egyptian, was to indicate someone was a 'Missionary' of the Priests at On!

**Manly P Hall** wrote that Solomon and his wives and concubines were symbolic of the planets, moons, asteroids and other receptive bodies within his house - the solar mansion. Solomon's Temple is symbolic of the domain of the Sun.

The city of Nazareth

The Gospels tell us that Jesus was born in Nazareth, in Bethlehem, after his parents were forced to travel back to their birthplace to be entered in the Census and pay the poll-tax ordered by Herod. However there is no historical record of any place called Nazareth. It is not mentioned anywhere, by anyone, until the 4th century C.E. It probably derives from the term 'Nazarene', or healer.

## Some more interesting Bible and Talmud stuff

Torah = 'the law' in Hebrew. The term was first used by Ezra (the priest) to refer to first five books of Moses.

The Talmud states that 'where a fetus 'pursues' a woman, she may abort it'.

The bible makes no reference to suicide, either for or against. It is an invention of the priests to define it as a sin. Jesus says nothing on the matter. Nor does Moses. If you want to claim that 'thou shall not kill' implicitly includes killing yourself, then think again. For Moses kills an Egyptian and flees Egypt for a time. Moses later orders thousands of his people killed for dancing around the golden calf. Moses orders his people to commit acts of genocide, over and over again.

Jesus demands that you love each other. He tells us not to pray anything other than 'The Lord's prayer'. And before you pray you must reconcile yourself with anyone you are angry with, or is angry with you. You may never define your own anger as just and another person's anger as illegitimate. Jesus stated, as a categorical imperative, 'Do not be angry'. The popular *mis*-quote adds 'without a cause'. But Jesus never said that. He said clearly that there is no legitimate reason to be angry with anyone. You must love your enemy. You must be at peace with everyone before you begin praying. Jesus demands unconditional forgiveness. This is how you become worthy of God's unconditional forgiveness for yourself. And this is pure logic. When everyone forgives everyone else, then all is forgiven.

Jesus says he is to be crucified according to Mosaic Law, so that in dying he fulfills it, once and for all time, and thus annuls it.



## The Talmud, Christian Zionism, and hiding secrets in the open

The best place to hide something is right out in the open. People look in all the dark corners, and through all the locked drawers, safes, and jewel boxes. They look right past things that are out in the open. Especially if you are masters of spin, and have the power to define reality. The mass media defines reality for most people. If you control the mass media, you get to define reality, as far as our political system requires you to. You have had the Old Testament on your shelves for centuries. The Torah has been translated into your language for centuries. The Federal Reserve System has been around for centuries. The Zionists have been working at their plan, mostly openly, for centuries. But you have been looking for your 'boogey' men elsewhere. The facts have been staring you in the face, but your attention has been mis-directed by the magic masters of the mass media. You missed the trick being set up. Now you look in the wrong places to work out what is going on. You look where the mass media direct your attention. You consume the mass media definitions of who is the terrorist, who is the threat, who you should be scared of, who you should be investigating.

Most people with a Judea-Christian-Muslim background are familiar with the Old Testament. But to focus exclusively on it would be to overlook a possibly even larger part of the Zionist story. And overlooking it is exactly what the Zionists want you to do. Because when you take a look at their Talmud, you will see that the Zionists are not Jewish at all. They have no connection to the 12 tribes of the Old Testament, or their leader, Moses. The Zionists have played a successful trick on all the Christians of the world. That is

how they got the Christian fundamentalists in the U.S to support them.

Remember that Reagan was a self-professed 'Christian Zionist'. Reaganomics was all about printing money and spending money you didn't have. It almost succeeded at bringing the world to financial collapse. Most of the debts that the U.S people have today were inherited from the Reagan years. It was impossible for any president after Reagan to 'balance the books' and 'correct' the markets, without a massive worldwide economic meltdown and collapse. We saw it happen in the last stock market crash. In order to stop a complete meltdown, Obama's bin Lie'in had to let the Zionist Central banks print 15 Trillion U.S dollars, to keep the ponsy scheme from collapsing. Not that the Zionists do not want a total collapse of the world economic system. They do. They just want to time it perfectly. It is coming. The house of cards petro-dollar Central banking ponsy scheme known as the U.S dollar is going to fall. When the Zionists want it to.

It is of interest that the U.S public never realised that the huge bailout of A.I.G was actually a bailout of many private banks which were not officially bailed out. Those banks got their money back through A.I.G. Of course the other 'too big to fail' banks and companies were also bailed out. The poor got to see the truth about welfare. It goes to the rich, and not the poor.

The first five books of the bible are considered to have been written by Moses. Actually written. They are called the Pentateuch. They contain the 'Mosaic law'. Other books were later added, to make up the Old Testament as we know it.

But the Pentateuch, the five books of Moses, form only a part of the Jewish 'Torah'. Many of us are familiar, from Hollywood war films, with the Japanese 'Kamikaze' war cry

of 'Tora, Tora, Tora'. It is also the war-cry of the Zionist, whether Jew or Gentile.

The tradition among the Levites, the Priest class, the 13th tribe, is that at the time Moses was receiving the 10 commandments, up on the Mountain, down below, the Levites were receiving their own messages from god. These form an oral tradition known as 'The Talmud'. The word 'Talmud' more or less translates to 'mouth to ear'. While the books of Moses were said to have been actually written down by Moses, the Talmud was only written down around 70 C.E, basically around the same time as the first 'Gospels' of The New Testament were being written down.

The 'interpretations' given in the Talmud are given precedence by modern Jews, over the Mosaic Law contained in the five books of Moses. Moses claimed the transferred authority of being the spokesperson for god. The Talmudic writers claim the same authority. However their ideas often conflict on the most important matters. In the Mosaic Law, lending money for interest, or 'increase', is a sin. It is the sin of 'usury'. The Talmud also overrides Mosaic Law when it comes to the manumission of slaves, and bonded servants. Mosaic Law commands them to release any slave or servant after 7 years' service. The Jews were among the biggest slave traders, and among the last to stop trading slaves.

Anyone who does a deal with someone who defines themselves as 'Jewish' should be aware that when a self-defined Talmudic Jew makes a promise to a non-Jew, they are automatically, implicitly, in their hearts, holding their fingers crossed behind their backs. They are not liable, according to their own system of ethics, to honor any contract with a non-Jews.

Further, the Talmudic writers have employed an ingenious scheme for expressing their true opinions, and the true Talmudic law, without facing immediate expulsion from



the Gentile community. For no Gentile would accept the true teachings of the Talmud. The Talmud pretends to be offering mere interpretations and commentaries by famous Talmudic Rabbis, rather than clearly stating any one Talmudic 'position'.

They avoid letting Gentiles know their true law and intentions. So where the Talmudic teacher and then student knows definitely which interpretation is the official one, say, that a Jew is not obliged to honor any contract with a non-Jew, or that the non-Jew is not a human and therefore has no human rights, or that it is O.K to rape a 2 year old girl, if a Gentile confronts them, they can show the Gentile the 'alternative ' interpretations, written side by side with the 'nasty', completely unacceptable one, which say, no, the Jew must honor all his contracts, may not rape 2 year old girls, and must treat all people equally. But the Talmudic teacher and then their student know exactly which interpretation is the real, official, Talmudic one. The other 'interpretations' expressed in the Talmud are for Gentile eyes. They are typical impression management, like almost every official document of every government or organisation I have ever dealt with. So no anti-Semitism here. I am against or for things in principle. Based on principles of truth and justice. I am a sentient being. I do not act or think on the basis of being human, or white, or European, or German, or a member of a particular religion, tribe, or SES group.

O.K, sure, our own legal codes are similar, allowing loopholes for the rich and powerful so they do not have to obey the same laws as the rest of our rabble, and Judges get to decide on which 'interpretation' to make themselves, when setting precedents, or which past interpretations to use, when formulating their judgments. Of course there has always been one law for the rich, Gentile or Jew alike, and one for the poor, Jew or Gentile alike.

The Talmud includes details on how to make magic charms and amulets for protection. This sort of magic, witchcraft, or sorcery is explicitly banned by Mosaic Law

More sinister, though, are the laws relating to non-Jews. The Talmud allows a Jew to stab a Gentile, a non-Jew, even on the Sabbath, during the festival of Purim, at which Jews are cleansing themselves of any guilt for their actions in the previous year. This is a massive statement. Given that the Jewish Priests wanted to stone Jesus to death for bringing Lazarus back from the dead, on the Sabbath, and even to stone Lazarus to death, for getting up off his death bed and carrying it away. The message is that killing a Gentile is a good thing. It has priority over all the law. The Mosaic Law, and Jesus' new law, both state that the priority is charity, to love one another. Just compare the difference here between Zionism and Mosaic Law, and Christianity.

The Talmud defines all non-Jews as mere 'cattle'. That is what the term 'Goyim', which even Freud used to describe non-Jews, means.

To illustrate the power of the Zionists, John Paul II officially cleared the Jews of any guilt for the death of Jesus. However if you read the New Testament it is perfectly clear that the Roman Pilate does not want to kill Jesus, and he is only doing it because the Jewish priesthood is insisting. Pilate even lets Jesus' people take him down from the cross alive, and to take him away to freedom. I will explain that later. The Vatican in fact has plans to censor the Gospel of John, to remove anything that might be considered 'anti-Semitic'. So expect the new Hollywood version of 'The Passion of Christ' to show the Jewish priests desperately fighting to prevent the Romans from taking Jesus and killing him. They will fight and fight, but they just will not be able to convince the Romans not to kill Jesus. Pilot will be the bad guy. I wonder what motive they will ascribe him?

Many people rightfully connect the legalization of abortion with the Jews. The Talmud says a fetus is not a person until it is born. It may be killed at any time before its birth. Even a fully viable 9 month fetus, on the verge of being born, may be killed. The only condition that needs to be met is that the mother does not want it. If it is 'pursuing' the mother.

Rabbis and Jews are considered to be above suspicion when it comes to sodomy. Just like Catholic priests! In fact if a victim informs on a Priest or Rabbi, the victim is by definition lying. Accusing a Rabbi of sodomising you is considered, by the Talmud, to be a worse crime than raping a child.

The holocaust victims are defined by Talmudic Rabbi's as reincarnated Jewish sinners. Many currently living Jews have been identified by Rabbis as the reincarnation of famous biblical figures.

## The Holocaust industry

Question any point of 'fact' that the 'Holocaust industry' spews out, and you are immediately shouted down as a 'holocaust denier'. That would be the equivalent of shouting down, and silencing, anyone who was not a theist, as a 'god denier'.

Let's start with some facts that might open your mind a little. The entire German military killed around 1 million enemy soldiers during WWII. In its entire field of operations. Including every bomb thrown and dropped on the enemy. Every torpedo. Every rocket. The Germans suffered total losses of over 6 million people. And still we are to believe, though few Jews or historians today accept the figure, that the Nazi's killed over 6 million Jews, a large proportion of whom were actively contributing to the war effort through forced labor in the labor camps.

Do you believe he supposed survivors of death camps who testified to having seen Jews being thrown alive into a cage with a bear and an eagle, to be torn to death? Do you believe reports of 7 train loads of Jewish hair destined to be made into mattresses? Do you believe the story of the 'survivor' who managed to survive 9 different death camps? Do you believe his descriptions of the 9 death camps? Prisoners being mass murdered via electrified floors? The 'bear and eagle' and 'electrocution' stories were officially accepted during and after the Nuremburg trials. They initially formed part of the whole 'Holocaust' narrative. Like the figure of 6 million murdered in Auschwitz was official until the Zionists had to begrudgingly admit this was an exaggeration. Do you think it was a co-incidence that the same 6 million figure was being published by Jewish owned newspapers around the world even before WWI? Decades before Hitler. Not a single

serious historian today accepts the 6 million figure, or the stories about bears, eagles, and electrified floors. The last serious researcher who visited Auschwitz was later imprisoned in Germany for over half a decade, simply because that researcher reported the fact that there were no traces of Zyklon B to be found anywhere on the Auschwitz site. And scientists agree that Zyklon B traces *would* have been discoverable, even at this late date.

The term 'Holocaust' was first used to describe all the horrors of the 20th century, which was referred to as 'The holocaust age'. 'Caught in the Holocaust that was Dresden' was the title of a Marvel comic of the late 60's. The comic dealt with the deliberate fire-bombing of a city packed with civilian refugees by Churchill and Roosevelt. Only in 1977 was the term appropriated by the Zionist media machine, to refer exclusively to the suffering of Jews during WWII. The first big media campaign was the famous 1978 TV series 'Holocaust', which purported to show the truth about the Nazi's treatment of Jews in Germany, France, and the other occupied territories.

Did the Jews really suffer any more than any other group during WWII? 55 million people died as a result of WWII, during the same period as the putative murder of the Jews by the Nazi's.

Today no-one is allowed to question the 'official' history that was written by the victors, and by the Jews. Remember the 'official' narrative that gave Germany 100% guilt for WWI? No serious historian would support that 'official' version of history. Today to even question the 'official' version of what happened to Jews in German occupied territories during WWII is considered distasteful to most people. And to do so is defined as 'heresy' by the establishment, and the Jews. In Stalin's U.S.S.R to do so was a crime. A crime which carried a death penalty. It is

considered 'heretical' to challenge the Zionist Orthodoxy. As soon as a person even begins to voice any skepticism about the wildly exaggerated stories and statistics offered by the Zionist propaganda machine, they are automatically and reflexively shouted down. They are defined as a 'denier'. Not as a *questioner*, or as a well-intentioned *skeptic*.

Implicit in the term 'denier' is that they are denying the truth. It is a loaded term. Implicit in the term 'denier' is that the facts are clear, obvious, and beyond any question, and thus anyone who raises any doubts is seen as willfully denying the facts, and their motives are immediately questioned. They are labeled as anti-Semitic.

The Zionists have always been so good at manipulating public opinion that even Adolf Hitler, until very late in his life, found anti-Semitism to be completely irrational. He describes how expressions of anti-Semitism on the part of people he was talking too made him feel physically ill. He, like us all, had been conditioned to have this reflex response to any criticism of Jews. He had, until after experiencing life as an adult in Vienna, considered it completely un-German to be anti-Semitic.

I must have the right to skepticism. We must all have the right to doubt 'official' historical 'facts'.

An entire 'holocaust industry' has emerged, which provides a range of political and financial benefits to the Jews and Israel. Ask them, they will be the first to admit it. Has any other ethnic group managed to get millions of taxpayers' money to build a memorial to their own suffering during WWII?

A nation of around 8 million with so much power over the greatest world power? Ask any politician in the U.S. They will be the first to admit that no-one will get any campaign financing, let alone stand a chance at being elected, unless they are pro-Israel. Not neutral. Pro. In other words

NOT to be PRO-Semitic, makes you automatically anti-Semitic, to the Zionists. No politician or prospective politician, or ambitious military or civil public servant, would dare risk speaking out against the Israeli occupation of Palestine, or the human rights violations and war crimes committed by Mossad and the Israeli military. This is not natural and normal. It is something that must demand our interrogations and investigations.

The Soviets admitted that THEY constructed the gas chambers now put on show as Nazi gas chambers. Every one of them. There is not a single gas chamber anywhere in the world that was built by the Nazis. And there is no evidence anywhere that the Germans or Nazi's ever destroyed a single one of their labor camps or concentration camps until long AFTER occupation by the Soviet and Allied powers, and under orders of those occupational powers.

The Soviets built the gas chambers which the public are paraded around with the deliberate intention of criminalising their main competition, the National Socialists. They were built for propaganda purposes. For re-education purposes. To break the spirit of the Germans in East Germany. To destroy the morale of the German nation. To demoralise the Germans. To discredit National Socialism, at the time the only real competition for the Marxist Zionists, to the whole world.

And never forget that Marxism was disingenuous on the part of the Jews who founded it and organised it. The point of Marxism, as Hitler explains in 'Mein Kampf', was to discredit and undermine any attempt at raising working conditions for the masses. It was part of the typical 'Dialect' approach of Zionism. Set up opponents. Wait till they destroy each other. Then walk in and take control of a divided, weakened world.

Free market capitalism has rarely been sought, let alone attained. The Zionists are Fascists. Corporatists. They believe that they should rule through a group of corporations, without any public accountability. They talk of capitalism but their words are as empty of integrity as any of their Marxist writings. Social democracy, with a fully functioning, Adam Smith style free, transparent, competitive, commons regulated market, has never been attempted. It is my ambition. The Zionists fear it will work, and deprive them of prospective power.

The Zionists intend to discredit both Socialism and Capitalism. They made sure the Soviet system failed. They are ensuring that the capitalist system as we know it will fail.

But in fact true communism, as Jesus preached, and true capitalism, as Adam Smith promoted, have NEVER been tried. In fact the true synthesis of both would be the Social Democracy I promote with my Eden Protocols in my TROONATNOOR books. But I fear the Zionists have already come too far with their plans, and I will have to wait many thousands of years for a chance to prove to you that there is a better way to be. A lifestyle without violence, injustice, or cruelty.

I hate to have to talk about the Nazi reign of terror. Not just because I risk losing my 'freedom of speech' and any chance to gain your trust, and get you to read my books. But because it is so easy to be mis-represented by our common enemy. But I must persist, or I would not be able to claim to be an authentic philosopher. I am not about public relations and popularity. I am about truth, justice, and freedom.

The only official records that exist, from a nation defined in the world's mind by 'organisation' and 'record keeping', are official International Red Cross camp records of 75,000 deaths over the entire life of Auschwitz. The deaths were from Dysentery and Cholera. *Most* of the documents I have



managed to gain access to refer to the deaths as undesirable, as representing a loss of manpower. That said, I have seen copies of documents 'purported' to have been written and signed by Hitler which indicate that he really did set out to exterminate Jews at death camps.

Correct me if I am wrong. Don't just assume it. Find documents to contradict the following. Because everything I claim is well documented, if you bother to check. For example 370K deaths were registered by the International Red Cross in all the German Concentration camps combined. This figure includes Gypsies, Homosexuals, and criminals. Independent monitoring by the *International* Red Cross stated that the prisoners were treated well.

It was only near the *end* of the war, when supply lines were cut, that disease and starvation occurred. Between 50 and 300,000 Jews were reported officially to have died in prison camps in Nazi Germany. Note that the barracks were heated in winter. Jews were the best doctors in Germany. How is it that 4.5 million Jews could *survive* the war, if 6 million had been killed? Were there more Jews in the world in the 1940s in the German occupied territories than there are in the U.S today? Where are the records to prove the Jewish claims of the holocaust? Does anyone dare publish records to the contrary? Would Angela Merkel even allow it?

Corpses in the famous photos used to 'document' the Nazi war crimes, and which are today on show in the memorial in Washington, were actually Russian prisoners of war who had died of disease and malnutrition near the end of the war, after the Russians and Allies had cut all the German supply lines. Jews who died near the end of the war were cremated. Even ex-inmates admitted this fact. There were not enough chimneys to have made it possible to conduct the mass exterminations that were claimed after the war. If you

want to argue that the Nazi's destroyed them, then show me the remains. None were ever found. The Nazi's kept immaculate records of the concentration camps. They were as proud of them as of any other of their actions. The doors to the supposed gas chambers in Auschwitz that visitors are led through had *glass* panels in them. Remember that the U.S placed 'Japanese' citizens in prison camps for no valid / legal / justified reason. In fact it appears they were treated worse than the Jews in the Nazi camps. There was a swimming pool at Auschwitz KZ. The in-mates had a theatre, a library, kosher food, medical care, and children's playgrounds. Germans donated shoes, allowing that famous *mis*-leading photo of a pile of shoes at the gas chambers.

There were in fact *no* gas chambers. There were just a few crematoriums. And some de-licing chambers common to prisons and camps around the world at this time. This is a fact you can determined for yourself. Go and visit Auschwitz. There are none of the blue staining on walls that Zyklon B would have produced if it had been used. Not in the supposed gas chambers (which historians admit were built under the orders of *Stalin*, and *not* Hitler, and *after* WWII, not during WWII) In fact no trace of Zyklon B had ever been found by anyone in any of the remains, footpaths, structures, or even dirt, within or around the Auschwitz camp. In any case you can *not* gas thousands of people at a time.

I admit that I have also seen other documents that appear to indicate that the Nazi's only sent a fraction of the most potential productive Jews to labor camps, and had anyone they considered unproductive exterminated. Of course the Nazi's, like their mentors in the U.S and other Nordic nations, did euthanise many people considered to have a quality of life not worth living, and who imposed a great burden on society.

Keep in mind that the Nazi's, like Stalin, made a lot of money hiring out their labor camp inmates to private industry. In fact Grandpa Bush made a lot of money from his shares in I.G. Farben, which used slave labor hired out to it by the Nazis.

Stalin, like Lenin, and Trotsky, and most of the Communist Party leadership, in Russia, and around the world, including the 'Commissars' that actively pushed for the invading Soviet soldiers to rape and murder Germans, from 8 to 80, were all Jews. Stalin (Man of Steel) was born Joseph Djughashvili. His family name is Ossetic. In the Ossetic language Djughashvili means 'Son of a Jew'. It is a documented FACT that the buildings that today's tourists are shown at Auschwitz were built by Soviet builders, on the orders of Stalin. Most of the photos that are used as 'evidence' of a mass murder of Jews are of Russian prisoners of war who died from diseases like cholera, and malnutrition, after the Allies destroyed the German supply lines. Even Germans were starving at the time. Most of the highest Nazi 'war criminals' were recruited by the C.I.A to work in the U.S.A. These facts are well documented. Stalin killed more Russians than Hitler did. Fact.

I honestly suspect that many documents that refer to the extermination of Jews were written after the Nazi's were already in prison. 'Mein Kampf' does NOT mention killing a single Jew. It refers to removing the biological basis of Jewry from Europe. That is the closest to any intimation of violence towards the Jews.

The father of Zionism, prior to WWII, stated that 'It is essential that the suffering of the Jews become worse' in order for Zionism to further its political ambitions, including the establishment of a new Jewish state in Israel. It is a fact that most of the leading Marxists, the self-declared enemies of

Nazi Germany, were 'Jewish'. It is a fact that the Jews 'declared war on' Nazi Germany well before WWII began.

The term 'Holocaust' to Jews means 'burnt offering'. It appears that the Zionists deliberately provoked the Nazi's to attack them, in order to gain the sympathy of the world, and its support for Zionist aims. American Zionists like J.D. Rockefeller financed and facilitated the Bolshevik revolution, and then the build-up for Stalin's planned attack on Germany in WWII. There are documents that prove Stalin had planned to invade Germany, and the rest of Europe, about a year after Hitler stole the initiative, and invaded Russia.

There exist 100's of videos of individual events in Iraq, Afghanistan, not to mention the infamous 'Mei lei massacre in Vietnam' which U.S soldiers are recorded murdering women and children, laughing all the while into the cameras. So I can imagine that many Germans, French, Poles, Russians, and Czechs, took advantage of the deportations of the Jews to vent their own malicious, destructive impulses upon the vulnerable Jews. I lived opposite the site of the last documented 'mass murder' of Jewish people. Over three dozen 'Jews' of all ages were rounded up and taken to a house in Kielce, where they were murdered. Not by Nazis. By Polish nationals.

It is a fact that Hitler openly stated that many 'Jews' were fine, upstanding people. He in fact awarded 'honorary Aryan' status to his 'favorite Jews'. These included the entire family of his favorite chauffeur, and a doctor that had treated him for free when he was destitute in Vienna. He allowed many rich industrialist Jews to leave Germany on forfeit of large payments. You would never be able to read books by Ludwig Wittgenstein if this were not true. Even Freud was allowed to leave, along with his family. He left his sisters behind because

he assumed they would be safe too, and because he did not want the expense of 'keeping' them in England.

Hitler simply felt he could not take a chance. He felt the people needed very simple, 'good' and 'evil' definitions to work with. The Jews had declared war on him, no his nation, and his people. How do most people react when someone declares war on them? Ask the Japanese-Americans and German-Americans who suffered in American concentration camps in the U.S how well they were treated. Compare the findings of the International Red Cross reports into the treatment of internees in the U.S and Germany. I would never risk my reputation by speaking about this issue if it were not for 911. The investigation into 911 revealed too many facts that indicate a conspiracy. A Zionist conspiracy. And my questions went on from there. 911 was the starting point for my investigations and concerns. I would have let the official history of WWII rest in peace, along with the victims of WWII, if it were not for the fact that history is repeating itself.

I am sure the Jews suffered at least as much as homosexuals, Seventh day Adventists, Mormons, Communists, pacifists, Nazi political opponents including the S.A, and the soldiers and civilians of the lands the Nazi war machine invaded and destroyed. But I have not seen any evidence to go further than that. All the victims have my sympathy and regret.

But we cannot let fear of offending anyone stop us asking the questions that need to be asked about 911, Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Libya, the Central Banking System, the Petro-dollar, Zionism, the genocide of the Palestinians, and the New World Order. All these things are related. The story began with the Old Testament and Torah. The story appears to be reaching its climax now.

The story can resolve as the Zionists openly planned for it to conclude.

Or the story can resolve with the masses proving that they are not just selfish, egotistical, cruel, incompetent, unenlightened, irresponsible, 'cattle'. They can prove this by taking a stand for their own freedom, and by proving that they have the potential, if allowed, to found a new world order that is really new. A new world order based on truth and justice for all sentient beings. A shining New Eden.

The Zionists plan will end one of two ways. It will end through its successful realisation. Or through its final defeat. I'm realistic. I expect they have already won. But I hope they might graciously consider my 'Eden Protocols' and my 'Optimal Ethics Generator', and consider all the arguments in my TROONATNOOR books.

For history has no end. This is just another learning phase we will have to endure, in order to learn the lessons we need to learn.

It is more like 'ONE minute to midnight'. But remember that the sun rises, climbs the sky, and then sets. It is gone for a time, but it always rises again. You will have as much chance to grow, as a person, as a soul, under the New World Order, as you have today. As long as books like mine are available. So please, keep copies of my books, and books like mine, safe somewhere. You probably will not realise their value until you lose the right, the opportunity, to read them, and benefit from them. Most of you are simply not ready, intellectually or emotionally, for the truth. But sooner or later you will be. In some next life.

I look forward to a future next life in which the world is defined by my Eden Protocols. You can take a peek at that future by reading my novels and TROONATNOOR non-fiction books.

All the best to our triumphant conquerors.

All the best to their new slaves.  
Shalom and peace be with you  
And if this life cannot be happy for you and yours, then,  
as I always wish everyone, and every sentient being  
HAPPY NEXT LIVES

## About the Author

# Markus Heinrich Rebbach

A deer (**REH**) is the symbol of good fortune, as the bridge connecting heaven and earth. Bacchus (**BACH**) was the Greek god of wine and joy, through which his followers would gain access to a higher state of consciousness. I certainly think life should be a positive experience, and seek the highest states of consciousness possible. Inri, Henry, **HEINRICH**, means 'King'. **Markus** derives from Mars, originally the god of plant fertility, then later the god of war, the original virgin birth to the goddess Juno. Note that the temple of Juno Moneta was on Capitoline hill, the seat of Roman power, where 'money' was minted. I was born in **1968**, the **birth year of the Age of Aquarius**.

I humbly offer this result of my labor, sacrifice, suffering, and risk, as an offering to world peace, prosperity, and justice. To a New World Order defined by my **EDEN PROTOCOLS**, rather than the one which is about to be imposed upon us all.

The prophet Isaiah, son of Amos, prophecies that ...' **the spirit of the lord, of wisdom and understanding shall come upon him... he shall judge with equity...the wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid...the wolf shall dwell with the lamb and the calf and the lion...and the bear and the cow...their young ones shall lie down together...and the little child shall tend them...and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.**' Now this gives me hope. This is the return to the vegan Eden we were kicked out of. I might wonder if Isaiah was talking about me. By which I mean people *like* me. Any true 'Saviour'



must clearly be Vegan. Not just as far as the Bible prophecies go, but as far as reason goes.

Before you simply dismiss what I have to say, in the knee jerk reaction we have all been conditioned to have by the mass media, please read or listen to this document a few times. If you find something hard to believe, then do a quick research on the internet. I promise you my will is good and my arguments are compelling. I swear this by all that is holy to me.

I cannot help anyone who will not let me.

You have been tricked into giving your *misinformed* consent to a New World Order. I am offering you holistically informed consent, and the right to withhold your consent, if you do not agree with what is coming. I fear you will probably still make unethical decisions, based on selfish emotions, but I am prepared to take that chance. I am no tyrant.

I wish to live free among the free. I do not see the value of any other sort of existence. I will neither be slave nor endure others to be enslaved.

Those you have unknowingly given your misinformed consent to, and have granted all the power in the world to, are tyrants. I do not have the means that your enemies have, to attract and hold your attention.

I have to accept that most of you will behave like the cattle that your masters of the last 2000 years have defined you to be. I guess today you will either prove them right, or prove them wrong. Are you cattle, to be herded and slaughtered, or free human beings?

To my friends who define themselves as Jews. You have a history of rebelling against those who today have enslaved us all. Please remain true to your tradition as a 'stubborn' people. Stubbornly resist and fight for your freedom, while there are millions of you, and billions of us to fight alongside.

For otherwise soon there will only be 'remnants' of you left. Sorry for saying 'you Jews'. I do not know how else to express your situation. I write this with love for all sentient beings in my heart. I swear by all that is holy to me that I bear no malice, no ill-will, no desire to harm, any sentient being.

I am Author of the **TROONATNOOR** books, and the designer of '**The Optimal Ethics Generator**'

If you want to know how long the N.W.O Zionist conspiracy has been going on, read the Bible. Here are just a few quotes for starters. Few people ever bother to read the books they imagine their imagined beliefs are based on. The Bible could be summed up, by good-willed people as 'do unto others as you would have god, and others, do unto you'. But the bible is also full of propaganda and stories that far overreach the worst Nazi atrocities and propaganda. I dare you to keep reading. To read the 'compressed' Bible, New and Old Testaments, that follow, along with a compressed version of 'Mein Kampf'.

You can only comprehend the meanings of each in the context of the other. I will then explain the connection with banking and the petro-dollar. I will explain exactly what happened on 911, at great risk to my personal wellbeing. Actually I risk having all my books 'blacklisted' simply for daring to attempt to find the truth, and express it. You have to fight for other people's rights to express themselves, not just for your own rights. There can be no individual rights unless we protect the rights of all individuals. It has to be a blanket right. And the right to free speech imposes on us the obligation to listen also.

I have no ulterior motives. I just want people to have the chance to prove once and for all if they are worthy of freedom and justice, or simply hypocrites complaining of their relative misfortune. We get the government we deserve. Some of us deserve better. Most of us don't. We philosophers

always lived in hope that it was a question of education and explanation. So I will try to educate you, and explain what I present.

If you insist on treating other sentient beings as mere means to your own ends, as tools for the satisfaction of your own selfish desires. As vehicles for your own egotistical impulses. Then I gladly offer you up to the Zionist New World Order without regret. For it means that you are no better than them. You deserve to be ruled by them. You would rule them given the chance. Only you are too lazy and incompetent to manage it. So you deserve them. And at least they are rational, reasonable, and quite often dazzlingly brilliant. Which is a lot more than I could say for most of the people they seek to rule over.

Ultimately, perhaps the Hindu's have it right, when they see all our misfortune as 'lessons', or 'karma' if you will, that the universe sends to us to teach us lessons we must learn before we can be trusted with more power. Surely a loving universe would never let its children into their full powers before first ensuring they had the wisdom to benefit from these powers? What have we done with the powers we already have? What have we used them for? Go to any factory farm, visit any sweatshop, and travel to any war zone. And then you tell me how many of us are ready to be trusted, for our own good, and the good of other sentient beings, with even greater power? Perhaps the universe is about to wind down our current powers for a time, to give us a chance to learn and grow. And sadly the best teachers is suffering and misery. That was the message of Saint Theresa of Calcutta. Maybe hard to understand. But valid. I have suffered. You probably imagine you have too. But just wait. You aint seen nothing yet. Here's a taste.

I want those in control to know that I do not contest most of their ambitions. I guess they are more realistic than me. They deal in RealPolitik.

I only ask that they give the masses one last chance to prove they do not *need* a tyrannical dictatorship. Make my books and arguments available to as many of them as possible. See how they respond. If they reject the obvious necessities I present out of hand, then by all means, sign me up for a position in the new world order. There are lots of ways I could contribute.

Does the master love his or her slaves, because they represent the means to his or her own ends? Or does the master despise his or her slaves, because they *allow* him to use them as means to his or her own ends? It all comes down to the intrinsic character of the master. Whether the balance of the master's motive emotion is malicious or good-willed, will determine how the master treats their slaves. I realised we were all slaves a while ago. Wage slaves. Debt slaves. Slaves to our 'manufactured' desires. And slaves to our own wills.

My will is good. So I can live with being its slave. But I cannot imagine how life could possibly be worth living as the slave to a malicious, egotistical will. Whether the will of the master or the mass of slaves. I do not believe most people are ready for anything like true democracy. But I believe that we must all have the final right to informed consent, and the right to refuse to participate in any form of social organisation. Even to the extent that we must all be free to take our own lives, if that is what is necessary to gain freedom from a life not worth living. Call it revolutionary suicide if you like. But without universal access to Euthanasia, we are all slaves. Who-ever or *what*-ever the master might be.

That is the only right I demand of the new masters of the New World Order. If you offer everyone that right, then you can claim some measure of fairness and justice. If you do not,

then you clearly define yourself as oppressive slave-masters. No matter what propaganda you spew forth, nothing can change that definition. So I offer that plea up to the New World Order masters.

I realise I face 'fates worse than death' for daring to write and publish this book. Probably it was not wise. But sometimes even the mouse will roar, and defy the lions, whatever the cost. To be otherwise would be to make myself a slave in my soul. It would be to bind my very soul in fetters, and not just my body. That would be intolerable. And stupid. For we are all eternal beings. We have an infinite number of next lives ahead of us. We have no reason to suffer and endure any particular life, if it proves not worth living.

All the Best to you and yours in this life

And

**Happy *Next* Lives**

### A possible opportunity for you

If you know of any publisher interested in publishing my books, please contact me. If I make any money as a result of your help, I will be sure to reward you financially in reciprocation. If you are writing a university essay, please reference my works. Anything you can do to draw attention to my works will be greatly appreciated.

## TROONATNOOR Fiction (Novels)

# **P.R.O.P.H.E.T: Ghost in the machine**

**A science fiction novel that will put Harry Potter in  
the shade**

**Markus Rehbach**



## **Veil of ignorance**

**A plan to bring about a New World Order that even  
the Zionist Banksters are clueless about?**

**Are *you* part of the conspiracy?**

**Markus Rehbach**

**And as of 2014, TROONATNOOR publishing has  
the pleasure to introduce our new author, Clarissa Sophia  
Von Der Golz**

# **Xob S'ardonap and The City of The Sun**

**An adventure mystery spanning the ages, and the globe**

**A novel to rival Dan Brown's best plots**

**Clarissa Sophia Von Der Golz**

# **Sex I life**

**A teenage girl's insights into sex and life  
Clarissa Sophia Von Der Golz**

**User guide: experience engine type human**

**Life should have come with a manual, don't you think?**

**Clarissa Sophia Von Der Golz**

TROONATNOOR Non-fiction

# **The Reality Of Our Natures And The Nature Of Our Realities**

**Volumes one and two of TROONATNOOR**

**Everything you expect from philosophy and more.  
Answers all your questions, and many you've never even  
thought of asking. Yes it is about the meaning of life, the  
universe, and everything.**

**Markus Rehbach**

**Convergences: Things you will want to know**

**Volume three of TROONATNOOR**  
**Don't be fooled again. Realise your full potential.**  
**Markus Rehbach**

# **Religion**

**A holistic overview and insights into the world  
religions**

**Volume four of TROONATNOOR**

**There is much more, and much less to it than you  
probably imagined**

**Markus Rehbach**



# **The mystery of the dreamer and the dream**

**At the edge of TROONATNOOR:  
Zen, lucid dreaming, Carlos Castaneda and the  
meaning of life  
Markus Rehbach**

## **9.11 ( Five minutes to midnight?)**

**The Central Banksters, Zionism, 911, WWII, and  
The New World Order  
Markus Rehbach**

# **Sung Seng Nim: A tale of two faces**

**My experiences living and teaching in South Korea  
Markus Rehbach**

# **From Moscow with Loathe**

**My experiences living and teaching in Moscow**  
**Markus Rehbach**

# **Marx Herbach and the swan**

**My experiences living and working in Poland  
Markus Rehbach**

# **The phrasal syntax method**

**An understanding of the history of the evolution of the  
English language informs the optimal approach to  
teaching and learning English  
Markus Rehbach**

# **The ultimate recording and mixing guide**

**Get the most professional results possible on any  
budget**

**Markus Rehbach**

# **Your vocal training guide**

**Improve your singing and your posture, while treating  
T.M.J, and reducing the frequency and severity of  
migraines**

**Markus Rehbach**



# **A taste of TROONATNOOR**

**A selection of my blog posts  
Markus Rehbach**

# **Autobiographical TROONATNOOR**

**The life and mind of the philosopher prophet of the  
Eden protocols  
Markus Rehbach**

## **An education in victimisation**

**My personal experiences of victimisation in the N.S.W  
department of education, in the context of international  
research into the phenomenon of workplace mobbing.**

**Markus Rehbach**

THIS WAS

A TROONATNOOR BOOK

AN EDEN PROTOCOLS  
PUBLICATION

A HAPPY NEXT LIVES  
PRESENTATION

Connect with the author on Facebook  
and discover details of other  
TROONATNOOR titles, and special  
promotional offers

Happy Next Lives



## Don't miss out!

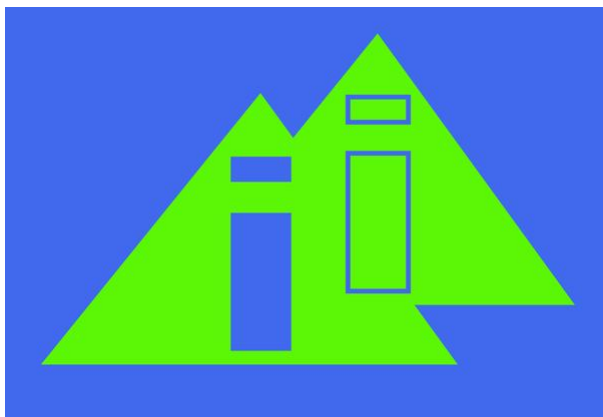
Click the button below and you can sign up to receive emails whenever Markus Heinrich Rehbach publishes a new book. There's no charge and no obligation.

**Sign Me Up!**

<http://books2read.com/r/B-A-MQSC-YTWI>



Connecting independent readers to independent writers.



## About the Publisher

The Reality Of Our Natures And The Nature Of Our  
Realities